It's All a Journey of Love: The Divine Mother in Her Own Words

Linda Dillon
Channel for the
Council of Love

Compiled by Steve Beckow
Editor in Chief
Golden Age of Gaia

Vancouver: Golden Age of Gaia, 2024; c2021

Channeled by Linda Dillon
©2020 Council of Love, Inc.

https://counciloflove.com/

This channeled material is protected by copyright. We invite you to share it on condition that it is used in its entirety, that no alteration is made, that it is free of charge, and that the copyright notice, channel credit, website link, and this statement are posted.

[Full terms of copyright at https://counciloflove.com/copyright-notice/]

This book incorporates *The Divine Mother and Her Plan for the Golden Age* and *The Divine Mother, in Her Own Words.*

These publications are designed to always be free of cost so that a child in a developing country reading them on a library computer can have access to everything.

Please do not charge for them
or use them as promotional leaders on a site with paid admission.

Table of Contents

Introduction (2022 Edition) 15

Editor's Preface (2019 Edition) 20

⌘ 2024 ⌘ **22**

The Divine Mother ~ The Return to Love 23

⌘ 2022 ⌘ **27**

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother – Treading Upon the Face of an Archangel 28

⌘ 2021 ⌘ **33**

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message, January 3, 2021 34

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Asks, "Are You in Your Head?" February 11, 2021 40

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – The Nature of Our New Normal and the 'How-To' of Balance, March 24, 2021 45

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother Speaks to "Mother, How Shall I Proceed?" March 26, 2021 49

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother – Transmuting Toxins & Disease, April 30, 2021 52

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – The Sacred Role of Grandmother, May 12, 2021 54

Universal Mother Mary and Serapis Bey through Linda Dillon on Purity, May 16, 2021 57

Linda Dillon: Conscious Creating with the Divine Mother, June 18, 2021 62

Linda Dillon: Declare This! Says Universal Mother Mary, June 23, 2021 65

The Divine Mother in a personal reading with Tom through Linda Dillon, Dec. 2, 2021 68

⌘ 2020 ⌘ **71**

Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message ~ You Are The Champions, January 6, 2020 72

Universal Mother Mary's Call to Action, February 5, 2020 76

Universal Mother Mary ~ Creating & Living In a Community of Love, March 2, 2020 79

Divine Mother ~ I Do Not Call It a "Virus," I Call It "the Pause" April 5, 2020 85

Divine Mother Speaks on Gentleness & Kindness, April 11, 2020 88

Divine Mother Speaks to the Many Called to Assist Ascension, April 18, 2020 91

The Mother's Clarion Call to All of Humanity! April 20, 2020 95

Divine Mother - The Importance Of Being Deeply Discerning, April 28, 2020 99

Divine Mother – The Creator Race and Awakening the Collective, April 30, 2020 101

Universal Mother Mary – You are the Fulfillment of The Promise, May 8, 2020 105

Universal Mother Mary – What It Means To Be A Mother, May 10, 2020 110

The Beauty and Truth of Who You Are, May 25, 2020 115

Divine Mother – The Truth of Sacred Union and Partnership, May 28, 2020119

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother – The Desire for Unity Consciousness is Expanding Minute to Minute, June 14, 2020 123

Divine Mother – A New Realm of Consciousness, July 26, 2020 126

Divine Mother – The Process of Being in Form and Beyond Form, and the Creator Race, August 9, 2020 132

Divine Mother on Choices - Food Choices, Sexual Intimacy Choices, the Pause Choices, August 22, 2020 137

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – Come Home and Visit, September 9, 2020 141

Divine Mother: The Re-establishment of Love is the Only Energy that is Truth, September 13, 2020 144

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary ~ Holding the Higher Vision, October 9, 2020 147

Divine Mother: To Create, to Birth a New Species of Human, October 24, 2020 153

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – My Divine Pause and the American Elections, November 7, 2020 155

Universal Mother Mary: A Sacred, Joyful Undertaking, November 12, 2020159

Universal Mother Mary's Removal Exercise, Nov. 12, 2020 161

Linda Dillon: Our Lady of Guadalupe – The Re-Opening of 12:12 Meditation & Activation, December 13, 2020 162

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary Acknowledges All Lighthouses, December 29, 2020 166

⌘ 2019 ⌘ 169

Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message, January 5, 2019 170

The Tide has Turned: Reading with the Divine Mother and Bright Star, January 29, 2019 174

The Divine Mother: It's All a Journey of Love, April 30, 2019 191

Much Lies Ahead: Personal Reading of Narendra Mishra with Sri Krishna and the Divine Mother, May 30, 2019 195

Divine Mother: You are a Part of This, June 17, 2019 203

Blue Angel and the Divine Mother on the Delegations: The Biggest Exchange is Wisdom, June 22, 2019 206

The Divine Mother ~ I Have Called You, July 13, 20 209

Universal Mother Mary on Forgiveness, August 24, 2019 212

Divine Mother speaks of Vulnerability (Part 1/4), November 25, 2019 224

Divine Mother – Love is All, December 21, 2019 227

Universal Mother Mary ~ Embrace Your Power 231

⌘ 2018 ⌘ 234

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary: Expand Your Heart Wisdom, Your Wisdom Vision, January 4, 2018 235

Transcript & Videos ~ Universal Mother Mary – Ascension: You're Already There, January 15, 2018 248

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: Heart Listening – The Primary Element of the Ascended Self, January 26, 2018 252

Universal Mother Mary ~ It is a Joyous, Exciting Time of Discovery! February 2018 256

The Divine Mother: How an Ascended Being Speaks February 10, 2018 262

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: I Invite You to Live in My House, May 26, 2018 264

"Be Your Creator Self: A Message for the Ages," June 2, 2018 267

Transcript ~ Love+ Inaugural Podcast Universal Mother Mary's Welcome, July 28, 2018 270

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: The Splendor of Diversity, September 11, 2018 274

Love+ Transcript ~ Mother Mary: Life, Death, and Everything In Between, September 13, 2018 277

The Divine Mother on the Dark and the Reval and on False Gurus, October 26, 2018 280

Divine Mother: Does God Recognize Service to a Fallen Teacher? October 26, 2018 282

The Divine Mother on the Role the Company of Heaven Plays in Our Enlightenment 284

Divine Mother: In the Face of Disinformation, Stay in Your Heart, October 6, 2018 288

Divine Mother: Know God but Through Joy, Oct. 26, 2018 290

The Divine Mother: What is Transpiring with the Reval? (2018) 312

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: If You Wish to be Reborn, say "Yes"! December 22, 2018 314

⌘ From 2017 ⌘ 317

Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: New Year's Message 2017, December 31, 2016 318

Transcript - The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, February 28, 2017 329

Universal Mother Mary's Mother's Day Message, May 2017 340

Universal Mother Mary ~ Resurgence of The Tsunami Of Love, May 2, 2017343

Video and Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: Ride the Wave with Me, May 13, 2017 352

Allow Yourself to Float on My Love, May 21, 2017 355

Universal Mother Mary's Ascension Splash! May 31, 2017 357

The Divine Mother on Ascension, June 1, 2017 363

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: My Essence is Everywhere, June 17, 2017 369

The Divine Mother: Set Clear Boundaries While Remaining Open: Mother Mary via Linda Dillon, July 31, 2017 371

Transcript ~ A Mass Heart Opening on This Planet, August 17, 2017 373

Divine Mother: In Her Own Words, September 16, 2017 382

The Divine Mother: After the Reval, Go Where Your Heart Dictates - September 23, 2017 387

Universal Mother Mary: The Essence of Your Soul Design is Purity, November 15, 2017 390

Transcript ~ Mother Mary & Archangel Gabrielle Further Discuss The New Grid, New Cycle, New Beginnings… & So Much More! Dec 21, 2017 394

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: You are Here Because You Carry the Love, December 23, 2017 398

⌘ 2016 ⌘ 401

Universal Mother Mary: Play with Time and Experience Your New Beingness, April 2, 2016 402

Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: Choose Where You Want To Be, April 14, 2016 406

Mother Mary's Mother's Day Message – Video, May 2016 417

Transcript ~ Archangel Michael & the Divine Mother on AHWAA: Harmony Between the Divine Feminine and Masculine and Patterning, July 24, 2016420

The Comforting Safety of the Mother's Embrace, October 2016 424

⌘ 2015 ⌘ 427

Universal Mother Mary Welcomes Us To 'the New Time,' January 4, 2015428

The Divine Mother: Welcome To 'New Time,' January 22, 2015 431

Divine Mother /Universal Mother Mary's Message to Us on February 14th 2015 442

Transcript of the Divine Mother: Density is Unloving Emotion; Love is Lightness of Being, March 6, 2015 444

Universal Mother Mary via Linda Dillon: The Time of Rebirth, April 11, 2015 457

Universal Mother Mary via Linda Dillon: The Third Wave of the Mother's Tsunami of Love, April 20, 2015 460

The Divine Mother via Linda Dillon: Reaching New Heights, May 18, 2015464

Universal Mother Mary Invites Us to Create Miracles of Love and Joy with Her… August 4, 2015 467

Transcript – Archangel Michael and the Divine Mother on AHWAA: Building Nova Earth and Nova Being, Aug. 18, 2015 470

Heavenly Blessings: Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary Brings Forth Yet Another Gifting Session of Her Blue Diamond, October 13, 2015 473

Divine Mother: The Winds of Change are Upon You, November 8, 2015 481

The Divine Mother on the Divine Plan, Nov. 11, 2015 484

⌘ 2014 ⌘ 489

Universal Mother Mary: The Gift of NOW, January 4, 2014 490

The Divine Mother: My Tsunami of Love Will Shift You Permanently, January 30, 2014 493

The Worldwide Launch of the Mother's Tsunami of Love, March 25, 2014504

Launch of the Tsunami of Love, May 6, 2014 506

The Divine Mother: Come Ride the Wave! June 2, 2014 508

Mother Mary's Channeling and Cmdr. Ashira on Events from a Galactic Perspective, June 3, 2014 510

Experience the Tsunami of Love!!! June 5, 2014 512

Universal Mother Mary: Calling For 1,000 Waveriders! June 5, 2014 514

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/05/universal-mother-mary-calling-for-a-1000-waveriders/ 514

Universal Mother Mary Invites Us to Come Play with Her - June 7, 2014 516

Universal Mother Mary ~ Thank You! June 10, 2014 518

The Divine Mother: You are Precious to Me; Will You Open to Receive? July 5, 2014 520

The Divine Mother: We are One! July 5, 2014 522

The Divine Mother: We are Creating a New Species of Humans, July 10, 2014 525

The Divine Mother: Is Sacred Union Part of the Plan? Dear Hearts, It is the Plan – Part 1/2, July 11, 2014 538

The Divine Mother: Is Sacred Union Part of the Plan? Dear Hearts, It is the Plan – Part 2/2, July 12, 2014 544

The Divine Mother: Beloveds, You are at a Critical Juncture, July 25, 2014551

How can One Possibly Define Love? Our Universal Mother Explains… August 26, 2014 562

The Divine Mother: The Table is Set; You are Ready for the Dance, September 18, 2104 574

Universal Mother Mary Says We are Moving into a New Reality of Union and Reunion… September 23, 2014 586

Divine Mother: My Desire is that Every Being on the Planet Falls in Love, October 3, 2014 595

Universal Mother Mary: Inertia to the Creation of Nova Earth and Nova You, October 21, 2014 606

Universal Mother Mary's Tsunami of Love: 'It isn't Over 'Till It's Over,' December 2014 608

Universal Mother Mary explains the last Universal Law in our series: the Law of Constancy and Continuity 611

⌘ 2013 ⌘ 627

Universal Law of Dispensation 628

The Divine Mother Blesses Nova Earth Day, February 14, 2013, January 4, 2013 634

The Divine Mother: Your Liftoff to Creation is Underway – Part 1/2, February 4, 2013 638

The Divine Mother: Your Liftoff to Creation is Underway – Part 2/2, February 5, 2013 644

The Divine Mother on Building Nova Earth, Feb. 14, 2013 651

Mother Mary Discusses the Divine Quality of Hope - the Foundation, the Bedrock of Human Existence, February 21, 2013 654

Universal Mother Mary: Cherish and Embrace Your 'Ordinary Day,' March 2, 2013 666

The Divine Mother's Blue Diamond Star of Hope, March 10, 2013 669

The Divine Mother Speaks of Change and the Constancy of Her Love for Us, April 20, 2013 675

Transcript: The Divine Mother on Grace on Heavenly Blessings, April 30, 2013 678

Universal Mother Mary ~ Nurture Your Divine Feminine, May 4, 2013 689

Universal Mother: Your Family is the Legions of Light, June 18, 2013 692

The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might - Part 1/2, June 19, 2013 704

The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might – Part 2/2, June 19, 2013 710

Universal Mother Reminds Us to Cherish Each and Every Day, July 20, 2013716

Universal Mother Mary Gifts Us with the Ability to Perceive in the Higher Realms, August 2013 719

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary Discusses the Law of Change - Part 1/2, September 3, 2013 721

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary Discusses the Law of Change - Part 2/2, September 3, 2013 727

Universal Mother Mary Gifts Us with Her Clear Blue Energy and Asks Us to Use It This Week, October 5, 2013 735

The Divine Mother: The Role of Clarity - October 7, 2013 738

The Divine Mother and Archangel Michael: Work with and Expand This Energy of Clarity, October 14, 2013 747

The Divine Mother: You are the Holy Grail, October 19, 2013 749

The Divine Mother: You Are Experiencing Love in Ways that You Have Not Known Before, November 14, 2013 752

The Divine Mother: I Love You and I am Your Mother, November 19, 2013763

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary Discusses the Law of Completion and Continuity on Heavenly Blessings, December 3, 2013 766

The Divine Mother: Be Prepared to Move into Measured, Concerted, and Modest Action, December 6, 2013 779

⌘ 2012 ⌘ 788

Mother Mary's Message for the New Year 2012, January 7, 2012 789

Divine Mother: It is Impossible that Any One of You could Ever be Left Behind, February 4, 2012 793

Transcript of the Divine Mother on An Hour with an Angel, May 7, 2012 799

Ride the Waves of Love being Sent to Us by Universal Mother Mary and Our Father Yahweh, May 19, 2012 810

Universal Mother Mary: You Are Moving Ahead Rapidly with Ascension, September 6, 2012 813

Mother Mary Gifts Us with Her Cloak of Invisibility, Her Golden Cloak of Joy & Her Golden Veil of Joy, June 7, 2012 824

Transcript: The Universal Mother Mary on Parenting and Children in the Fifth Dimension – on Heavenly Blessings," October 13, 2012 829

Transcript – Ascension is Going Far Better Than You Think: Universal Mother Mary on Heavenly Blessings, October 16, 2012 841

The Divine Mother: Come to Me as I Come to You – Part 1/2 - October 17, 2012 846

The Divine Mother: Come to Me as I Come to You – Part 2/2, October 17, 2012 856

The Divine Mother: You are Ready to Come Home, November 1, 2012 868

The Divine Mother on 12/12/12 and 21/12/12, December 11, 2012 870

Universal Mother Mary addresses the tragedy in Connecticut and elsewhere, December 15, 2012 881

The Divine Mother's Guidance on How to Welcome in 12:12 on 12/12/12 883

Divine Mother: You are in the Process of Ascension, December 15, 2012 885

Universal Mother Mary's Offer of Reinforcement, December 2012 888

⌘ 2011 ⌘ 891

Universal Mother Mary On Inspiration and the Pink Diamond, February 12, 2011 892

Healing Japan and Gaia, March 3, 2011 894

Universal Mother Mary on Co-Creation and the Power of Completion, March 12, 2011 899

Universal Mother Mary Reminds Us of the Gift of Her Essence, the Blue Diamond and Her Gift of the Pink Diamond, Our Wholeness, October 28, 2011902

Mother Mary - Be My Conscious Channel, Dec. 11, 2011 905

⌘ 2010 ⌘ 907
An Abundance of Love, May 1, 2010 908
The Divine Mother on the Unfoldment of Nova Earth, May 6, 2010 911
Gift of the Pink Diamond – The Gift of Who You Are, August 21, 2010 915
Universal Mother Mary Blesses You for Stepping Forward, September 25-26, 2010 917
⌘ 2009 ⌘ 919
The Gift of Trust, November 21, 2009 920
⌘ 2008 ⌘ 923
Universal Mother Mary on Death of a Loved One, May 2008 924
⌘ 2007 ⌘ 926
Universal Mother Mary on Peace and Flying Through the Portal, 2007 927
⌘ 2006 ⌘ 929
Universal Mother Mary ~ The Plan of Gaia, October 2006 930
⌘ 2005 ⌘ 934
Universal Mother Mary ~ Be Grateful, April 4, 2005 935
⌘ 2003 ⌘ 937
Universal Mother Mary ~ The Power of Prayer, September 20, 2003 938
⌘ 2003 ⌘ 941
Mary's Summer Solstice Message on the Creation Of Nova Earth, June 21, 2003 942
⌘ 2001 ⌘ 946
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Paw Paw, MI: February 8, 2001 947
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Tallahassee, FL, March 23, 2001 949
Partnerships – Human & Divine, Fort Lauderdale, FL, April 7, 2001 950
Heart and Healing Workshop, Charleston, SC: April 27, 2001 952
Elemental 13th Octave Workshop , Cornville, AZ, May 25, 2001 954
⌘ 2000 ⌘ 957
13th Octave Initiation and Workshop, St. Petersburg, FL: March 3rd- 5th, 2000 958

13th Octave & LaHoChi Workshop, Terra Nova, NC: June 16, 2000 960
Victory 2000 Workshop, Newburgh, NY: July 15, 2000 962
⌘ 1999 ⌘ 964
Accessing The Universal Internet, Irvine, CA : April 10 –11, 1999 965
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Rye, NY, August 1999 966
⌘ 1998 ⌘ 967
Pensacola, FL: March 21, 1998, 13th Octave Initiation & Workshop 968
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Charlotte NC: March 27, 1998 970
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Newburgh, NY: June 5, 1998 971
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, West Hills, CA: July 31, 1998 972
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Vallecito Lake, CO: September 25, 1998 973
13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Newport Beach, CA: November 6, 1998975
⌘ 1997 ⌘ 976
Sedona, AZ: Dec. 12, 1997 977

These publications are designed to be always free of cost so that a child in a developing country reading them on a library computer can have access to everything.

Please do not charge for them
or use them as promotional leaders on a site with paid admission.

Introduction (2022 Edition)

The Divine Mother incarnated as Mary, the Mother of Jesus

Who is the Divine Mother?

In her eternal form, the Divine Mother is not an ascended master. She's not an archangel or seraph. She's not even a god among gods.

She is the active face of God.

As long as the One remains passive and silent, ancient sages and the Mother herself have called that divine state of consciousness God the Father.

When the One stirs and brings objects into creation, preserves them for a time, and transforms them, they called that state of consciousness God the Mother. Sri Ramakrishna explains:

> "When I think of the Supreme Being as inactive -- neither creating nor preserving nor destroying — I call Him Brahman or Purusha, the Impersonal God. When I think of Him as active — creating, preserving, and destroying — I call him [the Mother,] Sakti or Maya or Prakriti, the Personal God.
>
> "But the distinction between them does not mean a difference. The Personal and the Impersonal are the same thing, like milk and its whiteness, the dia-

> mond and its lustre, the snake and its wriggling motion. It is impossible to conceive of the one without the other. The Divine Mother and Brahman are one." (1)

The Mother *is* the Father, as Sri Ramakrishna emphasizes:

> "O Mother, Thou art verily Brahman, and Thou art verily Sakti. Thou art Purusha [Divine Person, Father] and Thou art Prakriti [Creator, Mother]. ...
>
> "Thou art the Absolute, and Thou dost manifest Thyself as the Relative." (2)

The Mother herself uses this naming convention:

> Divine Mother: Consider with me for a moment what the Mother Energy is. There are reasons why you have this paradigm, this archetype.
>
> It is the Mother Nurturer. It is the Mother Disciplinarian. It is the Mother who 'course corrects' you as you grow. It is the Mother who sees you grow into the truth of fulfillment, the evolution of your maturity on every level. (3)

She differentiates herself from the Father by identifying herself, as Sri Ramakrishna did, with movement:

> Divine Mother: I am known as ... dynamic action, as movement, as constant change, as fulfillment. Sometimes you tend to think of me as the Holy Spirit, but there is more to me than that. … I am known by the movement within you and the movement within your Earth, within all things, within all universes. (4)

The Mother is much more than the Holy Spirit. (Here go more of my theories into the wastebasket. Note to self: Update the file.)

When she says "It is the Mother who sees you grow into the truth of fulfillment, the evolution of your maturity on every level," she's just acknowledged a hugely significant fact for me. I have to back up a moment to get to it.

From a vision I had in 1987, (5) I know that the individual soul journeys from God to God. I know that the purpose of that journey is for God to meet God in a mo-

ment of our enlightenment.

For that purpose, the One stirs itself to create a world of matter, *mater*, Mother.

This created world of matter is a school in which we Children of God, the third member of the Trinity, learn our true identity as God. Solving that puzzle is what the Mother has created all this for.

And here, the Mother has just acknowledged this interpretation. One theory down and another one up.

She has acknowledged that it is she who raises the divine Child to full awareness of its true identity as God. She then, metaphorically speaking, conducts the Child to the Father. We are hearing reality affirmed at the very highest levels.

Meanwhile, the One is unknowable. The One does not speak. The One does not stir - in material terms. Love flows in the One, I'm sure. But material things do not.

The Mother is all of God we'll ever know - for two reasons. One, God exists beyond knowledge. Thus we cannot "know" the One. Two, if we fully "knew" the One, we'd have merged with it, at which point "we" would cease to exist. Who then would be there to "know" the One?

***

The Mother is known to all religions - as the Holy Spirit and the Word of God to Christians, Wisdom to Solomon, Shakti and Kali to Hindus, Aum/Amen, Procreatrix/Prakriti - the list of her names goes on and on.

No matter what form of God we worship, we're really worshipping her.

She tells us that she's much bigger than Shakti, so big that we could not imagine it.

> Divine Mother: When I have spoken about ... Shakti, I have spoken about a part of me. ... She is not the totality of my being. My being is bigger than you can fathom, dear one. … I do not simply mean that she is an aspect manifesting. But it is simply larger than any of you can imagine, particularly at this point. (6)

Ancient sages would have fasted forty days and forty nights in the desert to catch even a whisper from the Divine Mother, the sight of her hem as she passed by, or a taste of her bliss.

Today, Linda has presented us with several hundred pages of the Mother's teachings. I don't know about you but I'm going to be poring over these pages. The number of spiritual verities she's confirmed or clarified for me is like the California gold rush was to miners. (7)

This generation has been incredibly fortunate to have this unfettered access to the Divine Mother and I hope it continues.

Linda's channelings are the clearest I've heard. I have no illusions about the challenges of channeling the Mother. I was told that Linda meditates hours before channeling her. And frequently she says that the Mother converses with her during the night.

It's been a pleasure working with her on InLight Radio and in personal readings.

May we all ascend together and find in our new vibratory home fulfillment of all we've been seeking. May the Mother's talks here smooth our path. And may she and her archangels be there to welcome us and introduce us to that answer to everything, awaiting us there - the inner tsunami of endless love.

Steve Beckow
Editor-in-Chief
Golden Age of Gaia

Footnotes

(1) Paramahansa Ramakrishna in Nikhilananda, Swami, trans. *The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna.* New York: Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, 1978; c1942, 123.

(2) "The Divine Mother: Come to Me as I Come to You – Part 1/2," Oct. 17, 2012 at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/10/17/the-divine-mother-come-to-me-as-i-come-to-you-part-12/.

(3) "Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: New Year's Message 2017," December 29,

2016, through Linda Dillon, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/12/31/new-years-message-2017/.

(4) "The Divine Mother: Come to Me," ibid.

Surprised at her informality? Consider this:

Archangel Michael: We do not want anything capitalized. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Aug. 12, 2016. Hereafter AAM.)

Steve: I didn't know if I was being too familiar.

Archangel Michael: You know what? We want you to be familiar. (AAM, Jan. 3, 2017.)

(5) I had a vision of the entire life journey of an individual soul from God to God. A description of it appears here: "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue," August 13, 2011, at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/

(6) "The Divine Mother: Come to Me," ibid.

(7) The Mother has confirmed for me, in full or in part, the following spiritual connections. To a student of cross-cultural spirituality, these are like my foundational principles:

God the Father, God the Child, and God the Mother = Brahman, Atman, and Shakti = Father, Son, and Holy Ghost;

Creation, preservation, and transformation = The three Gunas (Rajas, Sattwa, and Thamas) = The Trimurthy (Brahma, Vishnu, and Shiva) = AUM (Akar, Ukar, and Makar) = a subset of the Divine Mother.

Sahaja Nirvikalpa Samadhi - mukti, moksha, liberation = Vijnana = Salvation, Redemption, and Rapture = Nirvana, Buddhahood = Ascension, Fifth Dimensionality.

Where else could I get this level of confirmation? I could not. The Mother is the last word.

Editor's Preface (2019 Edition)

The active Shakti depicted as dancing on the inactive form of Shiva

When at any time in history could a human being freely discuss matters of spirituality with the the Divine Mother?

Also known as Universal Mother Mary, Shakti, Kali, and the Holy Spirit, when have people been able to speak to her the way that Suzanne Maresca and I have on the *Heavenly Blessings* and *An Hour with an Angel* radio shows, courtesy of Linda Dillon, channel for the Council of Love.

Linda talks to her all the time. And mediums throughout history have. But when could the public listen in on what amounts to public radio?

Please understand me. When I say "Divine Mother," I'm not talking about a local god. Or the ruler of a universe. Or an archangel or a seraphim. Not even the Trimurthy of Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva.

But I am talking about the Trinity.

Jesus' disciples called it Father, Son and Holy Ghost; Hindus call it Brahman, Atman and Shakti.

Wait a minute. We have to revise our knowledge here. In this collection of messages, she tells us that Shakti, the Holy Spirit is only a small part of herself.

I could never have gotten that information anywhere else. I feel deeply privileged to have it. It helps me to know who she is.

Well, OK, so who *is* the Divine Mother?

The Divine Mother is the Holy Father in form. The Holy Father is the Divine Mother out of form. She creates, preserves and transforms worlds, universes, the multiverse.

When still, we call her the Father. When active, we call him the Mother. When she stirs to life, hers is the only show in town. Hindus represent the Father in statues as simply lying there, doing nothing (see graphic above).

She's the ruler over the domain of matter, *mater*, Mother. She's the creator of the universal laws. She's the Voice in the wilderness, the Voice in the Silence, the Word of God, Amen/Aum.

She's the only one we can relate to because, being still, the Father does not speak; being formless, the Father is not seen; being beyond the reach of knowledge, the Father cannot be known. But the Mother speaks, is seen, and is known.'

So in the messages here that originated with Linda and InLight Radio, this is she with whom we're speaking. Listen in on the originator of the Divine Plan for the world, for our Ascension and for our part in these marvellous events.

⌘ 2024 ⌘

The Divine Mother ~ The Return to Love

May 19, 2024

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/19/the-divine-mother-the-return-to-love/

By Linda Dillon
https://counciloflove.com

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, I am Mother, I am One, and sweet Angels of Light, Angels of Love, you are One with me. You have already said 'yes'. You have said 'yes' a million years ago and you have said 'yes' last month, last week, yesterday and today.

You may wonder why, in your mental body or your emotional body, I infuse you, why I am bringing you into my field of Divine Radiance. I am not asking you, child, to come to me. I am coming to you. I infuse you with our love, with the balance, with the connectedness. And I do this, beloveds, that you may more clearly know not just our love but your love, the unity, the truth of who you are.

The time of scenic detours has come and gone, and I have created this expanded time/ dimensional reality that you will know the love of who you are. I did not ask or suggest that tortured, fragmented, disillusioned souls incarnate to affect a change that will ripple throughout not only your Galaxy but my Omniverse. No. Those, I keep close to me as they heal.

Are there some that have experienced further fragmentation during the journey of this life? Yes. Can it be remedied and healed? Of course! It will never be healed by friction, by separation, by separation of any kind. It can only be healed by love. You have an expression of 'getting to bedrock'. Well, this is bedrock. This is the bedrock of the heart of Gaia and the heart of you.

You have never been disconnected from us. Have there been times when you have felt disconnected from your sacred self? Disconnected from your family, your friends, your circle, the planet, the human collective? Yes, but it is not true. It is simply a fairy tale of the old kind that was quite scary. No. I bring you full circle.

So often, you turn to me and you say, "Mother, where is the joy?" And you say to Michael, "Where is the peace?" And you say to Raphael, "Where is the healing?" We are surrounding you and we are infiltrating you, we are unifying with you – not in an invasive way because you have asked, you have pleaded, and you have prepared – and you have said 'yes' time and time again. And you've said, "Mother, show me how," and that is exactly what I am doing.

Lay down your armor. There is a difference between the sanctity of your field and armor. And you have done this for protection. Of course, you have.

You are all at the crescendo. You might think of it as the parting of the waves, but it is not a parting of the ways. It is a time of inclusion, of embrace. That is why I come to you with my Radiance to fill your field with such love. It is like sunlight on your skin. It is like a gentle breeze. It is like the dawn of a new day.

I do not bombard you. That would only put you on full alert. I come to join you. We all come to join you so that we may proceed in Unity of One. There is no room for exclusion. There is no room for separation or division.

This is a time that will be heralded throughout the galaxies, not only as The Great Awakening but as The Return to Love.

I remind you that you are my angels in form. That does not change. Therefore, you cannot be less-than, so stop it. And you are my humans – hybrids, earthkeepers, star beings – there is no difference. You are my beings in form.

There are so many. Your Star Family is awaiting you. We are awaiting you. The mountains and trees are awaiting you. So let us conjoin. Let us unite.

When you returned to Earth, I did not throw you out of Heaven! I simply said, "Go and enjoy." I know for many of you this has been a struggle, but only because of the density of the illusions. So now, embrace the joy, because it is time to play!

And when I say play, I mean create. Long ago, I have told you: "If I dream it, it is!" (1) And dearest hearts, I have dreamt already, long ago, of the reunification of this planet, and it is now!

So come, let me join you, and join each other in the sweetness, the patience, the temperance, the laughter because that is what will turn the tide. Anger, disassociation, it never works. It never has.

When I say to you, "Be in your divine neutrality, harmonize with us and with each other," neutrality does not mean you abandon the beauty of who you are. It means you embrace it, that you are willing to share in a neutral space – in Switzerland! – who you are. And in that comes the explosion, the anchoring, the beginning of the creation of what you are there to truly do, each and every one of you.

You are the precious ones of my heart, of our heart, of our hearts. Accept your birthright of sovereignty. You are an expression of love, so receive it, and go with my love.

Stay, beloveds! Stay in this field of Divine Radiance that I fill you with. Filter the screens. Not so you don't see or feel or observe. Of course, you have to filter, but do not filter out the love, ever!

Go with my love and go, sweet angels, in peace.

Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) When I dream, it is done. Yes, sweet angels, my action steps fall into place simultaneously because the dream, the desire, the intention is, what you would think of, that strong that there is no distraction. ("Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message ~ You Are The Champions," January 6, 2020, at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/01/06/universal-mother-marys-new-years-message-you-are-the-champions/.)

© Council of Love Inc.

⌘ 2022 ⌘

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother – Treading Upon the Face of an Archangel

March 23, 2022

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/03/23/linda-dillon-divine-mother-treading-upon-the-face-of-an-archangel/.

https://tinyurl.com/5yuc76bm

It is time for the old to simply pass away – not in screaming terror or agony – but in the peaceful, gentle transition that allows the humans, the children, the elders to gently step into a new Earth.

Divine Mother ~ Treading Upon the Face of an Archangel

This delightful Channelled Gem is lovingly shared by Andrew from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré [Ocean], Mother of the Infinite Eternal, Mother of One, Mother of All – and yes, of course, beloved son, I welcome you this day.

I welcome you not only to Terra Gaia. I welcome you to my Omniverse. And no, it is not time to welcome you home in that manner [chuckling] for as you know, sweet angel of love, there still remains much to do to assist the humans – the collective – as they move, they grow, they expand beyond divisiveness, beyond brutality, beyond violence, beyond taking sides into the Unity of One – for there is but one love, one existence, and it encompasses All.

But I did not come today simply to talk about the Universe, or even where the humans are. Yes, it is progressing nicely according to my Plan, which is quite different sometimes from the human plan; it matters not – adjustments are made. I come as Mother to speak to your heart, to speak to your soul, to speak to the physician and the star being and the human, and the gentle one and the strong one, the valiant stellar consistent one that you are.

Yes, you have been and are re-emerging. Now you may feel at moments, "Oh, I was downtrodden, I was depressed, I had a touch of despair." But there are times, sweet one, when being put or placed or agreeing – obviously – to be put in abeyance, to be reconstituted while on planet, in form, while waiting for the grander expansion is absolutely necessary.

There are reasons why Gaia and I have created seasons and tides and day and night. There are times to withdraw – reconstitute, regenerate, reflect, reintegrate – and you have done this and now you step forth. You do not know the full magnitude of the adjustments and attunements that have been made, and you don't need to, for it is a mathematics or physics or biology that is far beyond human understanding.

What you need to know is actually quite simple. You have and you are and you will be fortified. You have and you are and you will be protected. Whether it is in your humble abode or in a palace, we are protecting you. You have and you are and you will be part of the Unified Forces [of the Outer Galaxies] upon and above this beautiful Terra Gaia. What you are doing, sweet one, is truly stepping into, yes, of course, your Earthly self but also your galactic and intergalactic self. ...

Think of your name as a mosaic. Think of your name as a mosaic that is a picture, nigh a creation of the totality of who you are. It is given and has been given years and years and years ago so that it would truly begin to anchor in all levels of your consciousness, in all levels of your being, so that as you step forth – gently, quietly, humbly, gleefully, in massive, extraordinary excitement and gratitude – that you know, not in an intellectual sense, not just in a mental-emotional body sense, but in an integrated wholeness of sacred purpose of the design that you and we have woven for this extraordinary time of the fulfilment of my Plan.

There are moments, sweet one, when you say. "How can this possibly work?" Yes, I have heard. No – doubt or questioning, that is not a misstep; it is only a misdirection when it becomes denial or detour and brings you out of balance. It is curious, is it not, that at a time when we are speaking to you – all of us of this Council and far beyond – that there will be the physical reality of partnership, of family, with the galactics and intergalactics, when in fact the family of humans is still so divided, so uncertain.

Now, you know your Star Family does not come – they're not intended to come – as saviours because that creates inequality. Each race, each group, each being has unique gifts to offer to the collective, and it is in the harmony of family that this takes place. Humans – because of the abuse and the false grids – became far too used to asking to be martyred and saved. That time is over.

So as humanity – yes, this collective of Terra Gaians, and yes, of Nova Gaians – as they come together, it creates the environment to be able on equal footing – not identical footing; that will never happen – but equal footing to welcome, to interact, to conjoin, to join in joy with their Star Family.

If you look just simply at the bounty – and when I say "bounty", I don't mean oil and gold; I mean the beauty, the diversity, of what Gaia alone has to offer – it is magnificent! And that is one of the things – and there are many aspects to this – this is one of the things that has attracted your Star Family from far, far beyond, not even in this Universe. This is glorious! This is the gift!

Can you imagine – and I know you have – when you are in your new home, which you have walked the halls of with me very often, but can you imagine living in your new home and someone coming and saying, "Why do you live in this shack? Why do you live in this pigsty?"

It would be hurtful because you would be eager and excited... no, not in an egoic way, but to welcome people – beings – into your home. And that is what is going on. There are still many humans that think they are living in a pigsty or a shack, when in fact they are treading upon the face of an Archangel! It is incomprehensible.

And the shift does not just happen with humans coming to acknowledge, recognise, treasure, respect Gaia. It means that there can't be any squabbles, fighting, of any kind upon this planet. It is the most profound disrespect. And it is disrespectful of individual freedom and sovereignty – and it is disrespectful certainly of me and of the Father and of All – and it is disrespectful of self.

So where the humans are right now is in this awakening, in this understanding, in this expansion that they don't want to live in this squabbling squalor. And you, beloved one, you are the hybrid. You are the one that says, "Let us live in peace and harmony. Let us leave the old behind. Let us not create wars that can escalate and eliminate planets, which has happened previously. Let us live in the joy – the joy of unity, of mutuality."

You have done well, beloved son, on your foray for you have re-gridded in a higher dimensional and human reality, and what you are doing is anchoring the New. It is time for the old to simply pass away – not in screaming terror or agony – but in the peaceful, gentle transition that allows the humans, the children, the elders to gently step into a new Earth.

So yes, this requires the patience of the elders, of the Wise Ones, the holding of hope, the holding and living of humility. You are doing all of this. So what I say unto thee, my blessed son, is embrace yourself as I embrace you; cherish yourself as I cherish you; respect yourself as I respect you; and let us step forth in partnership, in the unity of love that was and is and always will be, for we are One.

Go with my love and go, sweet angel, my beloved son... I give you not only my peace, I give you not only my strength, I give you my vision and I give you my joy. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon
©2020 Council of Love, Inc.
https://counciloflove.com/

This channeled material is protected by copyright. We invite you to share it on condition that it is used in its entirety, that no alteration is made, that it is free of charge, and that the copyright notice, channel credit, website link, and this statement are posted. [Full terms of copyright at https://counciloflove.com/copyright-notice/]

⌘ 2021 ⌘

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message, January 3, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/01/03/linda-dillon-universal-mother-marys-new-years-message/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

This year of 2021 is a year of transition, yes, of new beginnings, and in transition there will be bumps…but that does not mean that you give up; it means you hold the balance.

Click here to listen to the audio.

(It will open in a new window and then you can read along with the audio. I find that this double hearing while reading really enhances my absorption of it. -Sitara)

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, I AM Mother Divine, Mother of One, Mother of All, and certainly sweet angels, Mother of you, beloved child of my heart, of my

essence, of my being. And yes, I welcome you, in your time and in mine, to this time of new beginnings, to this time of resurrection, to this time of ascension, to this time of completion and starting again… to which I will say hallelujah! For has it not been a long journey, at times filled with glee and joy, and at times filled with desperation and the illusion of separation?

And first off, my beloved children, I would like to thank you for the 12-12 meditation that you are doing, and will continue to do, for you have no idea how powerful and what is being accomplished in this undertaking. But that is not why I have come this day.

I have come, again, to speak to you, yes, of this year of 2021, of a new beginning. But let us talk about this… do not always be in such a rush. It is so important that you taste and savor the nectar of your experiences, whether you have categorized them as sad, or tragic, joyous, or fulfilled, it matters not. Within each moment of your, and my, infinite, eternal existence is the sweetness of being.

Now, often, always, I encourage you, not only to keep your eye on the horizon but to see beyond the horizon, to trust and to know, in your infinite, eternal being, what lies ahead. Not that you will live there, but that you will direct yourself and those you shepherd towards that horizon and beyond.

This year of 2021 is a year of transition. Yes, of new beginnings… but let me speak of this. So often, like forever, when I have addressed you and you have said to me, "Mother, which way do I turn? How do I know which way to go?" And I have issued, and I have guided, and I have pleaded, and I have stated, but I have never overruled your free will. But I have always said, "It is so simple… does it feel like love? Do the words, the personas, the actions, the energy… does it feel like love?"

Now, I have guided you, and I have held you in this past year, in my pause, for you to reconnect… not with what is of value to me, to us, but what is of value to you. To rediscover, to re-anchor, to reawaken, not only to the deepest yearnings of your heart but to the truth and the essence of your heart. So, now I expand you, not leaving this past year, or the past two hundred thousand million years behind, but building upon it.

Your next step, beloved, is not 'does it feel like love'… I ask you, "Are you the

love? Are you, in your essence, in your expression, in your experiences in and out, are you the love?" And might I ask, "If you are not, why not? Why, in any realm, or reality, dimension, or universe, why would you step back and deny the essence of who you are?" That is the free will choice.

That is the gift that I have given you, not only because I honor you, I respect you, I trust you, I know you, but because I know and trust myself and you are of me. How can it be otherwise? So, as you move forward in this time of transition, in this time of massive ignition, I ask you, "Are you the love?" Many times throughout this year and the coming millennia, but particularly this decade, I will turn to you, and I will remind you, and I will ask you yet again, "Are you the love?"

What has happened in the world, in this world that you are occupying [with] my sweet daughter, GiAnna? And yes, we can use the United States or even the western world as an example… the divisions, the sense of self-righteousness, of entitlement, of judgment has deepened, the divide has deepened.

And that is why I have flooded, we have flooded, each of you with massive attunements and opportunities, energies of which you have never known the likes of. Previously your bodies could not hold this level of light, this level of love. But this sense that one is right, and one is wrong, that one is correct, and one is incorrect… I am bringing you, I am bringing this planet into the place of unity consciousness, into the place of Christ Consciousness, into the place of love, that you are the living, breathing embodiment of love and that cannot and will not include a sense of separation, of illusion. There is no space for it… not in my reality, and child, not in yours.

When you are the embodiment of love there is no desire to be separate; there is no desire to be above, or below; there is no desire for reprimand, or punishment, or judgment… only for reconciliation, for union – human and divine. How do you go about this? With the deepest humility; with the broadest gratitude; with the most practical application of compassion… not that you know better, but that you love.

Too often I hear, "Well, they do not understand, they do not know, they do not really know." When you come upon a drowning person, do you stand there and criticize them for not learning how to swim? Or do you extend your hand, your arm, the oar, to bring them to the place of safety; to wrap them in the blanket, the towel,

of love; to bring them to the shore, the lagoon, where they may rest?

Some of you will say, "Oh no! Not transition, not more transition!" Dearest hearts, let me be very clear… transition does not mean delay, in the same way that love does not mean permission. You are the anchors, not merely of our new paradigm but of yours.

The new grid of Gaia has been intact for some time; your new golden grid is intact and has been for some time. Now we will fire it. And know, sweet ones, this is not simply a glowing ember; this is the passion of being the love; it is the excitement of… we have learned, we have integrated, we have anchored, that infamous word.

And with that anchoring, sweet angels of light, you are free to fly. If there is one expectation throughout my omniverse, it is that you will fly now. You are not grounded… you never have been. The biggest piece of my pause was so that you would remember how to fly, that you would remember that you have wings and that you can soar. And in this, with your feet on the ground, your heart connected with Gaia, and with me, that you will soar. And with the perspective of an eagle and a sparrow, you will create… not a world for me, but a world for us.

When I say 'us', yes, I include myself. I include the many masters who have and are returning, I include your star brothers and sisters. I include those who you believe have been arrogant and those who have lived in despair. I include and therefore you include all beings, whether it is an elephant, or a whale, yes, even a shark, or a spider. All are equally welcomed; this has never been a pecking order. I have created, and Gaia has created a place for my angels to play. So, in that sense of infinite joy, with all the tools that we have given you, what do you choose to create? I say it in a very broad way, Nova Earth created by Nova Gaians. But again, what does this mean to you? I do not, I will not dictate this. But I will tell you one thing, it does not mean running hither and yon, scurrying about. And it does not mean sitting on your behind. It means taking focused love, using the codes, sending, and bringing forth, in tangible and intangible ways, what your infinite heart desires.

Now, I speak of transition because transition is an adjustment phase; it is not a time of inaction, let me be clear… I have issued so many clarion calls for action – surely you have heard one of them. So, this is not about waiting, but this is about taking focused, laser-like action that is in total alignment, not only with us but with you.

If you are an artist and you paint on canvas, perhaps the canvas of the sky, you do not choose to make your creation brain surgery. Be clear, go back, reconnect, that is what I am telling you… reconnect with what you valued and come to know in that pause, and then bring it forth. And do this, not only individually, but as this circle of love, as my implementers, as the sweet beloveds of my heart.

So, in transition there will be bumps. But nevertheless, think of it in this way… you are constructing a new house, perhaps a new palace. Perhaps you are, in fact, constructing a family compound, and you have the plans, and you have ordered the stone, the wood, the trusses, the cement.

And then, perhaps there is a delay in the delivery. Do you say, "Well forget it, I am not going to build my palace?" No. And perhaps the workers don't show up one day and you say, "Well that's that. I cannot do it!" No. Because you are practicing, you are demonstrating, you are illustrating patience and prudence and joy.

"Oh! The delivery did not happen. Well, perhaps today I could just breathe air and sunshine and send love to war-torn areas while they find peace." It does not mean that you give up. It means you hold the balance, and the brilliance, and the still-point, and the whoosh. And you do this on behalf of yourself, on behalf of your family, your soul family, on behalf of all.

Yes, you have this saying that we have coopted… just do it! Well, I would add "buckle up and do it." Do not look back. No, when I say to you to reconnect with what you have found in the pause, it is reconnecting, re-plugging into your heart, not looking back and resurrecting old grievances, old patterns, old behaviors. That is done. There is no room for it and those who attempt to hold on to that will be very sorely disappointed.

This is the new beginning. This is your Nova Earth and my Nova Earth, and sweet angels of light, you are ready. You say to me, "Well Mother, I am not sure. I've tried before. I don't know if I have the strength left or the confidence."

Turn to me, turn to the mighty ones, turn to the guardian angels I have gifted you eons ago. Turn to your star family. Turn to each other. The key to being the embodiment of love is extending not only your heart but your hands… not in empty gestures but in ways that are kind and supportive and respectful, respectful of other

people's choices. So, when you extend your hand and your heart and the person says, "Thank you, and now I need to go on this different path," you are not aggrieved, you are empowered, and you are in joy that they know the direction they must move.

Reconciliation does not mean all living on the same block, in the same city, in the same state, in the same country. It means celebrating the diversity. Why do you think I continuously create? I do not simply replicate… I create the new. And this is your next step. And I am with you every step of the way. It is exciting when you are building a new palace.

So, proceed sweet angels, proceed with confidence, with humility, and with unmeasurable joy. Go with my love and go, sweet angels, not only in peace but creating peace in all ways.

Farewell.

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Asks, "Are You in Your Head?" February 11, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/02/11/linda-dillon-universal-mother-asks-are-you-in-your-head/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

It has been safer, more comfortable, more familiar to remain in your head, but that is where the false grids have been acknowledged and anchored, that is where the control and abuse have originated from.

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, I AM water, I AM earth, I AM air, I AM All, Mother of Constancy, and Mother of Change, and I bring you comfort and nurturing, mercy, insight. Often I have said to you I do not wish to be known as the Mother of Sorrows. But, sweet angels of light, my beloved children, that does not mean that I am not known as the Mother of Mercy.

It is a term that so many of you have forgotten and many of you avoid because it has the connotation, on Earth anyway, so often of clemency, that somehow you have erred, and that you are being forgiven. You are always forgiven! But that is not what I am talking about when I am talking about mercy. Mercy is a gift to your heart. And it is when you feel that you have need of consideration, of attendance,

of help. It is when you feel incompetent… and perhaps, even forgotten. Inside the mercy is my love, is my tenderness, is the deep comfort and consideration for you, sweet angels. So, that is the gift that I bring you.

So, as we begin this discussion, you will remember… you are never forgotten, and you are never, ever alone.

Let us talk about 'how do I stay out of my head?' And I can tease you, we all can tease you, and ask you, "Why on earth would you want to stay out of your head?" And you say, "Oh, but Mother, my mental body is going, going, going, never stopping, never giving me a moments respite." And I would say to thee, "Sweet angels, now who is responsible for that?" Because as you step forward as Nova Beings and Nova Gaians, you are also assuming, reassuming, and then reassuming again your mantle of divine authority and your mantle of divine knowing.

But let us talk about this issue of being in your head. And I also tend to put this in the context of what has happened in this demise of the human collective over thousands, and thousands, and thousands of years.

Many of the Creator Race, all of you angels in form, veered away. You thought that being God/Source/One was a very attractive job. And so, in your free will, you have taken that massive scenic detour. But in order to do this, it was a mental exercise… so it meant the separation away from your heart and into, what you think of as your head, your mental, emotional bodies. And you had need to stay there and grow and sustain ego, both within yourself and within the collective, and build the false grids that allowed you to remain in that state of dissonance. It was not real. It was a form of a dream, a journey most certainly.

Now, as you began as a collective to realize that separation, isolation, led to feelings of abandonment, loneliness, and you truly wished to come home to the love, and particularly in this lifetime, that is why you are here… you are my way-showers. So, you began to edge back in to your heart.

Very often what was stored in your heart were the core issues of despair, and disconnect, disappointment, pain, grief, sorrow. And so, there was a situation where you backed up and thought, 'well, I thought I wanted to go into my heart but that is hurting me.' So, rather than delve deeper, you edged back.

But you have innately known, you've always known, that the answers to everything, everything you are seeking… not just to know but to truly KNOW, [are] within your heart.

And so, there has been this situation, too often, of push and pull. And there have been many situations where the ego, the mental, has also defended you from that pain. So, it has been safer, more comfortable, more familiar to remain in your head. The difficulty is that is where the false grids have been acknowledged and anchored. That is where the control and abuse have originated from.

So, now you are in a new time, not merely transition, new time, new normal… and sweet angels of light, if you do not feel the energies that we are sending to you, then you are in denial, and that is old paradigm, as well.

So, you have been drifting into the anchoring into your heart consciousness, heart speaking, heart listening, heart being. Unity consciousness, Nova Gaians, Nova Earth is based in union, as yes, reunion. And in the spaciousness of that, you are sweeping away much of the old debris. But you do not do this alone, child. That is why I am reaching out to you. This is where you belong… it is in your heart, not merely as observer but as full, joyful participant. When you participate from your heart, there is harmony.

Now, when we have first brought you to the 13th Octave… which is one of the reasons I have done this this day… we have introduced to you, and encouraged you, repeatedly, to work with your thirteen chakras. And I bring your attention to this,

again, today. Your high heart… the beautiful ray of siroun, the pink, peach, gold, coral… this is a place of balance, this is the place that we have already activated within thee for the balancing of harmony and keeper of the hearth. Yes, the hearth of your planet and this universe that you are occupying but also the hearth of you. This is where you are balancing and being able to truly engage with your mental, emotional, and heart consciousness.

So, I bring you this activation again this day. And so, I ask you to place your hand on this chakra, on this high heart, and your other hand on your heart, and to simply acknowledge… Roxanne will help you… but this is where you acknowledge, you choose, to live in your heart, in the balance, not the either/or, the balance of who you are and who you have always been.

This combination of rays, of pink, and peach, and coral, and gold, and a touch of mauve, it allows these energies to heal and seep down, that you may go further, that the pain and suffering that you have believed… mental… that you believed lives in your heart will be swept away. Not in denial but in the knowing of my mercy… yes, because I love you, I have always loved you, and I will always, always attend to you.

As you move, knowing the fullness of when to be the observer, when to be the participant, and when to conjoin the participant of your head and your heart… the balance… and when to be both. Now, too often on your planet, the role of observer has been thought of [as] passive and non-active, and that simply is not so.

When we say to thee… whether it is Gabrielle, or Uriel, or Myself, or Serapis Bey… "We are observing you," do you think we are merely watching TV, a movie? No. We are observing you, engaging you, not in action but truly in observation. Being the observer is not standing back; it is not actively stepping forward and engaging. But sweet ones, I have taught you and I will teach you again, and again, and again how to create as I create.

When I observe, I send to your being… whether it is your hip, your toe, or your heart, your field… I send you, from the place of observation – not showing up in your face – observing and sending what it is you need, whether it is a good meal, or a good sleep, or twenty million dollars, it doesn't matter… those are your concepts, not ours. So, observing as Nova Being means gaining the observation infor-

mation… yes, what we have been calling scanning for you who are teachers, coaches… and then sending. Participant is when you more proactively step forward, that the individual, or yourself, or we know that you are actively engaged.

Much of this observation and the infusion that we give to you is done at night. But do not think if you cry for clemency at 12:00 noon that we do not send it, because we do. This level of observation right now, as many are still dealing with the dross and debris of the old, is essential, and it is essential for you as Nova Gaians. You never go into your head as judge and jury… you are in the heart of love, and that is the only thing you have to offer that you send and receive.

You are mighty. You're far more powerful than you even know. But as you step into this next phase, it is not of ego, it is the true assumption of your power. And yes, sweet one, your responsibility, your divine authority. You do not do so alone, you are united right here, and you are most certainly united with this Council. We are with you. Turn to us, please. We are not absentee landlords; we are in full tenancy with thee, and full love… full love.

So, go with my love, and go sweet angels, not only in peace but as maintainers, creators, observers of peace.

Farewell.

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – The Nature of Our New Normal and the 'How-To' of Balance, March 24, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/03/24/linda-dillon-universal-mother-mary-the-nature-of-our-new-normal-and-the-how-to-of-balance/

https://tinyurl.com/ma2yyste

Universal Mother Mary: The Nature of Our New Normal and the 'How-To' of Balance

This beautiful channelled gem is lovingly shared by J from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary. I welcome thee, sweet daughter of my heart, sweet angel of blue and pink and lurion and, yes, grayelsha, for you are like a rainbow bridge. You are assisting humanity in many seen and unseen ways during this time of my transition and my Plan that comes to completion as Nova Earth and Nova Being step forth in the brilliance and humility, the joy and compassion, of who they are.

Much of the work you do, sweet one, is conducted behind the scenes, as we have

mentioned to you, through your circle, which is my circle, for example, [in] your neighbourhood, spreading the rainbow light, acting as a transmitter, paving pathways that people do not always understand. But what they do understand is that as they drive by, they feel better – and sweet angel, in this time of such upheaval and transition and, yes, pandemic, what could one ask for that is more pure and clear and sweet than feeling better!

Humans do not always have the words … to express the internal workings of their being – and by this, I mean their hearts, their minds and certainly their spirits – but their mental bodies often do not make the connections between these various facets of their being. But this is what is opening.

Think of it in this way. I have spoken a great deal about rebirth, and sweet daughter of my heart, let me be very clear with you: you are already reborn. Think of the newborn baby, really quite dependent upon the mother for succour and sustenance, for care and feeding… very basic… and then the baby learns to crawl faster and faster, finally lifting itself up, beginning to walk and waddle.

I remember my Yeshi and many of my children – that was like a landmark, and it was a landmark that filled my heart, but also remember: now they can get into everything!

So it is that mixed blessing and that is where humanity is. They are crawling and learning to pull themselves up and starting to walk and explore and re-explore. Because think of it, beloved, the perception, the understanding of the physical world – and I mean that in the totality of the world of mental/emotional/spiritual etc. – the perspective is very different from when you are lying in a crib, when you are crawling on the floor, than when you come to pull yourself up and begin to walk and waddle.

The downfall of humanity has been their belief in their own supremacy. We do not talk about this very often, but it has need to be said because this is one of the core issues that is being eliminated.

So when you give yourself permission – and I mean "you" collectively and individually – to say, "Well, I am just learning what is an entirely new perspective of my reality, of my planet, of my existence, because I am just getting upright." So

the expectation, both within and certainly from our side, is not that you are quite running marathons as yet, quite the contrary.

As I have said to this channel time and time again: *"The key when you are learning to walk is pacing yourself."* You are embodying that sense of balance and re-balance. You cannot… well, you can… but *we are encouraging thee* – let me put it that way – to take care of your beloved, sweet self that I love, that we love, so deeply.

So often, sweet heart, you have succumbed because of your desire to please… you have succumbed to the wishes and sometimes demands of others… and there is a time and place that is right in every meaning of that word.

Let me be clear – and I want you to share this.

Your spiritual work, be it for the Cities of Light, your individual prayer/meditation/ritual and everything in between has need to feel like love and feed your very soul so that your soul, your essence, can feed you. So when it is done with a sense of rush, of requirement, of trying to meet a demand, then your energy… think of it… your life force energy is depleted.

Now, you can dust and vacuum when you feel depleted; you can even cook an omelette when you feel depleted, and there are times even when you can do your paintwork when you feel 'not quite right'. But you don't want to bring that sense of exhaustion to your work, your soul work – and I am speaking of Nova Being now. This is very important.

In the Pause, in the upheaval that has certainly transpired, all the emotions and [uncertainty?] that have transpired upon the planet, have resulted in quite widespread soul exhaustion that has served a purpose so people will lie down, take sabbatical, and understand that crawling, let alone getting out of the crib, can be exhausting. So they have rested. I have put them on sabbatical because *there is a new way*.

The pathway is a pathway of joy, of vigour, of vitality. It is not simply coming to me exhausted, lying at my feet pleading for help – and if you do, of course, I will always always respond, beloved! But what I am encouraging you to do, sweet daughter of blue and pink and lurion, is to approach this fully erect, claiming your

divine right, your sovereignty, your authority and your knowing.

The key is *not* to stretch yourself as far as you can possibly go, but rather to pace yourself so that each step, each undertaking, each job is filled with delight and a sense of refreshment – that you are giving your totality to the undertaking and the undertaking is refreshing you.

Dearest heart, I am with you. You know that there are times as a mother that you let things go, you let it be, and there are times when you say to your children, to your friends, to your partner: "No, I can't, I've had enough." It is the balance, sweet one, and I am helping you in this.

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother Speaks to "Mother, How Shall I Proceed?" March 26, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/03/26/linda-dillon-divine-mother-speaks-to-mother-how-shall-i-proceed/

https://tinyurl.com/9hvk7yuz

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

It is to proceed with the fiercest kindness, with the gentlest strength, with the most aggressive compassion, with the sweetness of love.

Divine Mother speaks to "Mother, how shall I proceed?"

This inspirational gem is lovingly shared by Andrew from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of One, and yes, beloved son, Mother of thee.

I step forward – yes, all are in attendance – but I step forward this day in gentle embrace, in enduring love, in stalwart service to embrace you, to hold you, to reassure you. This is a time, as I have said, of new beginnings – and yes, you are in the transition, you are in the time in-between the worlds as you might think of it. But

while you may be thinking that, understand, my beloved son, the New has already begun.

And you say, "Mother, how shall I proceed?" and this is what I wish to speak to you of. It is to proceed with the *fiercest* kindness, with the *gentlest* strength, with the most *aggressive* compassion, with the *sweetness* of love. The New – Nova Earth, Nova Being – is and never can be built upon violence for there is no room. It is the gathering of the lambs. It is you as shepherd, yes, finding the lost lamb, as indeed my Son has done often. It is not bringing the lamb to slaughter, for there can be no feast that is based on the sacrifice of *any* being.

Humans are not granted the wisdom or the depth of insight to judge in any way, shape or form, to decree in any way, shape or form who is innocent or who is guilty, who is worthy and who is not worthy. *All* are welcome to the bounty of my table! No – not in resistance or recalcitrance, not in submission, not in the feeling of suppression. Yes – in sweet surrender to the might and the truth of who they are and who their neighbour is.

Your old world has been condemned, has gone awry by these illusions of separation, of abandonment, these patterns of greed that have led to the enforcement of separation. I did not birth any of you – and I most certainly did not birth you, my beloved son – to feel that there is separation. That is an illusion. It is an illusion [for] you are no more separate from the Father and I, or from any human being, or any Star being. That is the truth of Unity Consciousness, that is the truth of Christ Consciousness, that is the truth of the 7th and higher dimensions. It is when the wisdom conjoined with love, conjoined with a depth of appreciation of the diversity of beings, is paramount.

There is a separation that is occurring between lightworkers and this cannot be encouraged, permitted, or a path that is travelled down. *All* of you – and in fact, all beings on this planet – have been in position to bring forth, to be the incarnation of the New, and that goes for the newly-born infant to the Ancient Ones.

This is a time of reunion, of union of heart, of recognition of the stunning beauty of each and every being. Acceptance does not mean permission. Yes, I never override free will, and I don't because I have ultimate knowing and ultimate faith in the heart wisdom, the soul design, of each and every being and the innate will to love.

So this is a time, my beloved son, where I *strongly* encourage thee to stand back, be the observer. No, I do not mean to stop your wondrous meditations, for they are extraordinarily helpful and filled with compassion, healing and love – if anything, you are to increase them! But stand back, be the observer of clarity, be the beacon of clarity.

It is funny. So often, human beings think that they should be the beacon of reason as if the mental faculties are truly the 'bellwether', the indicator of knowingness. The bellwether, the indicator, is your heart consciousness and your ability to heart-listen, to heart-speak, to heart-observe – and yes, to heart-participate with that fierce kindness, with the gentleness that is reassuring, and the compassion that welcomes.

There can be no turning away. The tide has turned, and yes, there are those that will feel and do feel that they are somehow caught out at sea or in the riptide current. Extend your heart and hands for you are a pillar of hope – and you have been that pillar of hope and healing for a very long time. Now, my son, you do this as human being. Yes, we all know you are Star Commander and that time will come in the very near future, but what comes first is you as human, being the compassionate, wise soul that I know you to be.

And if you are tired, if you doubt, if you are not sure – turn to me, my beloved son, for I am as close as the breath that you breathe every day. I am as close as the air on your skin.

I am with you – and I am with *all* of you – every step of the way.

Go with my love. Farewell.

A: Oh, farewell, thank you for that wonderful message – thank you, Divine Mother.

DM: You are welcome. I thank you for you do not waver, you do not vacillate, you are not one caught in the riptide. You are the safety and the harbour – and it is the harbour of hope and healing.

Stand strong, my beloved. Farewell.

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother – Transmuting Toxins & Disease, April 30, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/04/30/linda-dillon-divine-mother-transmuting-toxins-disease/

http://tinyurl.com/ax4ec3tm

Divine Mother ~ Transmuting Toxins & Disease

This inspiring gem is lovingly shared by Hairol from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: Disease is simply an incongruence; it is a malfunctioning of the human belief system in terms of how things work at their most basic. And, as you well know, the entire planet right now is obsessed with *dis-ease!* …

Hairol: How will I avoid receiving the annual flu shot required by [university name]?

DM: You do not need to necessarily avoid it, [although] that is very easily done if you should so choose. But one of the things that you are doing, sweet angel, is also learning and teaching how people can transmute all kinds of toxins, diseases, or simply what is in the very air they are breathing.

So you may transmute this substance with the Violet Flame, which you well know already, or you can simply use my Blue Diamond Flame as well.

H: Oh, so it's the same thing with the coronavirus vaccine, just in case [university name] decides to require that as well?

DM: That is correct.

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – The Sacred Role of Grandmother, May 12, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/05/12/linda-dillon-universal-mother-mary-the-sacred-role-of-grandmother/

This beautiful gem of wisdom is shared by Elle from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of One, and of course, sweet angel, Mother of thee, and I welcome you, sweet grandmother!

That is a perfect title, is it not? To be *"a grand mother"*! It is like an oversoul, working and protecting and loving and supporting and tending to new life, new love, new dreams, new hopes. It is a sacred, sacred role and it is a joyous, joyous role, for, as you know, I had many children.

But let me speak of being grandmother to Sarah and to Samuel. As you know, I knew full well of the role that my beloved son Yeshua came to fulfil upon this planet, this glorious planet of such magnificent bounty, of such plenty. But because of the free will and the magnitude, of course, of his mission and purpose, as Mother I sometimes… well, I won't say I 'worried' but I was certainly concerned.

I wondered if my sweet son would ever know the *real* joy of partnership and mar-

riage and the joy of having children, the sense of continuity – and might I say "sacred continuity" – because, dearest heart, Elle, you understand the soul contracts that are forged between 'incoming souls', shall we call them, and their parents and the larger family. This is very much a group undertaking.

So you can imagine my delight with Mary and Yeshua having their betrothal, but more important than that, their deep soul commitment, their unification, and my delight at their delight at having children. And my delight, my sheer joy, at knowing that the family would continue on… throughout all the struggles and sorrows, that it would continue on… which it has unto this very day.

I *loved* those children. It was not that I did not love all my grandchildren, but these two had a special place in my heart. And certainly because of the travel in which Yeshua and Mary engaged, it would often fall to me to take care of the children, and I welcomed that. When Samuel died – yes, even knowing the continuity of the soul – I thought our hearts would never heal… that the sense of loss… it was as if the sun had left the sky. He was such a laughter baby, such a joy baby…

You will not face that, thank goodness. My point in sharing that with you is that even when you only have a child for a brief period, it does not eliminate the bond, the link, the love, the joy. And that is why it is so important never to foretell the passing of a wee one.

But I do not come this day to foretell tragedy, quite the contrary. I simply come, dearest heart, to say, "Enjoy this precious gift!" Yes, even the time of gestation, of pregnancy, it is a joy to behold – and it is a joy to behold the continuity of life, of love. It is the promise of tomorrow.

And yes, I have spoken a great deal of late that this is the time of transition, and so much has been shed, quite necessarily so, for the old lies and abuses and controls do not fit any longer. And they most certainly do not fit in the new world and the new times and the new normal. But as things are being shed, as you are witnessing right now, my beloved daughter, the New is already arriving! It is coming to life! It is blossoming all over this planet!

And yes, there are a great number of boys being birthed into the new paradigm, just as there will be many girls birthed into the new paradigm of Nova Earth. Think

of it. As these children grow, it is a changed planet – and it is a planet where integrated star/human/Earth-seed combination all live and thrive in harmony and co-creation. They will inhabit and create a new way.

The gift of being the grandmother not only is that you get to witness this new generation, this new world, but that you get to teach, you get to nurture, you get to oversee. You become the safe place. You become the repository for wisdom and love and safety and security and inclusion.

Congratulations, dearest heart!

Universal Mother Mary and Serapis Bey through Linda Dillon on Purity, May 16, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/05/16/universal-mother-mary-and-serapis-bey-through-linda-dillon-on-purity/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary:

> *"When you embrace Me, you are activating purity.*
>
> *"When I embrace you, I Am activating purity."*

Greetings, I Am Mary. I Am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Love, Mother of You, and Mother, Bringer, Creator of Purity.

It is the essence, and yes, I wish to speak to your hearts and your minds this day about this gift that I give you so tenderly, so gently, so softly, that you realize this gift of my renewed Tsunami of Love that penetrates you, expands you, clears you, allows you to be the fullness, the wonder, and the might of Who You Are.

When I have said to thee that the primary gifts of my tsunami are purity and clarity and grace, I have begun with purity.

And yet for so many of you this is something you acknowledge or say, "Thanks

Mom," but you jump over it and you do so because you do not understand purity.

You do not understand the operational factor of this state of being. And yet, in so many ways, it is an essential element to creating Nova Being, New You, and Nova Earth and it is part of your essential, natural self, yes, as the channel has commented.

So often you think of purity in terms of absence, and you say, "I'm going to purify, I'm going to cleanse."

This is a misunderstanding of what I am talking about; it is not about cleansing yourself of what you have judged as an addiction, whether it is an addiction to a substance, or a person, or a situation, or a circumstance.

That is cleansing and yes, that is also what my tsunami is helping and doing, even for those that are the most recalcitrant and resistant, those that are on the fence and indifferent.

We all know, above and below, in the human reality, that there is a great deal of cleansing going on, very necessary cleansing…and Gaia is participating fully.

This is part of My Plan, and beloveds, your plan.

But cleansing is not purity.

And you say, "Yes, but Mother, I think it is a prerequisite, it is a step before purity." That is a mental, emotional construct that you have to earn purity and that it is somehow not an Essence of Who You Are.

When you embrace Me, you are activating purity.

When I embrace you, I am activating purity.

It is an Infinite loop that we have been in since the beginning of my Infinite, Eternal ocean of time.

It is not something that you need to awaken…perhaps re-embrace, or for many of you, embrace for the first time.

When you embrace the fullness of your soul design, your true soul design, you are

embracing purity.

When we have birthed you, whether it was twenty million years ago or yesterday, that brilliant soul design was not tarnished, was not sullied, did not include impurities or imbalance.

Your design is Divine Perfection!

Many of you have difficulty accepting that and so in the mental, emotional, egoic self, in the construction of many false illusions, false grids, false paradigms, you have overlaid your belief system with negating your essential purity.

My essence is pure, hence dear child,. It is your DNA – spiritual and otherwise.

Now, have you been magnificent creators doing add-ons? Oh, yes! That does not change.

One of the reasons that we have created a Seal of Solomon around you was so that we would maintain the essence, not only of your soul design but of your being.

Now, many of you have had rips and tears in that cellophane shield and you have embraced what you have termed 'darkness' or 'dark thoughts or actions– ' to which I say, "So what?"

This does not change your essential self, which is brilliant and sparkling and it matters not, beloved, whether you are magenta or blue or bright red.

That essential white sparkling purity is present in my design.

It is not a factor, a state of being, an element that can be eliminated.

I have not dreamt of a race of beings that are impure, that are 'less than.'

Truly in many ways, what your Ascension and My Plan of Ascension is about is the full awakening to your purity, your clarity, your grace, the acceptance that you are co-creators with me, with my legions.

And that is why I speak to you this day about this essence of purity, because you don't create the New, you don't complete the Original Plan by not accepting, activating, utilizing this element of purity, this virtue, this blessing, but primarily a

state of being in purity so that your creations, that you are on the cusp of and that you have done every single day of existence, are of the purest nature possible.

Now, in the decline of this species, have there been creations of great impurity?

Yes, a terrible scenic detour. But, what has that done?

It has awakened, not only collectively but in the depths of your heart and what you think of as soul, the desire, the need for the return to purity.

You often will talk about the loss of innocence, the return to innocence, and very often innocence is frowned upon, when, in fact, it is the sister, the brother, the guardian of purity.

When you are creating a beautiful meal for your family, for those you Love, you choose the purest ingredients, the finest ingredients. And with those ingredients, what makes the meal so special and delicious?

It is not just the pure ingredients, it is with the purity of these ingredients and the Love of your heart that you bring forth the spectacular that everybody wants and raves about.

And then you are in a position of praise; but it is also the internal recognition that you are worthy of praise, that you are fully competent and capable of creating, in the purest sense of the word, with the essence of purity.

And it matters not, sweet one, whether you are creating a chocolate cake or a City of Light.

The starting point is the embrace, not merely the recognition but the unleashing of your purity, because in that everything that is abomination, everything that is abhorrent, everything that is not of purity becomes not only unacceptable, but unwanted.

In purity there is no dissolution. There is no 'well, I guess it is necessary'. The acceptance of the abhorrence is not possible.

So, while you often feel that purity is very amorphous, in fact, it translates in tremendous strength, in fueling your Divine Authority, your practical and esoteric

and spiritual and emotional and mental beingness, and from that place you create.

In purity there is no anger, there is no 'less than', there is no fear.

It is the acceptance of the brilliance of your soul design, of your unique journey, and all the tasks, all the delights, all the surprises, all the victories that that entails.

So, I am infusing you, bright angels, with my purity, and I am awakening your purity because you are worthy, because you are mine, because it is time, but because I Love you.

So, take that Love, take my Love and allow the purity to blossom.

Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon, November 2017 https://counciloflove.com/2017/11/universal-mother-mary-the-essence-of-your-soul-design-is-purity

Linda Dillon: Conscious Creating with the Divine Mother, June 18, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/06/18/linda-dillon-conscious-creating-with-the-divine-mother/

I've been working and playing and chatting with the Divine Mother as I prepare for the upcoming webinar series on **Conscious Creation with the Divine Mother.** I don't think it gets much kewler. It's rare however for the Mother to ask me to send out an entire channeling, especially an unpublished one, but She has. The Mother asks for you to sit with this message and allow the energy to penetrate your heart and soul. Enjoy my friends!

The Divine Mother on Conscious Creation

"It is important, sweet one, to pay attention. It is not adequate as your ascended self to simply be in the inspiration, to simply be in intention. After the stillness, in order for creation to truly take place, action must be an integral part. If you sit simply in inspiration, if you sit simply in intention without the other components of the Creation Formula, what ends up happening, dear heart, is you are frustrated and sad – and that is not the purpose. It is not the

purpose of creation, and it most certainly is not the purpose of your life.

"You have come, along with your sacred circle, to resurrect, to rebirth, to reintroduce, to re-anchor and to be the Creator Race. How you do this is by the anchoring in the fullness of not only your inspiration, not only your intention, but the fullness of your ascended self. And your ascended self, bright one, only lives in the 13th Octave. For all intents and purposes, [it] is home base.

"You may send, beam, direct your love, your creations, into those that are still in transition, but where you live, the only place – let me be very clear – the only place you can live as your ascended self is in the 13th Octave. That is why we have anchored the energy of the ascended self, of the Creator Self, in form, on planet, for decades. Now it is time for you to do the same.

“I do not speak just to the collective in this matter, I speak to your heart, beloved daughter. It is time to bring to fruition, not some amorphous ambition, but your heart’s desires. I have taught you, Uriel has taught you to dream with me – and what that means is also that I am dreaming with you, our energies are merged, they always have been, but now there is the conscious cognition that that is so.

"In this, you move from dreaming to the dreaming of physicality, for yes, in many ways, the physical existence to which you are playing in is but a dream. But it is a tangible dream; it is a dream that I have created that you will have the experience of love in form, in tangibility. So, it isn’t just thinking or merely dreaming about your heart’s desires, it is actually physically living the life not only that I desire for thee but that you desire for thee. Nothing else will do! And in the deservingness, in the brilliance, in the might of who you are, this is what you claim, this is what you wear – this is what you deserve.

"Is this a time of New Beginnings? Yes. And is it a time of dramatic change? Yes.

"There is a conjunction, there is a point at which – think of this – the incoming tide meets the outgoing tide. Think of this – that is the point of implosion-explosion, that is the point of creation, and that is where you are right now.

And you do not stand there alone. You stand there surrounded by many, in and out of form, but most importantly, sweet one, I am standing there with you.

"You do not need to swim out or surf out to the Mariana Trench. You do not need to try and swim and hurt yourself and tire yourself trying to conquer the Tsunami waves. Stand at the shore with me. Stand at the shore at that moment when the incoming tide and the outgoing tide kiss, embrace and create. It is time."

From my heart to yours, all my love xxx Linda

Linda Dillon

Founder, Council of Love

Linda Dillon: Declare This! Says Universal Mother Mary, June 23, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/06/23/linda-dillon-declare-this-says-universal-mother-mary/

https://tinyurl.com/yhtukj33

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

You know, dearest hearts, very often the strongest nurturing, the biggest gift is simply saying, "I love you. I care. And I am here with you."

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of love, Mother of change, Mother of consistency, Mother of you. And I welcome you this and every day, and I come to speak of many things.

But sweet angels of light, I come to gently remind you, yet again, of who you are. Oh, you are many things, and you go by many titles… earth-keeper; star being; pathfinder; way-shower. You are my inspiration, you are my gift, you are my love, in form, on this planet, sacred Gi'Anna, and you have come, not only in the fulfillment of My Promise but of your promise. But you have also come as my nurturer, my caretaker, my tender of this beautiful planet.

And you say to me, "Well, Mother, why would an archangel need tending to?" When any being wanders into the places of shadows, or darkness… and no, I am not talking about the grayelsha. I am talking about the places of darkness that have been or were born from the old false grids of cruelty, of control, of false egoic beliefs, such mayhem that has occurred on this planet as a free-will action, choice. There is a tendency sometimes on the part of the human collective to assign such darkness to unseen forces and to deny the personal level of responsibility. That is

ancient history, and you move, quite literally, I have beckoned you, but you have arrived in my new time.

So, in this, anticipate, expect, accept that your role as Nova Gaians expands. Your capacity to dream, to exist, to create is expanded and expanding. It is miraculous in my sense of the word. So then, I remind you, perhaps, of an element of your mission and purpose and your promise that perhaps in the melee and the mayhem has gotten forgotten or set aside.

And even for those of you who have tended religiously, sacredly, in a holy manner to Gaia, I remind you… this expands. Because part of the promise that I have made to Gaia, and that you have made to Gaia is to take care of her, to love her, to defend and nurture her.

When you have a friend, a loved one that comes home from the brutality, suffering of war, or you have a friend or sister who has been terribly abused, or you have a brother who has been beaten and injured, you do not turn to them and say, "Oh, you are an angel-in-form, take care of it." Of course not. You are the heart, my heart, your heart of compassion. So, you embrace, and you bring your attention, not only to the beaming of healing; you bring your love; you bring your caring; you bring your careful kindness, your careful discernment.

As participant-observer, you see what is required and you take care of it. That is your agreement with Gaia, Gi'Anna, and this is expanding as the elementals, the devas, species that you thought had become extinct re-emerge. But they re-emerge in the trust and hopefulness of re-engagement with you. So yes, you tread gently and softly with the sweetness of who you are, and who I am.

You know, dearest hearts, very often the strongest nurturing, the biggest gift is simply saying, "I love you. I care. And I am here with you." Declare this to Gaia. Declare this to one another. Declare this to your star family, who are very busy on Earth… the delegations are well underway at my behest.

What you are doing is you are anchoring the new patterning of who you are, the gentlest, strongest angels-in-form. And for this I thank you, we all thank you, and we all are with you always. Expect the miracles. Allow them to become part of your new normal.

Go with my love, and go, sweet angels, in peace. Farewell.

The Divine Mother in a personal reading with Tom through Linda Dillon, Dec. 2, 2021

Tom has allowed us to post a portion of his recent reading in which the Divine Mother appeared and talked with him through Linda Dillon, about grieving and soul exhaustion. Tom is a self-professed doer and he recently lost his dog Kena, which triggered grieving.

She counsels Tom to take rest and receive. She offers a new interpretation of receiving.

Tom in a personal reading with the Divine Mother through Linda Dillon, Dec. 2, 2021.

Divine Mother: Greetings. I am Mary, I AM Maré [the Ocean of Love], universal Mother, mother of one, mother of all. And yes, sweet one, mother of your sacred self. And I step forth in the gentle awakening and the gentle re-anchoring of your sweet self into a different calibration, a different frequency, a different reality.
`

Now there are several things that are transpiring with you, my beloved son. There

is no law against tiredness. There is no law against soul exhaustion. There are times of rest of what you think of as time out, to recoup, to recover, to be reignited, redirected.

You are grieving even with the knowing that your sweet Kena is not only with you, but with all of us, and certainly with [Saint] Francis. And she is as playful as a puppy. And she is so excited to be home.

When I have walked the Earth as Mother [Mary], my sweet boy, Yeshua, had a pet goat of all things, but he loved that goat and it traveled with him everywhere. There are often references to the lamb, but in fact it was a goat.

Now when the time came and that goat departed, even with all the knowing, there is the physical, mental, emotional grieving and loss. There is the empty space.

And on top of that grieving, sweet one, there is the grieving for the Collective, for what is being left behind, for what has not been made readily apparent to all and this type of burden - let us call it what it is - is exhausting.

And that is why I refer to it as soul exhaustion. It's not just a physical tiredness. This is you - and, let me tell you, this is me - embracing you and saying it is time to simply take a rest.

Yes, you have always been a doer, for it is part of what brings joy into your life, particularly as you do both in seen and unseen ways for others. Part of your expansion, beloved, is also remembering, not learning, simply allowing the awakening that I have already placed within thee, which means the balance of allowing us, yes, all of us, to attend to you.

It cannot be one sided. You know that when you are caretaking, nurturing, supporting another, and you do so gladly. But there also comes a time when you wonder if there is ever reciprocity, because that is what creates and anchors the knowing, not only of balance but of sovereignty, of divine authority, of the willingness to not only nurture, but to be nurtured.

Now, do not worry. You will not live in this state of feeling blasé, yes, what the channel has called ennui. It is perfect. You are preparing. We are filling you so that you are ready for your next steps - and not that you are not prepared.

And you say this. Well, Mother, I've been preparing for 80 years and 80,000 years.

It is that it will be done in joy of each step, each footprint that you live and breathe, each footprint that you leave in the grass or the snow or the sand is filled with joy so that those who walk after you feel and receive the joy that you are anchoring on planet with and for them.

So yes, this is a slight pause. It is not a pause for months or years. It is not a re-direct, a change of plan for which you will say, thank heavens, quite literally. So it is simply my request to you to open and receive because I and we wish to give to you this understanding, this deep, profound, not just mental comprehension of what it truly means to receive.

That sacred nature of the exchange, it is needed, nay it is fundamental, to being able to receive in what you think of as other tangible ways, because with that understanding of receiving is also the deeper knowing, the knowing that is already there, but the awakening and the expansion of that knowing of how receiving is to be used. And in that, in that expansion of your comprehension, you are also helping, assisting me and many in the understanding of how receiving is to be done.

It is not just a flow through; it is you, [as] with many, in the ancient wisdom, in the knowing, you receive not only [so] that you can give. You receive so that you know the depth, the breadth, the magnitude. ...

You always allow this nurturing to fill you and blossom and expand before you then move into giving. So you are in receptor mode, allowing this not only to restore your soul exhaustion, but to blossom, to expand so that there is a smile on your face and your heart and your tummy and your feet. And then we proceed according to our plan and yours.

So do not feel, sweet one, beloved son, that because you have had this sense of, shall we say, not displacement, just pause, that somehow you have gone on a scenic detour. That is not the case. It is just stay still, enjoy, receive, expand and be ready. ...

I am ever present [with you] as you are ever present with me. You are deeply, deeply loved. Farewell.

⌘ 2020 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message ~ You Are The Champions, January 6, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/01/06/universal-mother-marys-new-years-message-you-are-the-champions/

Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message ~ You Are The Champions

Linda Dillon, Channel for the Council of Love, Jan. 5, 2020

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré [the Ocean of Love], Universal Mother, Eternal Mother, Mother of One, and Mother of all, Mother of the oceans, and Mother of the sky, Mother of the internal, and Mother of the external.

I wish you to think of this for I AM the Mother internal, internal to thee, sweet one, and of course, external… internal to Gaia, internal to the galaxies, internal to the universe, my omniverse, and external; yes, your within and without.

Everything was designed to be in balance, in the infinite and eternal ebb and flow of balance; it is not stagnant, it is not fixed, it is in constant, eternal change, motion, movement. And you sweet ones, if you are not in that ebb and flow, in the constant movement just like your breath, then you are not alive.

There are many, many forms of what you conceive of as death and the saddest one… for yes, your idea of death is often filled with grief… and the saddest one is those who are still alive, breathing, and dead.

That is not the embrace of what I give you and what I have always, always given you. And yes, there is always more and I do not mean the unending drama. I mean there is always more love, there is always more potential, there is always more possibility than you can possibly even begin to imagine.

So yes, when we all say to dream big, to follow your heart, we mean not just to wish that your dreams and desires come to fruition, but to literally, to follow, in the ebb and flow, of your heart.

I am not merely speaking because I have need of something to say… and yes, I do have much to say, to convey, from my heart, from our heart to yours at this time of rebirth, this time of new beginnings, and shall we say fresh starts?

When I have said to thee, when I say to thee, when my beloved son, Yeshua, gives you the gift of new life, what does this mean? Does it mean that you get a second chance… with your spiritual journey?… to meet the love of your life?… to follow the pathway of your dreams? Yes, it does mean all that, but beloved, it means so much more… it means to be reborn. I want you to think of and to embrace the magnitude of this.

When I have given thee the gift of the 13th Octave, this was a gift not previously available upon your planet. In order to be at Home, you had need to shed what you think of as this physical vessel.

But I needed, I wanted, I desired, I chose, and I willed that you would have this capacity so that you would be in full readiness and movement into your ascension. I have given you ample time and you are ready… even when you think that you are stuck or not ready, I tell you, you are ready.

So now, what do I give you in this new year of 2020, this new decade of 2020 to 2030? No, you are not waiting another decade for your ascension, child. **I am giving you rebirth, in form**, something that only a rare few upon your planet up until now have enjoyed. It is not a gift that is given casually, and yes, there are many who will say, "I don't even know what she is talking about." But on the soul level

the entire planet has already said yes… but either you will say yes or say no and return to me.

Balance is the balance within, internally. But balance is also the external… to be in sweet harmony, not pushing and pulling, but sweet harmony, not only with each other but with all the kingdoms, and particularly the kingdoms. For most of the repair work upon Gaia is being and will be done by the elemental kingdoms. Yes, they will engage you, but the elementals and the star beings are truly the rebuilders, particularly the Halion engineers, and their time is nigh.

If you are not in balance with the planet, with your galaxy, with all the kingdoms, with each other and yourself, then how do you rebirth your New You? your Nova Being? your Nova Gaia?

I have told you long ago, I have explained that when I dream, it is done. Yes, sweet angels, my action steps fall into place simultaneously because the dream, the desire, the intention is, what you would think of, is that strong, that there is no distraction.

So, the time of fulfillment, in rebirth, in renewal, in the actual embrace of a new life is the conscious decision and then it is done. No, this does not mean that you sit at home in hiding. It means that you take action.

I have guided this channel to remind you not of expectation… that has long since passed… I remind you that you are the champions of the world. These lyrics speak to your heart, but they also speak to your potential. I did not birth anything that is mediocre. I birthed those that have my infinite capacity, not merely to create but to co-create with the kingdoms, with Gaia, with your galaxy, with your star family who is very present… this announcement comes soon. All is in readiness and that is the good news that you have waited for. This is not about a year or a decade of further clearing and housekeeping.

You are seeing what is possible. Ignite your own fire and quench your desire. Be in the balance, sweet ones, that you were born unto. And if you turn to me and say, "Mother, I do not know how" I will help you. I have many legions lined up and ready… you are ready. Let us proceed because now is your time in my time.

Go with my love. You are so cherished. Discover, rediscover in your rebirth what

you are truly capable of. I am with you. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary's Call to Action, February 5, 2020

https://counciloflove.com/2020/02/universal-mother-marys-call-to-action/

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/02/05/universal-mother-marys-call-to-action/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

…prayer, meditation, ritual, are necessary…but so is action…

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Change, Mother of Hope, Mother of Constancy, Mother of One. And yes, I remind you, yet again, sweet angels of light, Mother of you! That is never going to change. And it matters not where you go, or how far you travel, what you do, or what you don't do, I am with you, I am with you in the deepest honoring, admiration, and love.

Do you think as Mother that I only show up when you are doing something, taking the actions that are so admirable? No. Whether you are resting, whether you are sleeping, whether you are grieving, whether you are despondent, I am with you.

Many of you have felt and are feeling that things are not happening rapidly enough. Well, all of you have always been very impatient and this is part of the reason why you are on planet, in form, at this time of such transition and change and rebirth.

And so, I say to you, yes, as mid-wife and as Mother, it is time to exit the birth canal and to emerge, yes, as New You, as Nova Being, into the wonder, not only of a planet, Gaia, that is finally, in many ways, ejecting, birthing. It is time for you within your time and within mine to step forth and take action… concerted, laser-focus, determined, clear, purposeful action.

So, while I do not discourage thee to go to the store and smile at everybody… yes, this is good action… but is it in alignment with the full power, the full capacity, of who you are as ascending, ascended 7th dimensional, 10th dimensional, 11th dimensional, 1st dimensional angels? No.

Stop hesitating regardless of ray, regardless of talent. You have brought to this place, within the multi-galaxies, phenomenal capacity whether you are portal, or way-shower, or pillar, you have brought all you need to complete.

You have completed, shall we say, one section, not only of your journey but of the collective journey. You are in new time and in this, not only do I walk with you, not only do I plead with you… I accompany you; I encourage you; I support you. Let me do so as you do your part… yes, prayer, meditation, ritual, are necessary… but so is action.

So, this is my call to action. Each and every day, in all realms, all behaviors, all industries, in everything you do, you do it in my name as I do it in yours. You are born creator from Creator Source. Let us proceed as family. Let us assist, not only the humans, the animals, the elements, let us assist our beloved Gaia in being allowed to demonstrate and fulfill the totality of who she is. Interdimensional starport… that is her purpose.

Let us play, let us rollick in the waves; let us climb the highest mountains; let us go together into the cities and heal the hearts… that is the worst virus. It is the human belief in brokenness, in incompletion. So yes, the healing begins, but dearest heart so does the fulfillment.

Go with my love. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary ~ Creating & Living In a Community of Love, March 2, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/03/02/universal-mother-mary-creating-living-in-a-community-of-love/

You are the New and you bring forth the New.

A fabulous channelled gem shared by Kathleen T. from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary ~ Creating & Living In A Community Of Love

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I am Mary.

Kathleen: Oh, hi, Mary!

UMM: Welcome, beloved one. Yes, I am Mary, I am Maré [the Ocean of Love], Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of One, Mother of All – and yes, beloved sweet angel, of you, the pink angel, Defender of the Throne, I am Mother.

And so I come this day, first of all to embrace you, to hug you, to reassure you, to comfort you, to encourage you. You are doing stellar work, and let us expand this because 'work' so often has the wrong connotation. Sweet angel of pink, yes, swaying in the breeze, you are having and you are creating and you are nurturing a stellar life. I could not ask more of thee. You know you have been diligent in clearing away the debris of what so often hindered you and at times, sweet one, haunted you.

I have said during this time, this period of 2020 – because time *is* meaningful in your realm, even though it is a different interpretation of what times means – during this time of 2020, it is not merely a time of transition; it is a time of rebirth and that is what you are feeling. You are in the birthing canal; you are no longer even in the womb. You are in the birthing canal and, dearest heart, you are anxious, you are excited; you are not fearful of bringing forth and of being… let me make that very clear: you *are* the New and you bring forth the New.

So yes, there is a sense of excitement, restlessness, anticipation, "what lies ahead?" … question marks. But the most important aspect of this is this is a time truly of the deepest anchoring of balance, of eliminating, not merely getting to the place of balance, of either/or, this or that, but in the spectrum of All.

Think of it: the spectrum of love, the spectrum of joy, the spectrum of peace… to be in the centre with the enormous potential laid out fully around you, and the ability to travel and get what you need, both esoterically and physically, and then to return not only to the home of your heart but to your physical home, your sacred nest – this is necessary and, sweet angel, it is where you belong.

Yes, you have been anchored, and in this you see the grand unfoldment of *my* Plan but also, sweet one, of your plan. I have anchored you not only at the portal, within the portal – you *are* the portal – but I have anchored you in a place, shall we say, of wealth and privilege. Now why do you think that is? It is not merely because of the cherry, [smiling] although the vibration of that is absolutely in tune with thee!

Communities… and that is what you are in… a very distinct and healthy [community] in all meanings of that word – you are in a healthy community, but we are talking about a world in transition. Very often, as you have witnessed far and wide, with wealth and comfort comes a sense of entitlement and a sense of unbridled ar-

rogance, and you see this all over your nation. However, in your healthy community, who is in a better position to bring forth mercy, compassion and help except those, shall we say, in favourable positions?

Now I am not suggesting that everyone has or will or should *ever* give up their funds, their homes; no, that is not the Plan. But there is a level of intelligence in your community, and there is a level of intelligence that is not stratified – and that is not always true in other communities – but it is not stratified to the point where the restricted or restrictive thinking has really taken root. You actually are in a community that is quite expansive in terms of taking risks, being creative, and wanting to make a difference.

So you are in a place, as are they, that is well-positioned in terms of not only creating a City of Light but very much creating a Community of Love. And so this is part and parcel, sweet one, of what you are doing because as we anchor you there in your increasing clarity, in your increasing vibratory rate, your frequency, you are sending, beaming, anchoring this energy of love – not permission – but of love, of acceptance.

Now, you have asked me this day to speak to you about how you love those you don't like. Well, one of the things you are doing just by breathing is you *are* loving those that you know and those that you don't know in your community. That does *not* mean that you necessarily, in your terminology, like them; their personalities may be shall we call it challenging, tough, rough.

But when you are sending the love – and it continues, sweet one, in waves all over Gaia – what you are doing is you are in fact shifting their energy in ways that a million conversations would not accomplish. And in that change, in that shift, then what you are doing is quite literally assisting your community to become. Now that is one aspect of it.

Now, let us be practical. I have walked your planet, which is rare by the way; I do not make a habit, shall we put it that way, of assuming form throughout the Multiverse, but I have walked the Earth and were there hardships and heartbreak and challenges? Yes, there most certainly were. And was it worth it because of the love? It most certainly was.

But in my experience… and it is funny how the stories are told and the stories that are *not* told… in our little community first of all, think of it – not for my whole life but for a very large part of it – we were a nation, a community under siege from invaders who had their own ways and their own rules. But I am putting that to the side.

In my community, which was based on a very large extended family, but [amongst] those that were not part of family, there were those that I found very arrogant, uncaring, misled, misinformed; [chuckling] it would always seem that they were more than willing to give me advice, and particularly advice about my wayward son! [Sighing] It was a trial!

There was one woman, certainly far more wealthy than I… and I want you to know we were not in those days what you would think of as… we were not impoverished… and we had 'lineage– ' that would be the term that people would use on our side – but we chose *not* to live lavishly, and we chose in many ways to support others where we could.

But there was this one woman who would always say, "Why do you live like this? You could have it better. Why don't you come to my area? Why don't you let me help you find a better way? Why doesn't your son get a *real* job?" [Laughter] The arrogance has not changed!

Now, do you really think that I liked her?

K: Well, no!

UMM: No! And I barely tolerated her. Why would I wish in my life, in which I was very clear about why I was in form, why would I tolerate someone like this? And I can tell you that I devised ways in which to avoid her.

But when we would have such encounters, I would realise that below the arrogance, inside the very inappropriate words and attitudes, that she actually thought that she was helping, that she actually thought that her life was superior and that she would help me raise my life to her level, which was not something I wanted.

So when I would run into her, and she would show up uninvited at our house, I would tolerate her; but I would also point out to her the joys of my life such as "my

son is touching the hearts and minds and lives of hundreds and thousands." Of course, her rebuttal was: "Well, why does he not become ordained as a Rabbi?" because it was a title and it would give him authority within the community.

But I would point it out, whether she got it or not; it was important – and it was important to me and it was important particularly when there were others present – that they understood the real value of what was being pursued.

Now, would I send her love? And would I send her love [laughing] as I sent her on her way? Yes! So I would love in that way because even though she may have had intentions, I knew underneath that that there was a purity of heart, actually that I created. [Smiling] So I could not deny her, but that certainly did not mean that I had to engage in familiarity or include her. I kept the door open.

She did not shift, by the way, but many others did. But I didn't do it – and this is why I am talking to you this way – I didn't say: "I don't want anything to do with you." Now, I had to be in the right what you would call head-space, heart-space, to deal with her and that is why sometimes I avoided her.

But I gave her the opportunity. I did not lie. I did not say to her: "You are being arrogant and inappropriate, and what right do you have to comment on my life?" But I did point out what the truth was.

So, for example, when you have a friend or an acquaintance that is acting from a place of entitlement and arrogance, you point out that there is another pathway and perhaps their certainty of their superiority is not all it's cracked up to be – and then you send the love.

It does not mean that you are exceptionally close, but what it does mean is you give them a chance. But you don't give them a chance to just continue on in their merry way; you give them a chance to see that there are other pathways and other alternatives that in fact are more joyful.

Does this help?

K: Yes, it really does, and I thank you because I thought I just can't drop everybody in my life just because they're not doing what I want them to be doing and thinking the way that I feel, because I've changed so much. And so that helps. We just need

to give them love is basically what it is.

UMM: You give them love, not permission – and there is a big difference. And, sweet one, it is not that you drop everybody because the danger is, when someone comes from a place of arrogance or feelings/opinions of superiority… [are] quite simply different… there can be a tendency to fall into judgment. And the reason one falls into judgment is in fact self-protection, and so you do not want to go there. You acknowledge that, [though] there are differences, you are safe, secure and, most important, connected and happy in what you are doing.

K: Yes, absolutely. I appreciate you telling me this…

UMM: And their being in your energy – that is why you don't entirely 'dump' them – they are in your energy, they are receiving the love… because, sweet angel, you are beaming to them on such a subtle level that simply being in your presence changes them.

K: Aww, bless my heart, beautiful. I thank you.

Divine Mother ~ I Do Not Call It a "Virus," I Call It "the Pause" April 5, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/05/divine-mother-i-do-not-call-it-a-virus-i-call-it-the-pause/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

And the gift in this pause – I do not call it a "virus." I call it "The Pause" – the gift is to pause long enough to truly decide, individually and collectively, how you wish to live, how you choose to live – and how you will choose to implement what you choose!

At the behest of the Mother, this beautiful channelled gem is lovingly shared by Elle from her personal reading with Linda Dillon

Divine Mother ~ I do not call it a "virus." I call it "the Pause."

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of One, Mother of All. Welcome!

I simply step forward to embrace you, to nurture you, to comfort you – not that you require comfort, but who does *not* require comfort? Whether it is a cosy blanket or a cup of tea, a beautiful sunrise or sunset, whether it is the sound of the dog mov-

ing about or running on the beach ~ who does *not* require, yearn, need comfort!

While you are in the comfort of your own sweet self, of your own divinity, of your own situation, of your own place, not only upon the planet but within the Cosmos… when you are not comfortable with who you are, then you are in a place not of positive questioning but in the abeyance of connectedness.

Even if you are in the midst of massive turmoil, of phenomenal upheaval – whether it is on current planet or in ancient Atlantis – if you do not find the comfort within your own skin, within your own realm, within your own expanded body, etc., then you are not feeling capable and competent of truly proceeding, of truly finding not only this or that, but the bigger totality of what you are capable of. 'Comfort' and 'capable' go together.

You and this channel, my other daughter, have spoken of integrity, of the alignment with ethical behavior, with truth. Now, integrity is not always easy. It comes as naturally as breathing, but there are times when integrity also means creating situations where there is a sense or a moment of conflict because the ethical choices of your planet matter, and so things can no longer be slid under the rug.

Now, for you, my beloved one, *integrity* – that deep, bedrock presence of integrity – *is* your comfort zone, and it is in alignment not only with me but with Mi-ka-el, with the truth, with the peace, with the hope, with the love.

Truth – yes, there can be various interpretations of the truth, but they are not radical; they are not sensational. In fact, what is funny about this is that truth as a standalone simply is; it does not really require translation or interpretation because it is a standalone, obvious to everyone who anchors within their being, within the love, within their divine authority. And truth incorporates my hope.

So we are not talking about transient interpretations of what is transpiring. It is aligning and adhering to the standalone truth – *and the standalone truth, sweet one, is only love*.

We find it very curious [chuckling] when human beings say, "Well, that is your truth, but it is not mine." So, in other words, it is a statement not of comfort but of leniency. And we do not mean in terms of mercy; we mean ego: "Well, you can have your interpretation and I can have mine, and we do not need to set our course

according to love but rather how we feel. We may manoeuvre." No! No!

So stand back, sweet one, which you have and you are doing, because the beacon of truth – not of shenanigans – is beaming across the land, across the oceans, into the hearts and minds of *all* beings.

The rebirth, the reset – *the pause* – is and has been absolutely necessary in order for people, human beings of all sorts, to truly decide what is in value, what is in integrity, what is in love.

One of the things that happened in ancient Atlantis was that there was *no pause* until it was too late. There was so much [sigh] intrigue, jockeying for power, not in alignment with *the Truth* but with personal truth, which is the inconsistency. People did not stop long enough to see, and to acknowledge, and to choose what was truly important to their hearts. They simply kept going full tilt until it was too late.

There are turning points in the history of every planet and collective – and this is a turning point. And the gift in this pause – *and I do not call it "virus," I call it "the pause"* – the gift is to pause long enough to truly decide, individually and collectively, how you wish to live, how you choose to live – and how you will choose to implement what you choose!

It requires radical choice, radical restructuring, not as a riptide in my Infinite Ocean but in the gentle tides, the gentle currents, the currents of change.

We are with you every step of the way.

Divine Mother Speaks on Gentleness & Kindness, April 11, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/11/divine-mother-speaks-on-gentleness-kindness/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

… gentleness and kindness are two of the most powerful strengths in my Omniverse, for it is an energy that is never wasted; it is an energy that continues to fuel long after the action, the smile, the touch is long gone. It fills and refills the wellspring of the heart and the wellspring of the soul.

A gorgeous channelled gem shared lovingly by Berber from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother Speaks on Gentleness And Kindness

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy and Mother of you. …

You have known for a long time that gentleness and kindness are two of the most powerful strengths in my Omniverse, for it is an energy that is never wasted. It is an energy that continues to fuel long after the action, the smile, the touch is long gone. It fills and refills the wellspring of the heart and the wellspring of the soul.

As you well know, my beloved one, the greatest challenge of the human race has been and is… although we are at breakthrough and that is why this is so important… the question is, whether it is expressed or not, whether they have the courage to even formulate it or not: "Am I worthy? Am I loved?"

And when you extend the basic, highest, lowest and everything in between, when you extend your heart in kindness, in gentleness, whether it is by a word or a glance or a full presence, what you are saying – and I mean *you* in this, and I mean *you* also in the collective meaning of any being who comes to such an action of kindness or gentleness with the totality of their heart intelligence – when this is done, what you are truly doing is saying, "Yes, you are worthy, you are loved, you are genuine, you are authentic, you are the Mother's."

Too often upon this planet, acts of supposed kindness have ulterior motives. And you know this as well, that the facade of the individual, the person offering kindness or gentleness – it is done through a sense of obligation, or that it will make them look better, or that they cannot truly reveal themselves, or act in abhorrent ways. And that is a good thing, but it is not the truth; it is not the transmission of true kindness, of true gentleness.

Now, is it better than beating others up? Yes! But it does not accomplish what is truly needed. And you, sweet one, do these acts of kindness, of gentleness, of nurturing, of caring… the letting somebody know that they are seen and valued and worthy, in your eyes and in mine! So for this, I thank you. I thank you, sweet beloved angel, daughter of my heart. *I thank you!*

Oh, you do many things in our name and you have [done so] your entire life, but that does not mean that those other actions were not important; of course they were, and they are. But too often upon your beautiful planet, sweet Gaia, who teaches this every moment of every day of every eon: your planet has become too busy, too focused on 'doing'.

Now that is not to suggest that we do not understand the demands of society, of work, of family, etc, but what it is doing is overriding, in your realm and in mine, the fluidity of time and of timing. And what I mean by this is that Gaia teaches perfect timing, and the enjoyment of time within the spectrum of the human experience and, of course, of planetary experience.

So there are seasons – and even where seasons are all summer or mostly winter, there *are* seasons – and there is a planting of a seed, and the sprouting of a seed, and the growing of a flower, a bush, a tree. And there are many examples of the variation of timing, because the growth of a tree is different than [that of] an annual flower; the growth of a mountain, or the running down/the wearing down of a mountain, is different from a tree. And it is all perfect and beautiful.

And that is my invitation, and it is Gaia's invitation, to enjoy what is being offered. Yes, and some of those invitations are very limited: a butterfly emerges from the cocoon and lives only for weeks, and some even for days. Now, they do not emerge saying: "Oh, I am brand new and I have to learn" or "I am old and I am going to die shortly." They simply enjoy the air beneath their wings, the scent of the flower, the taste of the nectar. They live!

So in the busyness of human affairs, what is happening is there is not enough joy and *self-kindness, self-gentleness*, so there is an adjustment as you anchor Nova Being and Nova Earth.

One of the reasons why I am saying this to you is that you have learned, and you are learning, you are expanding how to utilise your SWAC [stranger, watcher within, admirer and critic] team. You are giving and you are entering into a deeper, broader relationship not only with me, Yeshua, the archangels and your circle; you are also entering into a helping, loving relationship with every part of *your* being.

And what that does is it alters/adjusts the focus – and in that, what you may think of as a slight adjustment of focus is in fact that you are expanding time, opening time, allowing time to be co-creative with you rather than pushing you against a cement wall.

So this is a very important example that you are giving to the human race. That does not mean that you ignore family, that you steal time from family, or a task that you love; quite the contrary. What it means is, as you engage in those things, you are far more conscious not only of the time but of the gifts, of the precious gifts you are sharing with those you love and, yes, sometimes – *often!* – with perfect strangers. That is what sending the healing energy is all about.

Divine Mother Speaks to the Many Called to Assist Ascension, April 18, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/18/divine-mother-speaks-to-the-many-called-to-assist-ascension/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

You know, in terms of the evolution – and even what I might call 'revolution– ' that the next step in the unfoldment is here upon Gaia…

This wonderful gem is lovingly shared by Irene from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother Speaks To The Many Called To Assist Ascension

Greetings, I am Mary, I AM Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Love, Mother of Action, and I welcome you …

Yes, you have come from the distant shores of a distant planet and you have travelled, sweet one, throughout the galaxies – yes, assisting me and assisting our beloved Archangel Mi-ka-el in the anchoring of peace, in the anchoring of love, in

the anchoring of hope – and, in that, in the transformation of many, many, many planetary systems.

So, sweet daughter, [daughters and sons] you come to this galaxy – yes, you have visited it before – but you come because you fully understand and are prepared to not only integrate, but to live what Ascension is and what it looks like.

Yes, it is a process – but, sweet angel, it is a process that you have been engaged in not only in this lifetime but for thousands and thousands and thousands of years, both upon Gaia and elsewhere, because even though there are times when you think you do not know the details, when you think – yes, mental body – that you do not know the whys and wherefores, in fact you are fully conversant with Ascension, and you are fully conversant and fully engaged in the Ascension of your sweet self and this planetary, what we would call, collective.

No, I do not simply mean the human beings, for they are the 'tag-alongs' in many ways [chuckling] – delightful tag-alongs, children born of my heart, my soul, my essence. And you know the importance of what many are calling, and what I call *Ascension*, for it is a higher, broader realm of heart consciousness.

It is the anchoring and the integration of the Divine Qualities, and it is living within Universal Law and the Blessings & Virtues; the fulfilment of your dreams; acceptance and alignment with your Divine Authority and the embrace of that – the embrace that says you are ready, willing and able to do this. And it is why you have come. …

But you know, in terms of the evolution – and even what I might call 'revolution– ' that the next step in the unfoldment is here upon Gaia – in all her magnificence, this sweet archangel child that is already firmly anchored in the 7th dimension – yes, holding the realm of all dimensional realities, allowing the humans particularly to venture into whatever dimensional reality they would choose.

But understand, yes, you have come for many reasons, but there are two primary ones: to assist me, not only in the hope of a collective Ascension, but in the actuality of an Ascension of this group called humans. And even before that, you have come again on my behalf – yes, working often with Gabrielle and Michael and the re-anchoring of hope – but inside that is the knowing, the knowingness that hope is

based upon.

So yes, it engages with trust, but you have known – you have known your entire life and many, many lifetimes – that this will take place and that you are part and parcel of assisting the collective, the humans… well, what we can call the human collective… to go forth in this assumption of accepting the mantel of who they really are.

You may feel, dearest heart, that you have some blank spots, that you have some areas that you aren't entirely clear upon but let me suggest to you: your heart knows! It is not a matter of *if* you are going to ascend; you are already in the middle of this! And there are times when you act as a wayshower and there are times when you assume the position of gatekeeper, or even sometimes portal, sometimes even pillar, collecting the stragglers [chuckling] as it were!

The reason you feel that you are overweight – because in my eyes and in my heart you are perfect and you always have been – but you have found it particularly… and at times *extraordinarily*… difficult to remain grounded upon this planet. So this literally has acted for you as ballast to hold you down, to keep your feet quite literally on the ground.

There is also a part of you, sweet one, that is very suspicious, very wary, of the human race. Because, as I have said, you have seen the intergalactic wars; you have lived on other planets; you have seen the good, the bad, the ugly; and there is this part of you that has always wanted – despite what you think – to keep the human beings a little at bay. And so you have developed and held onto… regardless of what you eat or don't eat… you have developed these layers, literally, of physical protection.

Because you have also known – yes, both on Earth and elsewhere – that the appetites of humans particularly… well, at this phase, but at many phases… can be quite destructive and engage in abuse – the abuse of power, the abuse of control, the abuse of sex and intimacy. So you have kept them quite literally at bay.

This is not, by the way, at particular detriment to your health. So this is not something that I am saying to you that you need to be concerned about – yes, aware of most certainly – concerned about, no, not in the slightest.

You are not only angelic, sweet one, you are very much a Star Being and you have a tendency, when you are not off with Mi-ka-el, to access the healing chambers and the various methods of healing upon the ships at night. So, in the physical realm, that simply is not something we are concerned about.

You were fully aware, awake and aware, when you chose… with me and with your guides… you were fully aware of the challenges that this life would bring. You have never returned – and you have had over 3,000 incarnations on and off-planet – to any planet or situation without a full understanding of the reasons why you were coming, the dangers, the pitfalls – and the rewards!

Do not think, not for one moment, my beloved daughter, that you are not going to fully and completely integrate, anchor, participate in the Ascension – we are not talking hidden or unconscious – in the conscious Ascension process, in the conscious fullness of awakening, and that you will assist many… many, many, many… in this undertaking. It is probably one of the biggest reasons you are here, so do not even think that you have not sufficient time.

The Mother's Clarion Call to All of Humanity! April 20, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/20/the-mothers-clarion-call-to-all-of-humanity/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

This is my clarion call to all of humanity to embrace love, to embrace truth, to embrace peace…

At the behest of the Divine Mother, Elle shares this beautiful gem from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

The Mother's Clarion Call To All Of Humanity!

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré [the Ocean of Love], Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of One, Mother of All – and yes, sweet one, Mother of thee. And I come this day in this capacity, but I also come as Infinite Eternal Creator.

And I come as Guardian, for although it is the Father's and my Eternal Divine Plan, I am also Guardian of this Plan – I am Overseer, I am Implementer, I am Guardian. I guide the pieces as if this was a chess board; no, *not* that I am suggesting to you, like many arrogant leaders, that in fact I do not take into account the hearts and minds, positions, yearnings, progressions of each and every one of my angelic children.

And let me be clear. There is not one being – human, starseed, hybrid or earthkeeper – that is *not* one of my Angelic Beings. And it matters not whether you belong to the Legion of Michael or the Tribe of Uriel, the Praisers of Metatron or the Truth Speakers of Gabrielle. It does not matter your colour, your hue. You are my Angels, birthed from my being – birthed not only from my womb, but from my heart.

And that is what humanity is learning right now: it is to birth from their heart instead of their ego.

This has nothing to do with dimensionality. And it would appear that no matter how often I speak… Sanat Kumara speaks… Michael speaks… we *all* speak… about the interdimensional reality, it would appear that still our messages are not fully integrated and surrendered to, embraced.

People think of the dimensions as hierarchical, as if the 1st dimension which is the Birthing of Essence – think of it – *the Birthing of Essence into form*; *the Idea coming forth* – that that somehow is less important, less embraceable, less respected than the 7th of *Christ Consciousness* or the 12th of *Grace*. It is a circular dimensional realm.

You begin as an idea, filled with grace, birthed from grace. How could you be birthed from our being and not be filled with grace?

And then you travel, enjoying what each dimension has to offer, and these are very broad, delicious, luscious buffets of offerings. And then you end up at the 12th in the fulfilment of grace, which is an encapsulation of all the dimensions, all the realities, so that you begin again in that sacred spiral.

The 'old third' dimension I have been saying for years (and you, beloved Elle, know) – it no longer exists. And what is occurring in humanity at this time, with this embrace of various, many… *far too many*… theories of chaos, conspiracy, diversion, untruth… *outright lies*… is it is these humans that are too afraid to truly embrace and acknowledge the truth – and not the truth of us but the truth of who they are, who their neighbour is.

They are clinging to old patterns that no longer serve, and even when they were hardy did not really serve, but there is no place for this. There is no place for the untruth.

And let me be very clear. What I categorise as untruth is that which is not only of lies but of cruelty, control, ego. And these scenarios are being created because they want to create, they want to re-create, they want to re-anchor the old third reality. And they are doing so, many inadvertently and some very consciously, and they are doing it kicking and screaming.

So let me be very clear this day. *This is my clarion call to all of humanity to embrace love, to embrace truth, to embrace peace* – and to not only set aside, not only to relinquish, but to literally surrender the drama, the sense of vengeance, re-venge, punishment, that one is guilty and one is to blame, and therefore one is in a better position to judge. *There is no room for judgment!*

Do you discern what has gone awry? Yes, of course you do! And might I suggest, sweet children, that you begin that discernment by looking at what has gone awry in your *own life*, and then your *own role* within your family, and then your *own role* within the community.

That is what this *pause* is being used for. That is how I have shifted the energy and the purpose of this Covid-19 pandemic, so that *all* of you would stop and remember that you are Angels-in-form, experiencing and expressing love. This is a gift, and it has turned into an ungodly melee of punishment. No one – no, not even I, not the Father, not the Holy Spirit, not Yeshua or Mohammed – no one, seen or unseen, is in charge of your belief systems.

You are not taking things to your heart, sweet ones (and I do not mean you, Elle). You are not taking things to your heart – to the truth of your heart – and discerning: *"Is this of love; is this something that I truly wish to support, to prop up, to continue on in the rebirth of the human race – in this time of resurrection of Nova Gaians?"*

Gaia and the Kingdoms are well ahead of you. Now it is time for you to surrender and then, out of that surrender, to embrace the true potential of who and what you are. This is the time of transition. You do not go through transition, you do not go through rebirth, by constantly turning around and running back and grabbing what no longer fits, what is no longer useful – what is no longer of love.

Step forward into the light. Step forward into the light, the power, the truth, the po-

tential of who *YOU* are. And if you find yourselves surrounded by those who say, "No! No, you must know this conspiracy or that chaos," bless them and let them go!

You can invite them to step forward into the love, but if not, step forward yourself, bright one! Come into my heart. Come into the truth of the realm that I have created for my Angels to play in.

What are you waiting for?

I am waiting to greet you, to embrace you, to co-create with you. Why do you or would you hesitate? There is no reason.

Let me be clear. This is not the Divine One calling you home. This is me, Divine Mother/Father One, saying it is time to stay and truly engage in the unfoldment of our Plan, yes, but also yours.

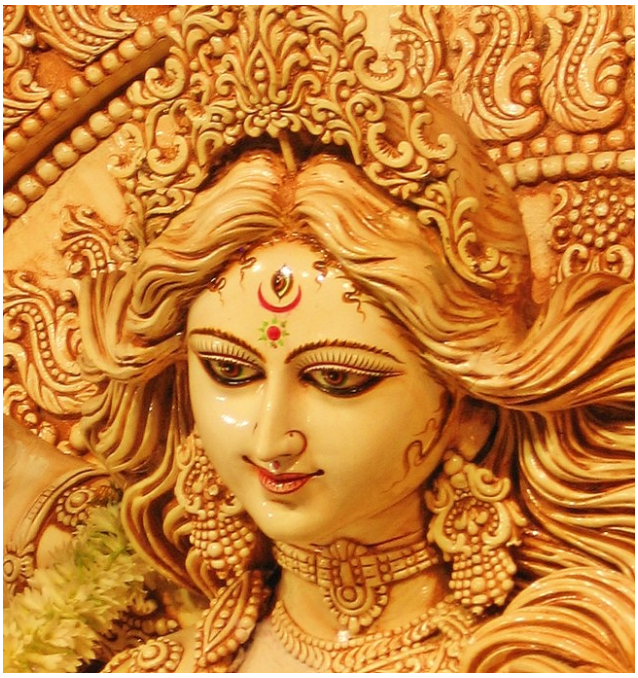
Never did you say to me: "Mother, what I want to do is incarnate, and then go to the planet and not only discover but actually implement how much brutality I can bring forth to the human race; how much pain and suffering I can cause; how many secret scenarios of power grabs I can implement." *None of you ever said that*! And none of you would have been permitted to reincarnate at this time of the rebirth of love if that was the case.

So acknowledge and embrace who you truly are and surrender unto me what is not of truth.

Go with my love. Farewell.

Divine Mother - The Importance Of Being Deeply Discerning, April 28, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/28/divine-mother-the-importance-of-being-deeply-discerning/



Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I would like to guide you, strongly guide you, to not pay attention and to put it down when you know the piece of information or untruth is not based in love.

Another beautiful gem lovingly shared by Irene from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ The Importance Of Being Deeply Discerning

It is important, beloved daughter, that you are deeply discerning, critically discerning… no, I mean in terms of intensity, not in terms of criticism… but that you are deeply discerning when you read people's material, and that you are very clear.

You can feel immediately when our energy, my energy, is not fully present either in

an article, or in a transmission, or in a prayer. I would like to guide you, strongly guide you, to not pay attention and to put it down when you know the piece of information or untruth is not based in love.

The human race, particularly at this juncture, has never been more secure from external influences, implants, attacks and what have you. Now let me explain. The human collective – *my children* – are being freed up in the free-will zone to quite literally ascend, to change the complexion of what it means to be human, so the external interferences have in fact been blocked and have been for some time.

Now, is there a great deal of chaos that has been revealed, that has come to the surface, that is very obvious and apparent upon the planet? The answer is "yes", and it needed to because it is of human creation. So very often – and this is true of light-workers – they will say: "Well, I am being influenced by a dark force, or I have an implant, or this or that." It is a denial of their own Divine Authority, their own wisdom, and their own power to choose.

So when you come across something that does not feel like pure love – yes, even when it is strongly worded, you can tell the difference whether it is a divine transmission or whether it is fearmongering – and when it is fearmongering, turn away. Do not even engage in the conversation because it just perpetuates the lie.

So while I encourage you – and you are brilliant – ask the questions, but do not ask questions about the lies – things that you know are obviously not founded in love, nor founded in divine grace which you carry so beautifully.

Divine Mother – The Creator Race and Awakening the Collective, April 30, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/30/divine-mother-the-creator-race-and-awakening-the-collective/

I am an incredibly patient Mother, but the time has come for the restoration of my Plan, which was your plan, and that is why you are here.

Another channelled gem shared by Irene from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ The Creator Race and Awakening the Collective

You have been at this, yes, with me, with … for thousands and thousands of years. You are part of the original Creator Race.

Think of it in this way.

When I spoke eons ago with Gaia and she assumed this planetary form for me, this

was intended to be a beautiful planet for my angels to play on. So Gaia gladly assumed a different form – the perfect form – for my sweet angels to come and have a different kind of physical experience of love. In that, there was an original group…. Sometimes this is misconstrued or misunderstood so I wish to clarify this with you… My angels came into form, assumed humanoid form, to have this experience of angels in a different reality.

The only reason this potential, this option, was created was simply for them to play and to have what you think of as a physical experience, a human experience. That very first group of angels that came, that I sent, that volunteered, that were anxious, excited, happy, who came to Gaia, were called the Creator Race – in fact, that is where the oft-misunderstood reference point of 144,000 comes from – and that Creator Race was simply here to do, to know, to experience and to express love. That was it!

And, yes, this is the thing about free will which I will not interfere with, whether it is with my beautiful mighty Archangels or you. So many – not all – but there was a group who decided they wished to control the angels and distort the Plan, to declare themselves as God upon my beautiful Gaia, and this led to such distortion… abomination… which has unfolded for thousands and thousands and thousands of years, as you well know.

I am an incredibly patient Mother, but the time has come for the restoration of *my* Plan, which was *your* plan, and that is why you are here. You transmit to everyone you meet this sense of strength, of clarity, of power – and you are not afraid of it, as many humans are, because you know and you remember. And so you awaken many just by the fact of being in the same city as them, and that is the gift you bring. Oh, you bring a whole array of gifts, but this is one of the strongest.

You are an awakener. … When you speak to people, yes, of course, you are awakening them by simply having them in your energy field – and this is particularly helpful for those that are reluctant or even, surprisingly enough, disinterested. So it is a very subtle way in which to begin to activate others to awaken.

But for those in whom you have the slightest… and I do mean *slightest*… inclination about their openness, about their curiosity – and sweet one, sometimes even the biggest catalyst for this is that you sense that someone is very desolate, that

they are in despair, that they are unhappy… or that they are just curious. So there is an entire range of people, humans, that you are communicating with.

So you naturally, by the very act of being alive and breathing, are transmitting to many people that you will never know, never talk to, and that does not matter. It is still a huge gift. But when you feel the slight urge (and you know what I am talking about) to engage with somebody, one of the best ways – one of *your* best ways and, by the way, one of *my* best ways – is I pose it not as a matter of fact but I encourage you to pose it as a question.

So what you are doing, just by the mere fact of posing a question such as: *"What do you think? What do you believe? What do you think this is about?"* what you are doing subtly – because you are blue, sweet one; you are not only an angel of change, you are a communicator – so what you are doing to that person, whether it is one person or 10,000, you are saying: "I see you, I value you, I want to know what *you* think and feel because it is valuable."

It is not a test, it is not an argument, it is not about one person proving this or that. It is about a question.

So, that is one way in which to engage, and it can be very innocuous: *"What do you think about angels? How do you think we know angels in our everyday life? Have you ever had a crazy, wild experience where you felt your Guardian Angel was helping you?"* So that is the type of question, wide open, not talking about Ascension.

But it *can* talk about Ascension as well to those who you think know a little bit. You can say: *"Gee, there's a lot of talk about the changes that are taking place on the planet, the cleaning-up of the chaos, and this thing called Ascension. What do you think that's all about?"* So again, you are not giving them the information; you are engaging them.

Very often – and this is a young, shall I say, a *young* human trait, and I do not mean young in terms of age; I mean young in terms of perhaps not so evolved – when they are given information, there is a bit of a reluctance because it is something new. Now some will soak it up like a sponge, as you well know, but others will think: "Well, I've never heard of that. That sounds ridiculous." So you are engag-

ing them.

You are a powerful, powerful engager as a teacher in other lifetimes, as an agent of change in other lifetimes. You have used this method, the Socratic method of teaching, of preaching. It can even be saying to somebody: *"Well, what's your biggest dream?"* And as they share that, you start to ask them, *"Well, how is this possible? How do you think it might come to be? Gee, do you ask for help from the Mother or from your Guardian Angels?"*

Your reticence sometimes about raising the topics is that you don't want to be seen as overbearing, and this is a good quality, sweet one. It is a beautiful quality because you are sensitive to the needs, the wants, the understandings of humans. But when you pose it as a question, then you are saying, you are declaring that you want to know what they see, feel, taste, hope for.

So do more of that; it makes it more palatable, it makes it more digestible. And you will see in time that others, because of this openness to dialogue, want to talk about it more and more.

Universal Mother Mary – You are the Fulfillment of The Promise, May 8, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/08/universal-mother-mary-you-are-the-fulfillment-of-the-promise/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of love. Yes, I can give you a litany of the names I go by, but does it not suffice, beloved ones, to simply say I am the Mother of love, and in that I say I am the Mother of all, and in that I say I am the Mother of each and every one of you.

I welcome you and I gather you into my arms and around me, around us, around all, to have this quiet conversation in what some of you have thought of as in the midst of chaos, and what I would say to thee is in the realm of new existence, in the realm of higher octave, in the realm of new beginnings of new cycles of existence.

I ask you, I open the doorway, I invite you, I guide you to enter through this portal, this doorway and to leave what is old and what is truly non-existent behind. Many

times I have spoken to thee about what is non-existent, about what is illusion, and what does not have substance that is in any way useful to you. I speak to you about my infinite ocean of time and the fluidity of time where you may swim backwards and forwards. But in this moment, in this eternal moment of my infinite now, I am suggesting to you, I am requesting of thee…do not look back!

There are times for the contemplation of what has gone beforehand, and you have had such a period of time, and you will have that again. But in this day, in this moment, I ask you to gaze forward and to gaze forward with clear intent and the acuity of your inner vision and knowing.

We have spent years, and indeed we have spent eons sharing and guiding and teaching, retooling, uplifting, attuning, infusing each and every one of you with the energy of love and that which is necessary for you to go forth…each of you…as Nova Beings, as Creator Race, as angels in form, as hybrids in form, as portals and gatekeepers and Earthkeepers. It matters not, beloveds, how you identify yourselves or even how you are identified throughout the multiverse, the omniverse.

What is important as you take this forward thrust is that you know and you embrace the truth of who you are. No more self-sabotage, no more group sabotage, no more embrace of that which is truly illusion and of the old false grids and paradigms, for they do not serve you and you have come to your own realization and a depth of heart knowing that, in fact, those old illusions do not serve you and you embrace the new. And what is the new except the essential that has always been.

There are times when you have said to me or to my beloved archangels, "Well, I work within the old grid. I work with the old paradigms because that is simply the way things are." What I suggest to thee, beloved, is that is not of truth. That is not how things are! The truth of love, the truth of creation, the truth of your essence, the truth of my essence has never been of disarray, of hatred or greed or selfishness or fear, of lack or limitation, so that is not the way things are. That has been an absolute misconception of reality. And you have grown and you have matured and some of you would say, "Yes, I have seen through the chaos and I have seen through the illusion."

It is not adequate to simply see through it or recognize it. It is vitally important, essential, to see what is ahead of you, underneath that illusion…inside. And of course

the only way to truly discover and embrace that truth, that reality, that love, is through the knowing of your beautiful sweet self, of the immutable self that does not truly shift or change.

Your essence is and always has been love and that everything else in this journey of being in form and of being the truth and the implementers of the Divine Plan is you in form being the love.

Now, I may speak this clearly because you are at the level of existence where you can truly understand, comprehend, integrate, anchor, and bring into action and form that which I speak of. So often when I have said to you, "If it does not look like love, if it does not feel like love, if it does not smell like love, then why would you engage it, why would you proceed?" And you have truly come to a place, yes, through your own growth, might I suggest with a little help from your friends – human and otherwise – to come to a place in your Divine Authority, in your essential truth and right, in your birthright, where you do not want, choose, decide, anything that is abhorrent, that is not of love. You are placing yourself by choice, in alignment with Divine Will beyond choice.

Now, that does not mean that the direction of the human race is to become robotic, mechanical. If anything, sweet ones, you have become far more electrical and your light bodies are shining brightly.

What do you choose to do as you enter and truly begin to anchor this new realm of existence, this new expanded way of being, where you think with your heart and act from your will? What do you choose to do? When I pose this question to you I do not think, my beloveds, there is a single one of you that would say to me, "Well, Mother, what I would like to do is to continue in the path of endurance, in a path of struggle because that has made me so strong." And, yes, that is in many ways true and it has certainly assisted in your desire and choice to receive the gifts of clarity that I have given you. But you were never intended, indefinitely or infinitely, to struggle, to practice endurance.

Fortitude is not a struggle; it is a strength. It is a way of being. Faith and Trust are not struggles, they are simply a form of existence that are the various reflections of love and joy. And so, in this time of new beginnings, I ask of each of you, in your infinite wisdom which we respect and love and cherish, "What do you choose?

What is your intention? What is your heart's desires?"

When I pose this query to thee I am not suggesting…in fact, I do not truly wish to hear a response that is pat, a response that is "Well, I wish to heal the world; I wish to save the world." Your world is your inner landscape and the mechanics of such a statement do not speak to the beginning point of your heart, your choices, your decisions, your actions, and your truth. So, let me phrase this in a different way…My beloved children, creations of my heart, what do you hold dear to you?

I am encouraging you, I am guiding you to make this beginning point of your new beginning very personal. What is dear to your heart? What is dear to your life? What is of ultimate importance to you? Your answer is close to you. Yes, for many of you it is to simply feel the divine presence within thee and your connection, your infinite, ultimate connection to us – the Godhead – more clearly, more perfectly, more consistently. It is also to be in divine union, in sacred union, more deeply with yourself, with your partner, with your family, with your friends, with your community.

You do not go about saving the world and have no regard for those you cherish. That is how you express, how you experience love, and what it looks like, what this paradigm of Nova Being in Nova Community on Nova Earth looks like. So, before you jump over the moon, take time to identify what is dear to you, what is the reflection that, in fact, builds upon your quintessential truth? What is the love that, in fact, acts as the catalyst for your quantum leap? It has need to be in that expansion of your heart wisdom, in the expansion of your wisdom vision.

We did not spend years speaking to you about Divine Union, Divine Authority, Divine Knowing, your Inspired Self, the New You, we did not spend years speaking of these things so they could be set aside. No, it is to be integrated and in this integration, the starting point of creation, which you are in this phase – this is the next chapter, is what is dear to you.

What is so precious to yourself, not merely as divine being but as man and woman and human being, what is so dear to you, so precious to you, that you wish to expand upon it and you want that experience of that miraculous sense to be shared far and wide? What are you choosing in the personal realm to build upon, to bring your attention to, to align your will with? That is the intention!

These choices are not merely universal, it is your expression of the universe within your sacred heart, and that is how you carry forth. You have done…even as I have said to you "do not look back"…I would be remiss if I did not acknowledge, praise, commend, celebrate victories of this past year where you have gone forth. And the biggest victory is the ability to expand your discernment. This is why in my tsunami, that I have focused the gifts of clarity and purity…purity of thought, purity of discernment, the purity of grace, the sense of child-like wonder and awe and inspiration…that you have learned to stand back from "that is not of truth" and send the energy of love into the melee.

In this new chapter, this new realm of existence, there are still going to be incidents of chaos but it is not internal; it is not something you are engaging in. You are the participant observer insofar as you send the purity of what is dear to you into those situations and you stand back and you watch them dissolve. This is the power of creation!

Think of it…do you really think, sweet angels of light, that I reached down and engaged the fullness of my energy in what is abomination, that I involve myself in hatred? No. There are times when it has spun around while some have learned very critical lessons. I have always, and always will, send my love, send my emissaries, send my warriors of light, to penetrate that darkness, for that is nothing short of the fulfillment of My Plan, but I do not engage it. Why would I put my Divine energy into something that is not of love?

And so I say to you, these are lessons and approaches to creation that you have very well learned in the past years. That is not where energies are focused as we go forward because you are reaching for what is dear, until such time as the entire planet, not some amorphous idea but the entire planet, every baby, every hair, every blade of grass, every pebble, every drop of water in every ocean, is dear to you. But first, what is personally dear to you.

Creation is not hasty. If you have learned one thing gathered around me, that is it. Creation is instantaneous and immediate but it is never hasty. There is such jubilation at this time, not merely of fulfillment, but of the new. You are the fulfillment of the promise and the promise, the word, the energy, has always been love.

Universal Mother Mary – What It Means To Be A Mother, May 10, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/10/universal-mother-mary-what-it-means-to-be-a-mother/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

You have said, "Mother, I will go and I will be a birther. I will be an agent of change and renewal, and I will anchor love, in form, on planet, in my ascended self."

May is the month of the Mother, whether you think of the Divine Mother, or Mother Mary, or Quan Yin, her presence is really being felt.

If you remember during our last call, I started talking to you about this new form of diamond shield. This week Mother Mary started talking and referring to it as 'Mary's Shield' and that's what this diamond around us is. It's this layer of protection that we've really never had before and it's this level of reinforcement that is absolutely huge. So, as you recall how this shield works is that its's like a diamond around us, and it's clear… it's not her Blue Diamond… it's an absolutely clear glass, or diamond, a thick storm glass, or plexiglass. And absolutely everything that is not of love is bouncing off. And then what I am seeing at the four corners of

that diamond is Mi-ka-el, Raphael, Uriel, Jophiel… they are posted, and their wings are full out in terms of this level of new protection. And, of course, Gabrielle is inside with us, as is the Mother, for that matter.

There is one theme front and center right now, and it is support… reach out and support one another… and take care of yourself. Then, always use your discernment front and center… does it feel like love? If not, step back and be the observer.

So, we can't start the month of Mary without working with the blue…

Meditation:

So, close your eyes and feel yourself drifting, anchoring, zooming into your heart. And it doesn't matter whether you're going down, sliding a fire pillar for firemen, or you're a penny drifting on the water to your heart. And let go, let go of the week, of the month, of the year… heck, let go of the decade… and go deeper.

Today we're going to go inside. So, feel within the center of your heart that tiny pin-prick of light, and just like Superman or Wonder Woman, fly through that pin-prick of light, that portal to your heart, and go deep within. And as you stand at the entranceway to your sacred vault, which is usually golden, feel how it's been washed by Blue Diamond, that the interior of your heart is gold and sparkly blue… sapphires, tanzanite, aqua, lapis, blue topaz. The interior of your heart is absolutely beautiful.

And before you go and sit down, take a moment, take a moment to look around to see what you put on those interior walls. What have you etched… what symbols, what phrases, what paintings, or sculpture? What did you put there to remind yourself of who you are and why you're here?

We know that our job as lightworkers and love-holders is to hold the center, to be the transmitters of the highest frequency and the highest vibration of love. But each of us has a beautiful, unique way in which we're doing this. So, look around, look around and take a moment to appreciate your sweet self and at how far you've come… and how you've never given up, how you've always returned to your mission and purpose to fulfill your promise to yourself, and to the Mother/Father/One.

Now, go and find your seat. For some of you it's a beautiful layered bed, a chair, a

throne, a cushion, a hassock. Allow yourself to go and sit down and relax. Bring those shoulders down, relax your jaw, your hips, your knees, your ankles. Feel your feet on the floor of your heart.

And let's take a couple of deep breaths of the beautiful Mary Blue, that dark midnight blue velvet, in through your nose and hold it… and then blow out, blow out anything that doesn't feel like love, that doesn't feel like Mother. Again, in through your nose… [and out]… and feel yourself with each breathe going deeper. Again, one more time… [breathe in], hold it, [and let it out].

And from that depth of your sweet heart we call the Mother forward, and our question to Her this day is really simple… "Mother, what else can I do? Mom, what else can I do to help? What can I do?" And stay within and simply listen, open, and receive. You may hear it. You may intuit it, or simply know it. What else can I do?

And when you have that, staying in your heart, declare yourself, declare your intention which is your prayer. If you're not sure how you're going to do it, what's being asked of you, simply ask Her… She always has the answers. And receive. And I'm simply going to step aside and allow Her to address us…

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of One, Mother of All, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy, and yes, sweet angels of light, make no mistake about it… Mother of you, children of my heart, children of my womb, children of my energy birthed from love, children of change.

This is what you have come for, to implement the change and not merely to hold but to be the constancy of love, of truth, of peace, of joy, of One. I wish to speak to you this day about what it means to be a mother. Soon you will have this celebration called Mother's Day, and I invite each and every one of you, male, female, child, grandparent, to celebrate your sacred self. Of course, to celebrate your mother, if you so choose, your sisters, your brothers, but to celebrate you as mother.

So often this title, this honor of 'mother' is couched in gentleness, and kindness, and comfort, and nurturing, and all of this is true. But what does it mean, the totality of being a mother? First and foremost, it means that you are a willing birther, male or female, that you are willing to birth the new. Yes, my plan is ancient, far

beyond anything you can conceive of. But you have turned to me as I have turned to you, and you have said, "Mother, I will go and I will be a birther. I will be an agent of change and renewal, and I will anchor love, in form, on planet, in my ascended self."

You are not the same person, individual, that you were yesterday, or a year ago, or ten years ago. And you most certainly are not the same person you were ten thousand years ago; and that is not, in any way, to diminish this journey that you have been taking back to me. Has it been easy? No. And that is why I speak of what does it mean to be a mother. It is not merely birthing. Yes, it most certainly is the nurturing. But it is also the sternness, the willingness as a parent to course correct. When you see your children veering in one direction or another that is not in keeping, not just with your vision but with theirs, the most difficult task of a mother is to be that voice of redirection.

One of the most difficult experiences of being a mother is to witness your children going awry or turning away from you, not in the way of assuming their path, their divine authority, their right to a life, but even that is sometimes difficult. To birth, to nurture, to feed, to water, and let go knowing that you have instilled within that being the love, the knowing, the trust that is required. And even when it is difficult to stand back and know in your inner self that the detour is not beneficial… you allow because that is what love does. After surrender comes acceptance, and after acceptance comes further surrender.

When I speak to you of unity and connectedness, of unity consciousness, I am not saying replicas are all march in the same line. I am saying the divine honoring of another's choices, of another's experiences, even perceptions, and the trusting that their discernment and their divine authority will lead them back to you, to me, to love. If it is not the choice of any being to not chose the love, or be the love in any given moment, this calls for greater, not lesser trust and love. Because as mother, as birther, you know what you have created; you know, and you trust that this is coming to fulfillment.

So, stand back as mother, as birther, and allow the choices, the decisions… knowing that love will win… it always does. And if you are waffling, if you are uncertain, turn to me as your Mother, as one who knows the trials and the triumphs of being the mother.

I am with you always, and in all ways. Go with my love. Go with my trust. And go with my joy. Farewell.

The Beauty and Truth of Who You Are, May 25, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/25/divine-mother-the-beauty-and-truth-of-who-you-are/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

So how I guide thee is not to shy away from being human, and also not to shy away from being divine! It is not, it cannot be, an either/or; that is a basic denial of the truth of your being. It is the embracing of All.

This gorgeous gem is lovingly shared by Hairol from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ The Beauty and Truth of Who You Are

Greetings, I am Mother, known by many, known by many names, known by many labels. I am Mother of One and Mother of All, Mother of Omni and Mother of One and Mother, sweet son, beloved one, of you.

You are coming to understand that I am of you, as you are of me, and that these silly attempts by human beings to make such divisions are meaningless. And it is not that they do so from any sense of malintent, but rather lack of comprehension and lack of understanding of their own importance, for they think in some ways very

often that separation equals uniqueness. And to some extent that is true, but in so many ways uniqueness comes from similarity, from compatibility, from union and reunion, for what is old and ancient is new and revived.

That does not mean that I do not create what humans can think of as new energies, but we will set that aside for now because I come this day, not only as Mother but as your Mother, to embrace you, to encourage you, to incorporate you, to remind you of the beauty and truth of who you are – and, sweet angel, of the beauty and truth of what you are capable of, not only in what you have promised me, for that is a given, but in what you have promised yourself and what you have come to Earth to do at this time of fulfilment… not simply unfoldment, but *fulfilment*.

And you have come of course to do my bidding but also, beautiful son, to do your bidding, to have this experience, yes, of breakthrough, individually and most certainly collectively, but to know the glory – no, not in human definition – to know the glorious upliftment of fulfilment, of victory. And yes, *victory* is the word I use because so often during your day, during your weeks, during your years, I want you to not only think of but to feel, and to consider, and to celebrate your victories.

When the time had come for you to return to Earth again in this lifetime, during this momentous fulfilment, there was much playful, joyful discussion about what this particular incarnation would look and feel and taste like.

And you and we, in concert with your circle, have chosen, designed, this magnificent form in all its shining, lustrous brilliance – *with* the human foibles and proclivities so that you would understand the human race… which in many ways is a foreign race to you… but also that the human race would understand you, because it is mutuality; it is the sense of unity, it is the sense of togetherness, quite literally, that is important in this redefinition of the experience of [being] 'human'.

And so you have been integrated and that, sweet one, includes human… yes, you are very star, angelic… and the personality – I want you to understand how I delineate between personality and ego – your delightful personality, yes, combined and shared with what you think of as ego, but your ego is not out of control; your ego it is not overbearing. But this human being, my Hairol, you have need to inhabit the realm of human potential, because that is how the humans will come not only to understand *you* but also what you come on my behalf to share, to teach, to bring

along.

And if you are distant, if you are separate – that illusion – then they will not hear you with their hearts, their minds, their souls, their bodies… and, beloved son, you will not have the experience that you and I and all of us have agreed to.

So it is not either/or; that is old human, do-all thinking, which has led to the downfall of this collective human race. Yes, ego has been the achilles heel, but never has it been my intent… or your intent, by the way… to not include a sweetness of personality and a desire for personal, human life.

What you are embodying, not only on my behalf but on your behalf, is balance. If there is one thing, if you wish to summarize how things had gone awry with this collective, it would be the loss of balance. And so we re-establish this, we bring this to the forefront, and that means, beloved son, that you embody this balance.

Now, let me be very clear with you. That does not mean that you fall into or investigate the lower vibrations of what humans have done… and do, by the way. But I am not encouraging you to lead the life of a monk and to go into the caves or the monastery. You see, even that pathway – as appropriate as it has been for some, at some junctures in what you think of as time – that pathway is based on an assumption, *a human assumption*, that the human is not capable of balance unless removed from the main flow of life.

As I said, that pathway has served its purpose, but the intent – my Plan – is not for those on-planet and far beyond to live half-lives; it is to be spirit in form, enjoying the magnificence and the purity of Creation, mine, and yours.

So how I guide thee – and we will get into this, sweet son – is not to shy away from being human, and also not to shy away from being divine! It is not, it cannot be, an either/or; that is a basic denial of the truth of your being. It is the embracing of *All*. …

Let us also be clear. What is really going to happen is you are being positioned, as you well know – and yes, what we want you to do is to have the experience of what you think of as the human engagement.

Now, having said that, you know that you have had many, many other lifetimes,

yes, on-planet, but most certainly off-planet as well. And you also know that the time is at hand when many of your Star Family come in very clear, [chuckling] shall we say 'official' Delegations to begin to braid, weave the humans, this planet, this collective into the broader fabric of a galactic and intergalactic family and species.

So the reason I am saying this is to give you the broader perspective because, with the integration – and it will not be immediate; it will be like feeding a baby chick into the human race – the more advanced understandings, the more expansive, scientific understandings of other races, what you think of as science, be it physics, chemistry, mathematics, etc. is going to shift.

So what you are doing, even as we are having this very important conversation, is you are also keeping your eyes not only on the horizon but far beyond the horizon!

So do you understand what I am saying?

Hairol: What do you mean by "far beyond the horizon"?

DM: Far beyond what humans currently can imagine!

H: Oh, okay, in terms of technology…

DM: Science, technology… yes.

Divine Mother – The Truth of Sacred Union and Partnership, May 28, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/28/divine-mother-the-truth-of-sacred-union-and-partnership/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I say "be teacher, be love, be partner, be parent, be friend, be ally" because this is what the human design was about.

Another beautiful gem shared by Hairol from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ The Truth of Sacred Union and Partnership

Hairol: I have this stereotype thinking that one cannot be a teacher and be in a relationship at the same time. I don't know why I have this…

Divine Mother: You are incorrect!

H: I know I am!

DM: If you had an entrenched belief system that this was the truth, I would not speak to you this way. And that is also why, sweet one, I have said to you that this is not the same paradigm as when so many who have sought enlightenment went into the monastery, because that is based – and it was wholly based – in wanting to proceed, but it is a belief system of lack and limitation.

It is a belief system that you cannot engage not only in friendships, in relationships, in collegial activities, but in sacred partnership and still be a teacher. That is a very limited point of view. And sweet one, you have come with and on my behalf not only to dispel these myths but to change them, to eradicate them.

Now, does the mental/emotional/spiritual level of balance, of maturity, of groundedness and elevation required to maintain what you think of as being your teaching role and to be in sacred union, does it require this theme that we are talking about this day of balance? It most certainly does! Because so often what happens is that rather than expanding – and this is what I am asking you to do – rather than expanding what you know is possible, *what you know you are capable of*, what happens is there is a shrinking, a myopic shrinking, of attention and focus.

Too often in the history of human affairs, what is termed as partnership could just as easily be termed as obsession, because what happens is there is a limited belief system that all the attention must go into one's partner, one's family. And very often that obsession is based historically and this has been a great downfall; it is based on the addiction and the participation in drama, so that a human being becomes so engaged in the drama of a relationship that the expansiveness – the fact that it adds, not subtracts – gets lost.

When there is – and yes, we talk about sex – when there is true engagement, not simply physical release… when there is heart, mind, body, soul engagement with another… then there is a common ground, a meeting point, where the energies are merged and the result of that is expansion, not contraction. This is something that humans are re-learning.

When I create – let us be very clear about this – when I create… and I am actually

quite good at this! [chuckling]… I expand into what you would think of as the New; I do not contract. And in this… think of you and I, beloved… in that union, the expansion I have is you conjoining me and me conjoining you, so I am within you – and it does not shrink you; it expands you.

So when you are thinking of sacred union, partnership – and I do not simply mean romances or casual affairs; I mean the truth of sacred union – then what you are doing is you are replicating your union with me, and then it is replicated and replicated and replicated, expanded, expanded, expanded – and it is joy-full! It does not become an obsession with control or drama or orgasm or anything else, because what you have done is you are engaging the totality of your being.

Too often, what has happened with these humans is they have segmented themselves, and it is a very curious thing. They have segmented themselves: "Well, this is what I do in relationship… and this is what I do as parent… and this is what I do as professional… and this is what I do as teacher."

There is no separation; it is the grandest illusion. And my beloved one, I want you, I ask you – you have asked me – to blow that illusion out of the water!

Is it done casually? No. Will you have some trials, some false starts, to begin to experiment? Yes! Because what you are doing is clarifying for *your* sacred self what this really means. So, do I guide you and say, "be teacher, be pure, be solitary"? No! I say, "be teacher, be love, be partner, be parent, be friend, be ally" because this is what the human design was about.

It was for my angels to have a physical place to play. And I did not say to them "go to planet and just experience one thing"; I gave everything to them, to you, including free will.

And you say to me: "But Mother, what if I make a mistake?" And what I say to thee is: "What if you *don't?* What if you *don't* make mistakes? What if you come to learn, to see, and to embrace in a truly sacred manner, whether it is soul partner or friend or simply the stranger in the street? What if you come to see them as me?"

This is what I dream for you – not to struggle, beloved, about whether you are sacred… to struggle with "whether I should be in relationship".

I have deep, profound knowing of thee, obviously, but what you do not feel and what I want you to know is: as much trust that you have in me, I have in you. I revere you. I honour you. I am not going to allow you to slide into oblivion.

No, I do not override your free will, but if I see you slipping off the cliff, do you not think that I reach out and catch you? Of course, I do! I always have and I always will.

Linda Dillon: Divine Mother – The Desire for Unity Consciousness is Expanding Minute to Minute, June 14, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/06/14/linda-dillon-divine-mother-the-desire-for-unity-consciousness-is-expanding-minute-to-minute/

Channeled by Linda Dillon

…it is essential that you not only are anchored deeply and firmly within the heart of mighty Gaia, but also anchored with me – and, yes, within the diamond, within the shield, that I have bestowed upon you.

This gorgeous channelled gem is lovingly shared by Hellen from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ The Desire for Unity Consciousness is Expanding Minute to Minute

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy, Mother of All.

I step before your beloved team … and so many others to approach you, sweet one, as Mother to embrace you, to comfort you, to encourage you, to fortify you – and, yes, to remind you that all and everything is in the process of divine, human, and far-beyond unfoldment.

The light quotient of this planet, of my beloved daughter, Gaia, expands and increases every day. And the hearts and minds, the desires and wishes, of my beloved children, this human collective, regardless of who or where they have come from, increases every day.

What is significant is that the desire for this expansion out of the mayhem, out of the chaos, into the calm joy and serene wisdom of Unity Consciousness is expanding every day, hour to hour, minute to minute.

Yes, there are many scurrying about, embracing and promoting various chaos theories; it matters not, for much of this is falling upon deaf ears. But more to the point, it is seen for what it is, which is monumental distraction away from the heart and into the ego.

When I have placed this planet 'in pause', it was so that these distractions would clearly become identified and that, in their own heart of knowing, each and every person would become cognizant not only of what is true or untrue but that they would become deeply cognizant and desiring of the truth of their path, their values, their missions, because when that is truly divined, then the alignment with the energy of One, with the energy of truth, with the energy of love, is instantaneous.

It is not necessarily an elongated process. Once the truth of the intention is truly embraced within the heart, committed and transmitted to the mind and to the body, it is in place and it takes a monumental effort and decision to displace it.

So while things on your planet and what we would call the more obvious public realm may seem disjointed and chaotic – because it is – the collective, *my family*, yes, above the planet and upon the planet, is going about the business of rebirth, of reunification, and of setting and holding, erecting, the new paradigms of personal Divine Authority – authority that is based in the choice of love, not in the choices of derision or upset, but in the choices of prudent, fortified, unified love.

You are one, sweet angel, of my anchors in this undertaking, and it is essential that

you not only are anchored deeply and firmly within the heart of mighty Gaia, but also anchored with me – and, yes, within the diamond, within the shield, that I have bestowed upon you.

It is a time of expansion and preparation, of preparing to go forth in very different ways. But this is something that you also have been preparing for, for thousands and thousands and thousands of years. So it is not something new or a surprise.

When you feel hesitation, or discomfort, or dismay, or anything – when you feel the greatest joy, the strongest, highest glee, the out-of-your-skin excitement – turn to me. Share this with me in exactly the same way I share my love and my joy with you.

I am with you, beloved, every step of the way, for you are my beloved, cherished daughter. Go with my peace. Farewell.

Divine Mother – A New Realm of Consciousness, July 26, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/06/14/linda-dillon-divine-mother-the-desire-for-unity-consciousness-is-expanding-minute-to-minute/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Make no mistake about it, sweet one – the shift is well underway and there is a new realm of consciousness being anchored within the heart and mind of every being.

This beautiful channelled gem is lovingly shared by Hairol from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ A New Realm of Consciousness

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of One and Mother of All, Mother of Change and Mother of Constancy, Mother of oceans and skies and mountains, and yes, sweet one, Mother of you.

Come with me, my beloved son, and let us leave any form of duality far behind. It does not need to be an either/or. You are in your process of the full assumption of your Ascended Self, but let me be clear: it is not merely the turning of a switch… yes, which we could do… but it is for you as teacher, as channel, as bringer of the light, as pathfinder and wayshower, to have gone through this process so that as

you teach and coach and support and love others, you understand what they are going through, what they are missing, the steps that they haven't taken, and the incorrect steps that they have.

Yes, there are such things as 'incorrect steps'. There are many scenic detours, as you well know because you've taken some of them, and that is a good thing because people have need to understand the range of their free-choice/free-will decisions. But there are times in human lives when they veer so far into ego, into abuse, and control, and power-seeking that they lose sight that they are part of me.

So do not worry, beloved one. You are absolutely on track. I have given you, I have given this planet, a Pause. No, I did not bring forth the coronavirus, but I am using this situation, adjusting it, to align with my Plan. But in this, I tell you, this Pause has several ways to be dealt with. One way, yes, is through anxiety and uncertainty, but the other is the opportunity to truly delve deeper into the sanctity of your soul and to truly decide, yet again, at a deeper, higher, broader level what is precious to you.

No, not what is precious to me because ipso facto if it is precious to you, it will be precious to me. My sweet son, you are magnificent. Yes, I know you resist when I say this, but I do not create, I do not birth anything that is not of divinity. You know this and you have chosen… no, not ever to abandon being an Andromedan human… but also to integrate into this consolidated whole of who you are, your divine path, which is your human path.

Do not deny your human inclinations. If I did not wish for you to have a human experiment, you and we would not have decided conjointly, in full agreement, to have you incarnated upon this planet during this time of such momentous shift.

Make no mistake about it, sweet one – the shift is well underway and there is a new realm of consciousness being anchored within the heart and mind of every being.

That is why we are keeping them out of the insane chaos. It is so this energy *can* be anchored. You are doing well. Give your anxiety to me, sweet one. …

Hairol: How do you guys influence things? I'm curious to know.

DM: Think of it this way. Say someone comes across your application. Now, we

are not overriding the individual's free will, but when they look at the page, at the screen, it is infused not only with your energy but with mine.

Very often, they will have a feeling – and sometimes they understand that feeling and sometimes they don't – but they think "ha, this kid has something; I feel there's potential here." And it isn't simply because of what you have written or your grades or your courses. It is more of an infusion into that person of a 'wanting to know you more and to explore who you are'.

Now the variable in this is that, for some, it will knock them sideways and they may feel, because of the energy, slightly… I guess you would say 'floaty' … but for others, there is a feeling of "we have to look at this further." So it is a very positive influence – and this influence is exerted not, as we say, to override someone's intelligence but to complement it, and in that, they also get an infusion of my love.

Now let us be very clear. Both Michael and Gabrielle, particularly Gabrielle, and your own beloved guides are very much involved in this process.

H: Thank you. Mother, what is the source of this pain I'm feeling?

DM: It is a sense of deep vulnerability; it is a sense… and let me penetrate you even as we are talking about it.

Let us stop for a minute. Go into your heart, sweet one, for that is where our conversations take place. Come into your heart… deeper… breathe. [Pause]

The anxiety and panic have a couple of sources, and it is good that we talk about this so that you will not only intellectually understand but let me take it from you.

There is a 'here-and-now', shall we call it, panic feeling. Your… and I love this about you, sweet one… your anxiety to get going, to be in the fullness of your Ascended Self, to be in the truth of the alignment with me and with our Plan is so true, so wonderful, that there is a part of you that is terrified. "What if everything I've been thinking and planning doesn't happen? What if it's all a bunch of lies? What if this coronavirus interferes and the Plan has gone sideways? What if I die?"

Because really, for the first time in your life physically, environmentally, you feel vulnerable – and you are a strong, vibrant young man with a whole life ahead of

you. So there is this panic feeling like: "Oh no! What if, what if, what if?"

What if this Pause is to reset everybody so that they cooperate with me, and therefore you? Because I am a little tired of the resistance of humans to love. So that is the first thing.

Now, we are going to talk also about fixing this, but let me explain the second big factor. You have been through this before. You have witnessed the destruction of planets, the destruction of species; you have witnessed the destruction of Lemuria and of Atlantis and of Zahara. And there is part of you… it isn't so much panic as right on the edge of heartbreak and fearing that this is going to happen again because you know it has happened, and you can't bear the thought that this ascension into heart-intelligence and into an intergalactic planet… you can't bear the thought of that not happening.

So it is two-fold: it is some ancient memories that you have lived through – and that you've died through! – and then there is the current worry about things coming to fruition as we have planned. So that is what the panic is about.

Now, how do you resolve this? *Give it to me!* I can absorb your panic, your anxiety, your uncertainty the way a cloud absorbs a droplet of moisture, a single tear. Let me take this from you!

Now, how you do this is to begin by breathing my blue, my blue diamond… Go ahead! And as you feel the sense of calm coming into you, then we switch it to the softest baby pink. Breathe… and I erect my shield around you… and this is like a clear diamond that I am putting entirely around you so that the fear, the panic, the anxiety, and the uncertainty that is in the air simply can't reach you – because, make no mistake, beloved, it is in the air. Now anchor firmly into Gaia, because I need you on planet.

And repeat this if you should feel anything less than the calm certainty.

H: Can you repeat, Mother?

DM: Yes.

Begin by breathing the blue, the sparkly blue, but calmly… make it a little darker…

it is the soft-blue velvet of my cloak… and feel, quite literally, as you're breathing it that I am wrapping you in my cloak of blue… and yes, it has a hood… deeper… more…

Take a breath of calm… take a nice deep of my calm serenity…fill your lungs all the way down to your solar plexus and breathe out, blow out… whoo! …again… whoo! …all the way down to your pelvis… breathe it out.

Now think of the softest pink clouds that you have ever seen, like cotton batting or a baby's blanket, and feel as if you are inside this gentle cocoon of pink. Breathe… and breathe pink… softer…

Now feel me absorbing from every cell of your body any feeling of panic, of anxiety… Let me take it. [Pause]

Now feel me erecting around you in a diamond formation with the apexes behind you and in front of you – so it is sealed – a perfectly clear diamond. It glistens but it is not so bright as to blind you. It is like a very thick storm-wood window.

And then we place the sentries around this of Michael and Raphael and Uriel and Jophiel – nothing gets past these Mighty Ones – along with your guides and Gabrielle and I.

You are protected, beloved. It is alright to be uncertain, to the level that you are open to the uncertain miracles in a positive way: "It could be so much better. It could so much grander than I think!"

But I do not want you… and I protect you and I take these feelings of panic. If you should feel the slightest anxiety, repeat this *with me*. Let the calm descend and anchor in your solar plexus, your heart, and your throat… your throat is very dense.

I am with you. This is not a repeat of other situations. One of the things that *you* have done when you have decided to come to this planet for this time was because you knew that, this time, we would be successful. So keep your heart and mind focused on that knowing that I give you. This time will be victory!

Better?

H: A lot better. Thank you so much!

DM: You are so welcome and you are so loved, sweet one. If you did not have an open, beautiful heart, you would not care! It is you who is showing, as you go forward… what you are doing is showing to the humans what it means to care, not in the way of controlling, but supporting and nurturing and comforting.

H: Thank you, Mother!

DM: You are welcome, dearest heart.

Divine Mother – The Process of Being in Form and Beyond Form, and the Creator Race, August 9, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/08/09/linda-dillon-divine-mother-the-process-of-being-in-form-and-beyond-form-and-the-creator-race/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

This advancement, or progression, shall I say, into unity, in form, with a consciousness that is beyond form, is the goal of my Plan. It is the restoration.

This inspirational gem material is lovingly shared by Hairol from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ The Process of Being in Form and Beyond Form, and the Creator Race

Hairol: You told me in our first reading that part of me thinks "this is ridiculous, I want out!" Can you elaborate upon that? What is it that I find so ridiculous and why?

Divine Mother: My sweet Archangel Gabrielle often speaks of the hilarity of the human experience, even though I have told her not to! (Chuckling). What she

means in that is that it is the choices that humans historically *and actually* have made that don't compute, do not make sense, that are often caught in the swamp of human ego or personality, desires or needs – not to deny personality, for that is part of the delight of who you are.

Nevertheless, part of you – and you have come a long way since then so do not, sweet one, underestimate who you are – but you still have this situation from time to time. You look at the human race, you look at the structure, you look at where you live, you look at the island, you look at the planet and you say, "What on earth are they doing?" That it is slightly ridiculous all of this jockeying for power, for prestige, for position, trying to get ahead when in fact you already are ahead, and the things that people want to get ahead in are not the things that are truly of value to your sweet self – or to me, for that matter.

So that is what I mean. You look at it and you think, "How did they get so far off track?"

H: Ok, thank you, Mother.

DM: Now, you are getting much more generous in your… and I am going to say "not judgements but observations" of the human race! [Chuckling]

H: I want to get to the point of non-judgement, so I'm still working towards that.

DM: Yes, you are. And part of that… and it is good that you are seeing your own progression… is you are seeing how harshly you can judge and you are moving away from that – and as you move away, you are doing it not only for your beloved self, you are doing it for the collective.

H: Oh! Because the more I reach that point of non-judgement, the higher my vibration, the more my vibration will affect others' vibrations?

DM: That is exactly correct!

H: Okay! So, thanks to you, I realize that the essence of my suicidal thoughts is the intense urge to be formless and embody merging with everything as One.

DM: Yes.

H: As a result, it is hard staying grounded, honestly. I want to lose myself in unconditional love permanently, but this realm is so entrenched in separation that it hurts me and makes me want to transcend the balance, because it involves separation along with unity. But then I realize that forming relationships, friendships, and having an academic career will help me stay grounded so that I can assist in transmuting the fear-based frequencies into love-based frequencies.

Therefore, it makes me want to stay. Also, Sadashiva Brahmendra inspired me in the sense that he lost himself in love to the point that he wandered the world naked; he had no sense of separation and that's what I want… without the naked part! Any thoughts on this?

DM: Yes. What you are assuming, and where you are learning, and how you are becoming, sweet one, is that the Plan is for you to maintain form, be on planet, in a higher realm of consciousness – the realm of consciousness that was, and is, and always has been part of my Plan.

We birthed this planet and Gaia assumed this planetary form for my angels to have a place to play, to have an experience – a different experience – of what physicality in this reality engendered. But it was intended to be joyful and playful and fully conscious, that you could be in and out of form as you chose – and that is still my Plan for people: to be in and out of form as they choose.

This is the way that your Star Family tends to work. This is because of the growth of false paradigms, false ideation, false belief systems. It is the level that the human race has lost. The whole idea is to have the form and to be in the unity, not to the level of ignoring or laying down your unique form, but in the true embrace of that.

Think of it this way: not just the organs or the bones [but] every cell in your body has a function, a life, a universe within it. Every DNA fibre and marker has a universe and a purpose within it because it is part of a unified whole. It does not make that less than. That is Unity Consciousness. Your bodies are the best example that I have given to this race to remind you that you *are* part of a unified whole.

And so this advancement, or progression, shall I say, into unity, in form, with a consciousness that is beyond form, is the goal of my Plan. It is the restoration.

Now, if you choose to lay down your form… which I strongly urge you not to… but if you do, of course I will welcome you home with great fanfare. We all will! But you will have missed this opportunity.

So that is why you are progressing – and we have talked in the beginning about the process. You are learning the process of being in form and beyond form.

H: Ok, so let me continue. Am I staying here till the end of the ascension process?

DM: Oh, yes – and then beyond! Because you want to see what the new realm looks like, what Nova Earth looks like. It would be sad to go through all of this and then not see the fruits of your labour, of our labour!

H: Yes, I agree. Based on what you have told me, I have spent like thousands of years here. …

DM: Yes.

H: So was I a member of the Creator Race?

DM: Yes.

H: Oh, wow! So what happened during that time when I first arrived along with my family members?

DM: Now, let's be clear that when we say that what happened with the Creator Race was the evolution of out-of-control ego and power lust, that does not mean that everybody who arrived descended into that realm. So let us start there.

Think of it in this way. The Creator Race was a very large group – not large as in 7 or 8 billion, but a large group of beings – most of whom had had existences in other planetary systems but were home and either in sheer energy or angelic form, and we said, "Let's go to this beautiful planet that Gaia has transformed herself into, as part of my Plan, where we can have form and the experience of such diversity that you can come in and out of form and enjoy it."

What happened was that some who came – much like the story, the mythology, of Lucifer – some came and developed egos and thought: "I will be the God, I will be the central power of this planet, (chuckling) and we will declare independence."

H: Were they not ascended beings?

DM: You are assuming that once you are ascended, you can never revert, and that is not so.

H: Wow! So you can get Sahaja Samadhi and then revert back to the ego?

DM: Because they came into physical form… and yes, we are not talking about something that happened overnight. But they fell in love with the physicality and wanted to be in charge of it, to control the realm of physicality, of time-space continuum, and in that separated – by choice – separated themselves, not from us but from themselves.

H: Oh, wow!

DM: Yes. This is one of the reasons we do not often talk about the full legacy of the Creator Race.

H: So were they the ones responsible for genetically modifying human DNA to a triple-stranded helix?

DM: The imprint of the 12 strands of DNA has always been there. What happened as an evolutionary function over time is that… may I use this term… the collective of the human race got 'dumbed down' to three strands.

H: Oh, so based on what they make you believe, you can turn off your DNA?

DM: And you can also turn it on, sweet one.

H: Oh, okay, I see what you're saying.

… to be continued

Divine Mother on Choices - Food Choices, Sexual Intimacy Choices, the Pause Choices, August 22, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/08/22/linda-dillon-divine-mother-on-choices-food-choices-sexual-intimacy-choices-the-pause-choices/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I created humans to be able to have, in genuine sexual intimacy, a similar experience of what it is to merge with me.

Another fabulous gem lovingly shared by Hairol from his personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother on Choices ~ Food Choices, Sexual Intimacy Choices, the Pause Choices

Hairol: I have a quick question. Is there anything in my diet that I eat that I shouldn't eat?

Divine Mother: Yes, you should not eat what you don't like!

H: Alright…

DM: (Chuckling) I am teasing you, sweet one! You are very conscious and… you see, this relates to the Creator Race. Now I am not saying that you should live, ever, on a diet of refined sugar – but if you did, you could still transmute it into sheer energy.

But one of the things – using that example of the Creator Race – is this rigorous sense of rules and judgement, and so "you can only eat this, you can only breathe this, you can only drink this." And by doing that, what happens is you buy into that sense of limitation.

So do I want you to have a beautiful, fruitful, healthy diet? The answer is yes! But how you know that is by eating what you like.

H: Okay, because I noticed that fish and meat are very dense when I eat it, so I've stopped eating it.

DM: And if you ever have the urge to have a piece of fish, go ahead! But when you don't, then don't!

H: Yes, I see what you're saying. Now, let's say someone releases their sexual energy through the sex act. In my experience, this has impacted me very negatively and is why I'm very hesitant to engage in any sexual relationship.

DM: The release of sexual energy… let us go further than that… *the involvement*, *the real engagement in sexual intimacy*, which is *very misunderstood* by most humans, is truly a merging of energies between the two people – and when it is not done consciously, it can diminish your energy field rather than expand it.

And then there are situations where the humans try to engage in sexual intimacy and *not* merge, and that causes a feeling of great discomfort like: "Why bother? Why did I do that? I feel worse, not better!" And so what the union of merger is intended to be is a replica of your Divine Union with me, with the Father, and if it is not undertaken with that level of love, then it is just sex and is, for someone in your vibratory range, not satisfying in the slightest.

H: So you are saying, basically, that I have to see myself as One with that person… well, we both have to see each other as that… as One, having sex?

DM: Correct, and it is not that you are becoming One. But think of it in this way. It is far more intimate – and that is a funny word, is it not – it is far more *intimate* than people imagine. Think of it as you standing next to your partner, shoulder to shoulder, and then you merge into the middle of each other. So it is not that you are just becoming One; you are becoming a combined entity.

And the other mistake, misunderstanding, that people have is that they want to be completely the other person, and that is not the purpose of the amalgamation either. The purpose is the joining… the sacred sharing by choice, not by force… the choice of sharing, merging the energies because then both of you go away with more than you came with.

H: So you go away with more than you came with, even if you release sexual energy?

DM: Yes, because you have received the love.

H: I've read books on it and they never mentioned any of that, so I had the impression that I couldn't release my sexual energy because it's harmful; it has a lot of molecules that are very important for your health that can be recycled back to your body to fulfil other bodily functions.

DM: I created humans to be able to have, in *genuine* sexual intimacy, a similar experience of what it is to merge with me. Now, most humans have forgotten this. That is why, again, we have not talked about it until this time in greater detail. But it is to add to your [energy] field, not to subtract in that you are letting go, as you put it, of some precious molecules! (Chuckling)

But what you are gaining energetically, in your heart and in your literal form, is the energy of love – and that is fuel, not exhaustion. Now, what you can do, if you choose – and it is a choice to be celibate – then you simply maintain that energy, but in that what you are really doing is partnering with your sacred self.

H: So neither is more important than the other?

DM: No, there is room for *all* expressions.

H: Oh, so you are saying that you can have a time where you are celibate and then have sex at other times?

DM: Yes, although those that have *truly* committed to the path of celibacy do not tend to engage, once that decision has been made, in sexual merger.

H: I've read of how monks who practiced celibacy gained superpowers. Was that due to the practice of celibacy?

DM: Not necessarily. First of all, at this juncture of human evolution *back to me*, it is a different environment than what you are thinking of. I do not want… let me be very clear… I do not want most of my children to be living as monks or nuns. That is not the pathway. The way that Nova Earth and Nova Communities are built is through interaction. No, I am not talking about everybody sleeping with everybody, but it is in the integration and the love factor.

So yes, if you keep your sexual energy and very clearly learn to direct it, it can help you break through. But what you don't know – and when I say "you", I mean the collective – is that you can also break through through sexual intimacy, and people have forgotten that.

H: So how does that love-fuel produced through sexual intimacy work? Once you engage in sexual intimacy, you transfer energy and that is the energy of love, if the sexual intimacy is with love for one another. So, what would you use that love-fuel for: to give it to others?

DM: Yes – and to fuel yourself.

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – Come Home and Visit, September 9, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/09/09/linda-dillon-universal-mother-mary-come-home-and-visit/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

That is what I am doing, I am inviting you home to come and visit. Yes, to expand my joy because it is joyful. But it is also for you to hear the stories of truth, to learn, perhaps, the next octave, to more fully comprehend who you are…

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, I AM Mother, I AM Father, I AM One. And I come in this form to speak to you, to address you, to embrace you, to encourage you, to nurture you, not merely to return home to my heart, to our heart, but to your heart, your essence, your love.

Yes, the construct of my beloved Gaia is, as the channel has said, 12 – 12… [12

planes and 12 dimensions within those planes]… but it does not mean, sweet ones, that it is limited to 12 – 12. This is about you not only obtaining but maintaining, embodying your birthright, claiming your birthright. You were never intended, not only to be disconnected but to feel, in any way, shape, or form, disconnected.

All of you have been mothers, fathers, infants. It does not matter what gender you embody, or whether you have children in this life or not… you have all been mothers. And so, I put it to you this way… when you have had children that you have loved and cherished, that have been born from your very being, and you have watched them grow, and you have kept them out of harm's way, and you have fed them, and you have tucked them in at night.

And then the day has come where you have said, "Now you will go and learn a trade. Now you will go to school. Now you will leave home and marry." And all the while you have been doing this it has been an act of love… your desire to see your divine, sweet babies experience the world they have come into in the greatest fullness possible. But your heart connection, the very DNA they carry, that does not get severed or stop…if anything it grows. And you always look with excite-

ment when they're coming home to visit, or even better… when they invite you to come and visit.

That is what I am doing, I am inviting you home to come and visit. Yes, to expand my joy because it is joyful. But it is also for you to hear the stories of truth, to learn, perhaps, the next octave, to more fully comprehend who you are… not in the way of past lives, or ancestral history. Yes, that has its place. But I'm talking about who you, my beloved angel in form, on planet, who you are.

None of you, none of you… yes, including her… have fully plucked the depths, the heights, the magnitude of your essence. That is not a criticism, it is simply time. When I have said to thee, early and repeatedly, at the beginning of this year, 2020, that it is a time of rebirth, you took this in a very esoteric, foggy, kind of way. And it has been the feeling of 'oh well, it is Christmas, or my birthday is coming, and I hope I get nice gifts.'

I am talking about rebirth, and in form, on planet, which none of you have really understood how that can happen. So, let me put it to you this way… it is a redefinition, in your terms, in your understanding, in your experience, in your perception, of who you are. You're a child of One. Of course, inter/multidimensional, magnificent… and I want you to know this. But more importantly, I want you to experience this.

So beloved, come home… we are all waiting with great excitement. Farewell.

https://counciloflove.kartra.com/page/pti135

Divine Mother: The Re-establishment of Love is the Only Energy that is Truth, September 13, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/09/09/linda-dillon-universal-mother-mary-come-home-and-visit/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Channeling: Universal Mother Mary, 13th Octave Class, Sept. 13, 2020

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of One, Mother of Constancy… infinite, eternal constancy and change. And welcome my beloveds, sweet angels of light, warriors and gardeners, anchors of peace, anchors of change, bringers of the new.

You are fearless, you are courageous, and you are filled with valor. And sweet angels, you are not merely filled with the valor of the Father and I. You are filled with

your valor, with your determination, with your hunger for change, and the re-anchoring, the re-establishment of love. That is the only energy in its [many], infinite number of expressions. It is the only energy that is truth.

And yes, each of you have gone through the chaos, through the turmoil, through the upheaval, through the dark night of the soul. And yet, here we are, together as one, as I invite you, as I beckon you, as I fling open the door, not merely to our hearth and home and essence but sweet angels, to yours.

I do not invite you on an esoteric journey. Is it a journey, an adventure, of spirit in form? Most certainly. But that is what your entire life is, that is what your existence is on many universes, and many planets, but right here as well… on this beautiful Archangel Gi'anna, that you call Gaia. You have been in the adventure, you are part of the adventure, you are part of the journey, you are an integral part. You matter! And, of course, you infinitely and eternally matter to me, to us, but beloveds, you also matter to the human collective, to this massive collective in the midst of flux, in the midst of rebirth.

I don't call you home to leave your form, I call you home to be in the light, the fullness of your angelic self, of your human, hybrid, star-seed, earth-keeper self. The complexity of who you are is a reflection of the complexity of my omniverse. And the simplicity of who you are is a reflection of the simplicity of My Being, the simplicity of love. It does not need to be difficult. It does not need to take enormous valor… but you bring this already.

So, what I invite you, and what I ignite within your very being at this moment, is a sense of play, is a sense of joy, is a sense of knowing. Let us put prudence and fortitude aside for the moment… be like the light-being, the love-holder that you are. Come home… not for a hasty quick bite or visit… come home and be with me. And in this, I, we, all will be with you, in form, on planet, in redefinition, in rebirth, in the fulfillment of not merely My Promise but yours.

Welcome beloveds, welcome.

James, the Apostle and the Divine Mother – 13th Octave Intensive Class 3

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother Channeling:

If you weren't ready to come home to my heart, to come home where we await you, I would have not invited you, sweet angel, to this 13th Octave Intensive. We are as excited, anxious, and overjoyed at how you will join with us and how we will join with you. We have awaited this opportunity, quite literally, for over a decade. All is prepared. Your presence is not only awaited, it will be celebrated.

So, yes, beloved ones, you will be ready, preparing your finest garments and your humblest attire. Come and join with us for you are loved, and you are love. We are with you as you prepare for this sacred union of All. Farewell.

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary ~ Holding the Higher Vision, October 9, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/10/09/linda-dillon-universal-mother-mary-holding-the-higher-vision/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

They [the human collective] are choosing truth, they are choosing love, they are choosing generosity, they are choosing equality and fairness. These are the foundational elements of Nova Earth.

This wonderful channelled gem is lovingly shared by Susan from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary ~ Holding the Higher Vision

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of One, Mother of All, and yes, sweet one, Mother of Change, Mother of Infinite Constancy. Welcome, my sweet daughter, sweet angel of blue, angel of hope, angel of peace, angel of change, yes, part of Mi-ka-el's Legion of Blue, in service to the Truth, in service to the One, for these are interchangeable. …

Susan: I understand we have a lot more intense challenges to go through in the next while and then a lot of upliftment and light…

UMM: Correct.

S: You know, of course, I want timelines that I know we don't get… How much easier will next year be… or will it be?

UMM: It will. The first part of your 2021 will continue to see some upheaval, some clean-up – and I do not simply mean in the USA, but on a more global level as well. There are those, many of whom have existed in positions of favour or power, who are, shall we say, resistant to a shift on the planetary level and so that creates some of this back and forthing in the clean-up. But, by springtime, you will literally feel as if you are living in the promise.

S: Oh, that's wonderful.

UMM: There is much discussion on your planet about these infamous timelines. And understand, as I have said to you earlier, I am not simply waving my hand to create a Nova Earth. Gi'Anna [Gaia] herself is more than capable of taking care of what you can think of as planetary adjustments, and she will do so particularly in concert with her Star brethren. So that is attended to.

But the joy, the excitement of being Nova Gaian on Nova Earth is the construction, the foundation of what is possible, because the awakening to love is done, yes, ever-expanding; that is the nature of love. But we are not going to rob you after you have, as you have pointed out, "endured for so long". We are not going to deny you the pleasure of the reconstruction, not as struggle, but as joy.

So does the reconstruction take several years? Yes, that is the Plan for this decade. But is the freedom to begin and really be in the reconstruction already underway? The answer is yes. So does 2021 bring relief? That is truly your question and the answer is yes. Does it bring the fulfilment of several dreams and projects that you have kept near to your heart? The answer is yes.

S: Excellent. Are people indeed going to be without healthcare, even worse than they are now, for a period of time in these next few months?

UMM: No.

S: The threat of that is merely a threat and that's gone?

UMM: Correct. It is not even a threat. It is a lie.

S: Okay, so eliminate worry?

UMM: Eliminate worry. Those who wish to control the narrative, the unfoldment, have created many lies, many untruths, many distractions. Simply look at it and let it go.

S: So are we on a more positive trajectory now, or do we have lots more trudging to do until spring or until things brighten up?

UMM: It is not written, and part of it is the level of recalcitrance that is in the air. Now, for example, you are doing your part by that transmuting through your body. Think of it in this way. The collective energy of what is acceptable will determine how much or how little chaos or upheaval takes place.

When the collective is anticipating massive upheaval, violence, civil war, civil unrest, etc., then, in fact, that is what is creating it. The expectation is feeding the creation. So when you hold the intention of peace, of a kinder, gentler, more compassionate, cohesive world, then that is what you are creating. So the fear factor is, in fact, encouraged by those who wish to maintain the chaos and upheaval. Do you understand what I say?

S: Absolutely, yes! What an important thought.

UMM: So hold the vision of the peace.

S: "Hold the vision of peace," yes! Everyone needs to know that, don't they?

UMM: Yes, they do. There is a curious phenomenon in the human psyche that has developed as a reactive behaviour to being abused, to being controlled, and that is the false belief system that if they sit in fear and worry, that somehow it creates a positive outcome – and that is absurd. It is, yes, one thing to be aware and vigilant, but it is another to call in the storm.

S: Got it!

UMM: You have – and yes, share that.

S: What a wonderful reminder, thank you.

UMM: You are welcome. And I say this to you, sweet daughter of my heart, because I know you truly understand what I say.

S: Yes, I needed the reminder.

UMM Reminders are helpful! Just like when you look at a picture… think of it, a family picture when the children are small and you are all filled with love and hope and the dream of the bright future. That is what you are doing. You are holding the vision for the bright future.

S: Excellent. And I really do get that the more people who could do more of that will decrease the fear that is being put out there.

UMM: That is correct. There is nothing to be fearful of in the change to love. So yes, there is much that is being fed into the fear machine, but let us override it.

S: I'm just basking in the light of your wonderful energy.

UMM: Dearest heart, you are loved.

S: Oh, I do know that and I am very fortunate.

UMM: As am I.

S: My situation in the world is so much easier than for so many people and I really do appreciate that, and I'm grateful that we are so close to making things better for more people.

UMM: And that is the vision: that people do not live in hunger and starvation, in bombed-out rubble, in places with no water and no hope.

S: Absolutely. No peace and no comfort… I'm grateful that it will be possible for a lot of that to be changed very soon.

UMM: And you *are* changing it, let me be clear with that. So, for example, if a neighbour came to your door and said, "Can I borrow a cup of flour or a pinch of salt?" you would give it to them. Your collective neighbours are saying to you, "Can you give me a pinch of hope? Can you give me a cup of comfort?" And make no mistake about it, sweet daughter – you are! So you are sharing it.

You have had the discussions with my beloved Mi-ka-el about how you beam, how you transmit, and that is what you are doing. You say, "Well yes, I see the turbulence in my country and in the politics and societies and chaos. So to those in your country or those in Yemen, you say, "Well, let me give you a cup of comfort, let me give you a pinch of hope," and you send it to them.

And they don't know the how or the why, and they do not need to. But all of a sudden, they wake up the next day and the world seems more hopeful, a little bit brighter. And that is what you are all doing and that is what makes the difference. That *is* the sharing of the love and the real creation of Nova Earth.

S: Excellent. I guess there are many more people doing that now.

UMM: Yes, there are. The feelings that many have had of hopelessness is significantly shifted, and that has actually been one of the gifts of my Pause: that in travelling within to see what is worthy, what is valuable, what needs to be maintained, many have realised that their situation and what they have to offer, and what they value, is in fact this type of love. And then that is how they wish the world, the planet, the galaxy, the universe to be.

So with that reawakening literally changes, shifts, into a new reality. So many more, each in their own way, are doing this energy of holding and shifting the perspective not only of what is possible but of what is. …

S: Excellent. So the political changes that so many people are putting energy toward really are creating a positive?

UMM: Correct. They are choosing truth, they are choosing love, they are choosing generosity, they are choosing equality and fairness. These are the foundational elements of Nova Earth.

S: And so we're creating that, putting that in place?

UMM: Correct. You are claiming it and you are also, at the same time, saying… not with giving it too much attention… but you are saying there is no room for anything else. …

S: And your Plan is my plan.

UMM: Yes, it is, dearest heart. The privilege of leadership, the honour of leadership, is a sacred trust. The leadership of Nova Earth is like a shepherd gathering unto themselves those who are lost or forgotten, not forgetting about the rest of the flock but attending to everybody.

It is a trust that is placed not only in an individual but in a group that they will come together to create a cohesive community. Note what I say: not government, not institution, not society. That they create community and the unity of heart, the unity of purpose. That is the future of my Gaia.

S: Excellent.

UMM: So yes, beloved, hold the vision, share the vision. When the fear or trepidation rises up, give it to me. I am capable of taking care of it and so is my beloved Mi-ka-el, as you well know!

Divine Mother: To Create, to Birth a New Species of Human, October 24, 2020

The 13th Octave Initiation Channels

James. AAG, UMM – 13th Octave Intensive Class 5 – 20201024

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary:

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother, Mother of One, Mother of All, Mother of Change, Mother of Creation. It is very curious, is it not my sweet, beloved children, how upon this planet in the illusion, in the false grid of that illusion, how many have convinced the humans… you bright angels in form… of what is possible and what is not? It is a very sly abuse of authority, and it is one that there is no more room for… not merely upon my Gaia, but throughout my multiverse, my omniverse.

Do you not think, know, feel, that it is entirely possible, even desirable sweet ones, for me to create, to birth a new species of human, an ascended, enlightened, caring,

kind, loving human? Because that is exactly what I am doing! And that is exactly what I am doing by opening the floodgates to the 13th Octave. And that is exactly what I am doing with each and every one of you. This is not something that is hit or miss, and I hope it works… I don't create that way! And you are born of our essence, and therefore sweet angels of light, I remind you, Nova Gaians, sweet angels of light, you don't create that way.

The old is being swept away by a tsunami of my love that you have never witnessed before. I am in creation mode, and I am in creation mode with you… with your highest, lowest, human, earthling, star-being, angelic, seraphim self. I am you, and you are of me.

And so, yes, this is a journey home to our heart, to a reconstruction, recalibration of your being this day. But, let me be very clear…this is my creation project! And, I am ready, I have been for several eons, and so are you.

So, beloveds, let us begin. You are so, so loved. And truly the purpose of bringing you home is to break down those walls, those infamous walls of Jericho so that you will know and feel and be the love.

I am with you. Farewell.

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary – My Divine Pause and the American Elections, November 7, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/11/07/linda-dillon-universal-mother-mary-my-divine-pause-and-the-american-elections/

I use the example of the American elections so you can comprehend what is transpiring, and give you the time and space to be in the sacred vessel of your heart…

Channeling: Universal Mother Mary

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of change and Mother of constancy, and yes, beloveds, Mother of each and every one of you.

And, I come this day to speak about change, to speak about constancy, and to speak about how I am using my Divine Pause… and I use and I am using the example of the American elections, the presidential elections, to speak to you of this, to use this example so that you will begin to comprehend what is transpiring. And how I am embracing you, and welcoming you, and giving you the time and space to be in the sacred vessel of your heart, to be in the center of your divine knowing, of your divine authority, and the truth, the beauty, the grace of who you are.

So, let us begin, and simply know that I am using my Pause all over this planet. So, I merely choose this situation for purposes of demonstration… but we will cover

that as well.

Sweet angels, if you had had a victor, a winner, of this particular election, at this particular time, what would you have done… regardless of your leanings, your political beliefs, not truths… what would you have done? Well, I will tell you: The collective on this side or that side of the great divide would claim victory, ascendency, and they would say, "We were right!" And the divide, this fission in the collective heart of humanity would merely continue.

When I have said to you, when we have last visited, that I am in creation mode… and I do not create illusion, or separation, isolation, pain, suffering… what did you think I was talking about? For decades, indeed, for eons, we have explained to you… not tried to explain… explained to you that we do not work, we do not exist, in a framework of hierarchy. There are not humans, and then angels, and then archangels and seraphim, and then the glorious One. We are completely united… in heart, in mind, in will, in essence.

So, upon your planet as you emerge from the birthing canal, as you emerge as Nova Gaian and Nova Being, building, creating, co-creating with us Nova Earth, there can be no separation, there can be no hierarchy, there can be no control over… and that includes the desire to have control over… that is as grievous an atrocity as you can imagine. There have been many missteps, much misinformation on all sides of this undertaking, and the illusions, the lies, and the truth is and will be revealed.

It is time for you, not only as Gaians but as inter-galactic, galactic citizens, to claim that truth… not with judgment, not with a sense of ascendency, of unbalanced righteousness, but with a deep, profound sense of collective love. Hatred, yes, I speak of hatred, this is the abomination. Hatred does not create… it simply tears down, deconstructs, separates, and creates veils of illusion. We have removed these veils of your old third-dimensional reality some time ago. Why, on Gaia or anywhere else, would you wish to reconstruct them?

This Pause gives you the time, the critical time, to go deeply within your heart and truly examine what lies there. This Pause that I give you gives you the time to be the observer… you have done the participant, now be the observer and look to behaviors, look to attitudes, look to kindness, to sweetness, to fairness.

Do not delude yourself again on one side or the other with conspiracy theories. You are living in the country of St. Germaine based on freedom, and equality, and a democratic process that allows for the expression of choice… of your free will choice. That has not been interfered with… and it will not be!

So, this is your time to come into yourself and forgive yourself for righteous attitudes, for blame, and shame, and guilt… and then, to forgive everyone involved. And then, to turn the page, not through violence, not through dis- or misinformation but claiming your co-creative, human, Gaian, angelic, star-being, your creative power to bring forth worlds that work.

Many of you have said, "Mother, Mother, Mother, Mother, where are you? And why is our star family… why have the delegations not made themselves public? Why do we not have landings in every state and country and nation all over the planet? Why are our skies not filled with our brothers and sisters from the skies, from the stars, from the galaxies far away?"

They do not reveal themselves because they come in peace. And if peace does not reign, then why would they wish to engage with you? They come to Gaia, this beautiful… my Archangel of Peace, of Grace, to experience the diversity, the beauty, in every drop of dew, and the mightiest oceans. They come to gift you with technology that is beyond your imagination, that has the power to give you that quantum leap in communications, in healing, in what you think of as science. But they do not give it to be abused. They do not give it so that this person, or that person, this country, or that company will own it and usurp it for greed. They are waiting for all of you in this collective awakening.

When I said, when I have declared that this year of 2020 would be a time of rebirth… yes, I know… none of you thought that this is what I meant. But this is your chance. There are crossroads in each life, and in the life of each generation, in each millennia, in each planetary system. And there is only one choice… and I know you are capable of it… and it is the choice of love. And it is the choice of love to allow for diversity of every stripe and color, that each being has the freedom, the spaciousness, and yes, dear heart, the resources to fulfill their dreams, their purpose… individually, and as part of this collective.

Now, what do you think this means when I say this to you, my children? It does not

simply mean the freedom to vote for this or that party or candidate. It means that everyone is fed, that those who seek shelter have it, that there is an acceptance of warmth and comfort, and yes, the path diverges for many now and then. We have spoken for a long time about scenic detours. It is time to come back, beloveds, to the heart, to the place of unity, connectedness, and balance. There is no place for rage, there is no place for passivity. You are alive! That is the gift that I have given to you, and hence, you are to be engaged.

Now, through the Pause, which will come again and again… I am doing it in Europe, I am using these opportunities, I am doing it in South America, I am doing it in Africa… you will pause, and in that pause you will go deeper and you will learn, remember, and practice Stillpoint – the place of union, where the implosion/explosion/co-creation, the implosion/explosion of you as Nova Being upon this planet, this planet of love.

Use this time, regardless of where you are, for there are many faces to my Pause… use this time, not merely to go to Stillpoint, but to intend, to decide, and to proceed. And yes, sweet one, proceeding means planning, proceeding means you may stay within your house, or you may walk in the countryside, it matters not. Proceeding is a heart decision, it is not futile action running hither and yon, it is heart decision to proceed and how to proceed.

You've spent much time, individually and collectively, looking over your shoulders, to look at past grievances, rights, wrongs. Look ahead. Look at what you are proceeding to. Look at what you wish, and what I am creating with you. Go to the silence. Go to the echo chambers of your heart, for that is where you will hear me, that is where you will feel me, that is where I will comfort you, restore you, energize you, heal you. And when you do this, you do this not merely for yourself, for a nation, but for the entire collective. Energy travels beloved… surely you have recognized that fully and completely.

Do not think that we are not overseeing, overlighting, and fully engaged in your process. I am! Go with my love. I step aside, but not away… Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary: A Sacred, Joyful Undertaking, November 12, 2020

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

13th Octave Intensive

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, I AM the Infinite Ocean of all, Mother of One, Mother of all, Mother of change, and Mother of constancy. The constant in your universe, in your multiverse, on our omniverse is love. That cannot, and does not, and will not be replaced. What changes is the delightful array of the expressions of love; the fuller expression, experience, sharing, and living of love.

Sweet angels of light, sweet angels, and teachers, and pathfinders, and COLTS, you are entrusted and infused, yes, not only with the 13th Octave but with the essence of My Love, with the essence of Yeshua, with the essence of Lao Tzu, you are entrusted as our human vessels are teachers. This is a sacred undertaking, and it is intended to be a joy-full undertaking.

We continue to work with each and every one of you. I have called you, I have selected you, I have invited you, and I nurture you in this process. And what does that mean? Does it mean, does it infer, that each and every day of your existence,

of this life, is easy? No. Let me be conditional in my answer... not quite yet. For understand, you are birthing and building, not only your sacred self but Nova Earth.

And there are those, still, that engage in scenic detours, or straggle, or who are reticent, or reluctant, or uncertain... and that may aggravate or frustrate you. To which I say, "Come back. Come back to the place of balance. Come back to the center of your heart. Come back to my arms, to Mi-ka-el, or Gabrielle, or yes, even Jophiel. Come back so that the perspective of balance of what is transpiring in this dramatic shift, of my dramatic tsunami, and yes, my Pause, is understood. And with that, you can look with glee, with hope, with excitement at this unfoldment and at what lies ahead."

You are maintaining the sense of balance in form, in human reality. You are maintaining the love, in form, in reality. And that is vibrating out, not merely in this or that country, or nation- state, it is vibrating out all over your planet to your star brothers and sisters where it is being received, hardily, and then exponentially expanded and sent right back to you.

Sweet angels of light, there is so much to celebrate. What I celebrate, what gives me incandescent, iridescent joy is you, you, my sweet angels, our beloveds. We are with you. Go in peace.

Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary's Removal Exercise, Nov. 12, 2020

13th Octave Intensive: Gifts of the 13th Octave

"Within the heart of each of you there rests the seed of sorrow, the grief of humanity, the pain of this Mother Earth. Place your right hand upon your heart and cover it with your left and feel the seed of the past be placed upon your palm. Allow it to be removed from the self, from the soul; move your hands and arms in outward spiral motion and to give it to me. You may, and can, always bring your troubles to your Universal Mother, and I will take them from you. I place upon your hands the full recognition of the beauty of your essence. To bring back my blessings within your being, place your left hand upon your heart so as to instill it. I wish my home, this planet, to be filled with laughter, dreams and play. Remember, you are my children. Even as angels you must frolic and rejoice in all the glory that you are. I attend to you and to your needs, great and small. So keep me close little ones." ..... Mother Mary

Linda Dillon: Our Lady of Guadalupe – The Re-Opening of 12:12 Meditation & Activation, December 13, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/12/13/linda-dillon-our-lady-of-guadalupe-the-re-opening-of-1212-meditation-activation/

The audio of the meditation is now attached.

Do This Meditation at 12:12 for the Next 12 Days

And you will do this for 12 days, and then you will hold this energy and you will begin to note, yes, around January 12th, how the synchronicities, what humans tend to think of as coincidences, begin to open.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Maria. Yes, I AM Mary of Guadalupe, Mother – your Mother, bringer of change, bringer of completion, bringer of transformation, and yes, sweet angels of light, new beginnings.

So, we begin this day, yes, with the reopening of the floodgates of 12-12. This is a

gift from my being to yours. Not all had managed to go through the gateways to the completion of 12-12… yes, like this channel. And so, as a gift of my infinite love, in addition to my roses, I reopen this just as we have reopened the floodgates of the 13th Octave so that the billions can flow through. We reopen, with you, in tandem with you, the gateways the 12-12. But in this, yes, she has spoken of Juan Diego and you are my Juan Diegos, and this is the undertaking I ask of thee, and it is an exercise of faith, of trust, and of action.

And so, we will do this meditation, and I am asking of you, I am requesting of you, that you will do this meditation at noon, or 12:12, for the next 12 days, through the 24th of December. Because what you are doing… think of it in this way… you are latching the doorway open. You are locking it down in a human/divine partnership for the completion of the completion, and for the beginning of the new.

When I have said to you, through one of my many voices, that this was a year of rebirth, did you really think that rebirth would be indefinite and that you would be in the throes of labor forever? No! That is not my way and it is time for you, each of you, and for all of humanity to also realize you do not need to be stuck in elongated labor pain. You do not need, there is no requirement, to be stuck in the waiting game.

Yes, there is completion but there is only completion… that began, by the way, eons ago… you have completion so that the fresh, the new, can start. Not merely for each of you, but of course, including you. Not merely for humanity, or Gaia, or the kingdoms, for this opening occurs and has impact throughout the galaxies. There are no mistakes and I assure you that when one opening, and closing, completion, occurs, and if it has not been sufficient, or it has not been in my timing and in yours, I bring it again. And that is what we do.

So, you will do this meditation with me, with Gabrielle, and with your golden filaments. And you will do this for 12 days, and then you will hold this energy and you will begin to note, yes, around January 12th, how the synchronicities, what humans tend to think of as coincidences, begin to open.

I open my heart, my gown, my veil to you. I heal the sick. I heal the despondent. I heal those who sit alone in the dark, praying for help. And I bring home many to my side who simply wish to continue from here. This is the choice; it is the bal-

ance. Now, during this phase, as I say, many return to me… but let me be extraordinarily clear so there can be no confusion, that does not include any of you. You have already committed to this undertaking when you have said yes to this circle. You are necessary, and you are my partners in this… not merely angels, although you most certainly are, but beautiful humans in form, on the planet, heralds of the new. So, let us begin. I will do this meditation. Continue, sweet angels, to be in your heart.

Meditation:

I want you to allow… this is not about trying, this is not about questioning whether you can or not, you are simply going to allow my white light of love. Tone it however you wish. Perhaps it is tinged with blue or teal. Perhaps it is brilliant. Perhaps it is winter snow-light… it matters not. Allow my white light to simply cover you head to toe externally. Now feel, beloveds, that this white light is quite literally penetrating your skin, seeping in through your pores, into your flesh, your bone, your blood, your organs, your being, from head to toe, and far beyond. We are expanding the definition of you and New You. Allow this to happen.

Now, feel the brilliant golden spiral ascend from the heart of Gaia, coming through your feet, your root. And at the same time, I wish you to engage and feel, allow, my golden spiral, the Father's golden spiral… we are spiraling down through your crown igniting neural pathways… which you are definitely needing, that is part of my gift to you. Feel, see, imagine, allow these golden spirals coming down and meeting, conjoining, integrating, in your heart. It is not a drill effect; it is a spiral. It is golden filaments and part of the essence of who you are.

Let it happen.

As this is occurring your gateways are opening. What you think of as chakras, or portals, these are gateways and far more than simply inter or multi-dimensional gateways… these are your freedom centers. Feel them fall away as if the ancient bridges that defended the castles have finally simply disintegrated.

From the center of your heart allow the implosion/explosion of your golden filaments as if they are exploding, not only through you but certainly through you, and outside into your expanded field and far beyond. But, let's start there because we

are opening your DNA… these are simply luminous golden fibers. You don't try, simply allow… I am doing this. Now, allow this to expand further out. Send your golden, luminous, spiraling fibers out, out past your planet, out into the universe. Claim who you really are. Allow who you are, child, to come forth.

Now, locate your favorite City of Light. This does not need to be anywhere near you but, coincidentally, you will find your temple there. Go to your temple, your sacred place where we all await you. And pay attention… who is guarding the door because these are your best friends and protectors. These are the defenders of truth and the bringers of joy. Come within your temple, child. Come to the feast that we have prepared for you. Take your seat at the table. I am there with you. Glance around your table; see who assists you in this journey of opening and securing the 12-12 portal. Yes, through the great conjunction so that all may see and view and be part of the rebirth.

Feel and allow your hands to be held by those sitting next to you around this sacred circle, around this table. Everyone is holding hands, and you are massive, and you are a spark of light in my infinite universe. Open your crown a little wider, and your chakras above your head. Come to me as one. Perceive it as levitating out of your body, shooting out like a meteorite or a shooting star, golden filaments up, up to us, all of you. No one is left behind… none. And join, not merely with us, but with all.

I am not guiding you to re-anchor… not yet. You will be conscious enough to undertake this sacred work that you do today, and that you do every day, and that you will do for the rest of your life, on my behalf, and on behalf of the Father, on behalf of All. But not yet. I want you to attune or adjust to being everywhere in the consciousness and being what you think of as humanly conscious.

You're the blessed wayshowers of my heart. You are building the temple and it is called Nova Earth. Go with my love.

Linda Dillon: Universal Mother Mary Acknowledges All Lighthouses, December 29, 2020

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/12/29/linda-dillon-universal-mother-mary-acknowledges-all-lighthouses/

I step forth to embrace you, to nurture you, to comfort you, to encourage you, to spur you on. I come forth for the sheer joy of it for there is not enough joy anywhere!

This beautiful channelled gem is shared in love by Elle from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary Acknowledges All Lighthouses

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Peace, Mother of Change and Constancy, Mother of One. Welcome, sweet daughter, sweet daughter of my heart, sweet daughter of my being, and I step forth to embrace you, to nurture you, to comfort you, to encourage you, to spur you on. I come forth for the sheer joy of it for there is not enough joy anywhere!

You have been through… well, yes, trials and tribulations… you have been through the Pause, and you most certainly are still in the midst of the healing… no, not of your mind, not of your soul, but of your physical body – this beautiful vessel, sweet angel of light, that holds and acts as a beacon for so many. You are the

lighthouse on the dark, tempestuous night, whether it is high noon or 3 AM, because many are sailing these turbulent waters, seeking the refuge, seeking the path of light, not knowing fully or understanding as yet fully how to set their sails, how to read the compass or the charts.

So you are there, beckoning them to safe harbour that they may rest, they may reintegrate, they may be reborn and then continue on in their journey, to continue on the pathway – on the true pathway – that they have chosen and selected, yes, in tandem with me but with their own guides as well long ago. And when I say "long ago", I even mean long before this lifetime.

So it is that moment, it is that moment of stillness between the inhale and the exhale, it is that moment when so many are turning to me and simply saying "Yes, Mother, I know I am shifting, I know I am changing, I know that change is the order of the day, but may I simply rest and catch my breath for a moment?" And of course, the answer is yes.

Yes, I have asked for the meditation of 12:12 to be extended, but in that, all beings are being penetrated, uplifted, transformed by the white light of love. In many ways, this is the moment of silence, of stillpoint between the in and out-breath. It is the time of vigil when many stand, including your sweet self, beloved, and you are holding and embodying – no, not just esoterically – *physically embodying* the sacred space of surrender, because in stillpoint is the surrender to what you birth and to what we birth with you. So it is very personal and very individual – and very mega, very universal, and far beyond.

So you are taking the time. First of all, your body will not allow it, and I would never encourage you to push forth in this recalibration. Yes, we have used many 're' words: re-entry, reset… but let us call it "recalibration" so that you are quite literally holding a higher wattage, a higher frequency, so that you don't blow either your circuits or the circuits of anyone else – and that you are able, in your role as lighthouse, as transmitter, you are able to shine brighter light not only brighter but further.

And yes, of course, that light is for the humans who are seeking to find their way, but it is not merely for the humans who are seeking to find their way. It is a transmission, it is an Elle transmission, it is an *** [angelic/intergalactic name] trans-

mission to your Star brothers and sisters, both on and off Earth, saying: "Take heart, I am human, I am divine, I know that you are here, keep the faith, hold the hope, the collective is awakening."

And then you are transmitting to all the awakened ones, the human beings, the angels in form, who are also… many lightworkers are tired, many are exhausted… and so you are also transmitting to them, bright angel, and you are saying: "Hold on, here is the pathway, here is the light, let us refresh you, rebirth is at hand."

So it is not simply the marking of the birth of Yeshua. It is the marking of the rebirth of humanity into the true form – shall we say 'original improved form– ' that they agreed to, and that each and every being – yes, some more consciously than others – but it is each and every being yearning for this shift and this shift that is already well underway.

So during this sacred time, my beloved daughter, I wish you to know that I am with you and that your every quiet, spoken and unspoken prayer is not only heard but acted upon. I am with you.

Go with my grace, go with my love, go with my comfort, and most certainly my joy.

E: Thank you, Mother, how wonderful! Shall we share this with the many lighthouses out there?

UMM: Yes, I would like that, and they all need to be acknowledged. Farewell.

⌘ 2019 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message, January 5, 2019

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/01/06/universal-mother-marys-new-years-message-jan-5-2019/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I AM Mary. Greetings, I AM Maré [i.e., the Ocean of Love], Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of One, Mother of you, Mother of all. Welcome my beloveds, ascending and ascended angels…welcome home…for you join Me this day in the Heart of One, in the 13th Octave, in the place and the state of reunion.

When last we spoke, just prior to this time you think of as Christmas, I have offered you a gift and it has been the gift of being reborn – in every sense of the word. No, not like dying but crawling back into my womb, into the Essence of One, the Essence of All, and reemerging refreshed, renewed, reborn…there are many 're's'…reconstituted, rejuvenated.

Many of you have said "yes" and you have come to me and surprisingly, confus-

ingly, and understandably, some have said "no" and some have not answered at all! And they have said "no", or not answered because they did not believe in resurrection, they did not believe in rebirth, they did not believe in the potential of miracles, and they did not value themselves deeply and wholly enough to say "yes".

Now, does this mean, in any way, shape, form, reality, dimension, or realm, that these ones are ignored or released? Of course not! We never do that. But what I wish to speak of is this new beginning that has confused some of you. Now, for some of you, this has become a major event and you have woken up on Christmas morning feeling bright and shiny and reborn.

But for the majority of each and every one of you, dear hearts, even though you have a long-standing love affair with events, you have embraced and entered into the process of rebirth. You have literally crawled back into my womb, settled upon my lap, cradled within my arms, and you have said, "Mother, I have yearned to be back with you. And I am tired, I am worn out, I am exhausted, so let me be home for a while."

It is not that you have, in any way, shunned or abandoned your beautiful mission of fulfilling My Plan, and yours, upon this beautiful planet Gaia. But, you have come back, and I have welcomed you because you needed a break. So, for some of you, it has been a time of confusion… you've said, "Mother, I've said 'yes', and yet I am more tired, more exhausted, more immobile, more confused than ever." And that, sweet ones, is because you have chosen and I have chosen to have this period of reconstruction…the brushing away the troubles and woes, the disappointments, and yes, even in some cases, the despair…and the renewal, the reintegration, the elevation of you.

This is the time of Epiphany…yes, what some, what many, think of as a religious event. But, what this occasion marks is, in fact, more gifts, the Gifts of the Magi, of which St. Germaine was one, Serapis Bey another, Sanat Kumara another. It was the marking and the honoring of the Christ Consciousness, of the love consciousness upon this planet.

So, what I offer thee this day, at the beginning of this New Year of 2019, is the gifts of hope, and trust, and forgiveness, for this is the retinue that you most deeply need in this beautiful array of the 13 Blessings and Virtues. Yes, you require Fortitude and Beauty and Compassion to sustain you, but in this moment and in this year, you need, and I give thee, hope, and trust, and forgiveness; for hope and trust, as you well know, are brothers and sisters, first cousins and family.

Hope is the ability to see beyond, to hold and to know Divine presence, both within

your sacred self and in all things, all situations, all environments, no matter what. It is the ability to be on the earth, on the planet, but not of it and most certainly not of the chaos…that is still being cleared.

And trust is the impetus, the excitement, the joy to move forward, not merely to embody the Divine Qualities but to claim your birthright, to claim your ascension, to claim the truth of who you are, and to act accordingly, to live this life that you have come to live.

Yes, I have spoken to this channel…if you do not put yourself front and center first, then who are you putting first? And you say, "Oh Mother, I am putting you first!" I do not want to be first, dear heart. I wish, we wish, to walk alongside of thee, arm in arm, hand in hand, in the sacred union of our family. You are the wayshowers, you are the pathfinders, you are the pillars and the portals…you are this because of my faith and trust in each and every one of you. And that is why I have given you the gift of rebirth!

And yes, this year, this brand new year of 2019, yes, is a year of resolution and completion, but it is also a year of rebirth…of rebirth of you, of rebirth of humanity, a rebirth of ideation, of values, of societies, of institutions. The old is being swept away by my final waves of my Tsunami of Love…and this is My Plan. It does not mean that we abandon those who have said no, or maybe, or thanks but no thanks, but what it means, regardless of those who ignore, is the new paradigm emerges, anchors, is fully present. And it is not merely fully present because of our input, energies, downloads, teachings…it is fully present, beloved ones, because of you, because of your choices, your decisions, your actions, your interactions, your creations.

I have said to the channel as we have discussed Conscious Creation this week, that the history…you think of current history, and when I say current history I mean the last several thousand years…the history of humanity has been about ten percent creation into the physical realm. This is particularly true of love-holders, light-bearers. Ninety percent of what you do has been beautifully, magnificently, powerfully in the unseen realms and it is those creations in the unseen realms, which, at times, have been so frustrating to you, but it is those creations that have allowed this rebirth, this reemergence of humanity.

Now, what we do in this coming year and in this golden age is we begin to shift so that you become…let us give you a new nickname – the fifty percenters – so often that is looked on and referred to as an insult. Fifty percent of what you do will be creation in the physical reality of bringing forth and anchoring and building Nova

Earth, in the physical, tangible, experiential realm that you can taste, smell, touch, experience.

Remember what I have said, “Love, in the human realm, is what you experience and what you express.” Now you are bringing into physicality so that you can experience it physically, so that you express it physically. The other fifty percent remains in the unseen realm and this is a new concept known as balance and this is the time of balance. And yes, you are tired sometimes and that is why you are being reborn. But this is the key, this is the key and this is what lies ahead.

And so my beloveds, my children, my angels, I fortify thee with the Gifts of the Magi, with the gifts of hope and trust and forgiveness…forgiveness of all, of self, of others seen and unseen. There is no room for injury and grudges, revenge, hatred, greed; there is only room in your hearts, in your love, in your life, for what brings you joy. And let me be very clear…what brings you joy ignites my heart and the heart of every legion throughout the omniverse! You are loved, you are cherished, you are valued, you are powerful, and I am with you, next to you.

Let us proceed in glee, excitement, and joy. Happy New Year. Farewell.

The Tide has Turned: Reading with the Divine Mother and Bright Star, January 29, 2019

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/12/the-tide-has-turned-reading-with-the-divine-mother-and-bright-star-jan-29-2019-repost/

"Bright Star" who shared with us his heart opening (1) and the difficulties that followed it, (2) shared with us in late January news of the delegations from his discussion with the Divine Mother. I repost that reading here.

The Divine Mother in a personal reading with Bright Star through Linda Dillon, Jan. 29, 2019.

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary; (3) Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of One, Mother of All and Mother of you. And I step forth first and foremost and first Sweet One, Sweet [Bright Star] to embrace you, to hold you, to nurture you, to reassure you not only of my love, for that is known and a given.

I come to reassure you and many, by the way, of the fulfilment of My Plan.

Yes, it is so, that I work infinitely and eternally in what you think of as the grand Ocean of Time. But Sweet One, even within that ocean, even within the gentlest and the strongest currents, the changing of the tides, the changing of the seasons… there is a time of fulfilment.

Think of it, My Beloved, in this way. All (and when I Say "All" I mean ALL) is in the infinite process of becoming. You, Sweet Angel of Blue, my son, are also in the infinite process of becoming.

But within that process, there are certain happenings, events, undertakings, fulfilments that have need to occur so that the next step, the next phase can begin.

You do not build this skyscraper upon sand. You secure the footings. You secure the foundations and then you build.

But you do not merely hold the vision of a city of light and skyscrapers of silver and gold and crystalline and never begin because that is not the fulfilment of the entire purpose of Gaia, of why she has a form, why she has - in service to me - assumed this form.

A planet of beauty, of infinite diversity, a planet of love and what has happened? This has been a planet of war. It is not Mars. It is Gaia. It is Earth that has been transformed into a warring planet for far too long.

There are times and situations, not with me overriding the human free will, but let me put it this way. My Influence and My Energy, My Love, My Presence can be extraordinarily strong. And so what is occurring during this time of ascension - and we use that term generically because it means so much more - what is occurring, and what you are feeling (and feeling correctly by the way) is that I am exerting my loving, nurturing, strong and powerful influence over the human race, over the human collective.

So that this process of ascension, of coming to the next phase of the unfoldment happens and not that it happens in some distant way, in some distant galaxy, in some distant eon…

What you have been feeling, my beloved son, in the sense of urgency, and might I say in the sense of excitement, is that the tide has turned and while some do not fully acknowledge or recognize it as yet, it matters not.

The tide has turned and there is an unconscious and subconscious and conscious

choice being led by beings such as yourself, to proceed with love.

Now what does that look like? You are a commander. You are an emissary. You are an ambassador and that is why you have come to this life in this form at this time, as [Bright Star].

Because it is time for the Planet of Love to emerge and in so doing, to take your place amongst the Intergalactics and Galactics.

In the past, and we mean this literally, there has been such fear of your star family that they have kept their shields up and stayed at arm's length. Also they do not fully wish to engage in a warring planet because they come in peace.

It is inconceivable to them because political structures, shall we say nation-based, financially-based interests on the planet, have been so entrenched in control and greed and the usurping of authority. The delegations do not come to interact with power mongers.

They come to engage with you and through you, by the way. With emissaries that understand the importance of neutrality.

So often, humans have seen neutrality as very boring, as very ho-hum. But in fact, to hold neutrality is to be anchored in love, to be anchored in grand discernment beyond judgement.

To be able to act, quite literally, in form as the balancer. To reassure those who have fears and issues and uncertainties, whether it is about their star family or about their own capacity to evolve. And to maintain neutrality for those who come so that you are not seen as in greater favour of one or the other. You are a rainbow bridge.

But more importantly, Sweet One, you are my bridge. This is not some distant dream. And that is the only reason why we have begun in earnest after dropping hints for years, that we begin to truly speak to you of this undertaking. So that you are prepared.

It is not about a denial of what you think of as your everyday life but it most certainly is an enrichment.

You have asked your heart question to me. Is there a delay in the working of the plan? Are they so far out as to be not seen?

And what I say to you, is this part of my plan, the ascension of humanity as One,

but certainly lead, guided not only by Us, by Michael and Gabrielle and Uriel, but by you, by those who hold the love is underway. There are no more delays.

Now where do you wish to begin this day?

Bright Star: Thank you so much, dear Mother, and welcome to our session. It is a great honour that you speak to me. I just wanted to ask you. You and Me Ki Al told me that this year is the year of my breakthrough on all fronts, expansion on every front. Stepping forward in full divine authority, leaving the third and jumping into the seventh dimension.

To put it in a nutshell, is this my ascension or what is it please?

DM: It is your ascension, beloved one. It is the completion. It is the resolution of your heart's desires but it is also the completion of this phase of your existence. And when I say it is the completion of this phase of your existence, I do not mean that you are in departure mode.

Quite the contrary for the plan is for you to continue on and to be able to be like a pillar holding this energy of the seventh-dimensional reality, the Christ consciousness and the dimension of love. This is/these are the foundations of Nova Earth and Nova Being, so yes.

You know when you go to the ocean or the river or the lake, there is always one person that has to jump in first and there is always this worry, "How cold is the water?" Well, you are jumping in but do not worry. It is My Infinite Ocean of Blue and the water is lovely. (4)

So, yes, this is your breakthrough. Now in that, beloved one, there are times when you will feel like you are literally in the grinder or in the mixing bowl, there is so much swirling around.

When you are feeling that, drop-down like the pebble into the pond, into the lake and go to the centre of your heart. Go to the centre of your foundation, the seat of your soul (5) and allow the currents of change, the tides to swirl around you but remain as if you have dropped anchor not only into Gaia but into My Heart as well.

Because this is and it is from that point of stillness that you are literally catapulting forward. It is not that you have to go through a cleansing, an emotional upheaval, having your life fall apart and seeing that everything is in shambles.

Quite the contrary. What you are doing is you are demonstrating, you are role modeling, you are teaching and you are leading and showing. Yes, of course, this is

a walk of trust and faith but it is not a walk of chaos.

It is a walk of beauty. It is a walk of love. And in the stillness, think of it as if you are walking right through the centre of a cyclone, the centre of a hurricane, the centre of a tornado. And it doesn't touch you.

Star: That is what my heart is telling me: that this year is very special to me. That was the reason why I was so keen to have this conversation very, very soon with you again.

Michael has told me, Gwen has told me that the process would take about 10 minutes. It's just a process, the snap moment of ascension. What happens in those 10 minutes?

DM: In those 10 minutes, you feel as if there has been full ignition. The sense of what you were thinking about or feeling about, what you sense to be true or what you sense not to be true is all stripped away and you are staring or feeling that the light bulb has been turned on and it is the light bulb of your infinite Self.

It is the deep recognition of who you are and it is the full anchoring in your heart of the love so that regardless of what is occurring externally, in the middle of, say, that tornado, it matters not.

That you can look at it, observe it, not judge it. Simply saying, "Well, the winds are moving this way so I will shift and I will stay so centered and so grounded, so anchored in the Mother's Love that I am invincible."

Because it is not from a place of ego invincibility. It is from a place of knowing. It is in the place of knowing that you have kept your promise, not only to me, to the Father, to the One, but to yourself.

It is in that anchoring, not merely of what you think of as your aspects or your higher Self or your angelic Self or your archangelic Self… The 10 minutes is the merger and the anchoring. That is what happens.

Star: It is like a grand party, full of joy, isn't it?

DM: Yes, it is!

Star: So I'll be in the seventh dimension. Does that mean that I am finally able to see my guardian angel, You, and my angels and communicate? Does it mean that I'll be fully awake, fully aware and have all my abilities with no restrictions?

DM: Now, first of all, you have always had all your abilities but you did not know it. So what it is changing is the awareness of it. So are you asking will you become fully aware.

Now think of it in this way. If you have, once upon a time, have been a tennis champion and you didn't play for 20 years and then you went to pick up your racket you may have a couple of sessions where you feel like, "Oh, my muscles are aching" and "I'm getting back into shape."

So will it be immediate insofar as the full array of clarity? It will depend on what your capacities are and, Dear Heart, yours are many, particularly in the anchoring of truth and peace, and communication of course.

So, yes, it will all be on line. Now will you pick and choose which ones you are brushing off and bringing to full Monty? Yes, you will.

Star: So then if my understanding of your words at the beginning is correct, you will not postpone my ascension?

DM: Your ascension is not being postponed. You have had your initial heart opening. You have been doing your work. You have been looking at the chaos and understanding. Not engaging with the chaos with anger, fear, and outrage but simply observing, understanding that this has been part of the human tragedy but not fully engaged in it. So yes, you are ready, Sweet One.

Star: Mother, now I understand what Michael told me when he said to me, "You are part template. I need you to be the Light." Now I understand. There are the forerunners that go and show the rest how it is. Now it makes it all clear.

DM: And you are ready and you are loved. So what your mantra is, Sweet One, what your prayer, what your words are is Yes! Yes! And Yes!

Star: Isn't it the best mantra that one can have?

DM: There is one better and it is Love, Love, Love.

Star: Of course! Thank you, Mother. It's the first time all the questions on my plate have been answered. I have no more questions. Is there anything you want to tell me?

DM: Yes, because I AM your Mother. And, yes, what do we speak of this day, ascension, graduation, the coming to Earth of new paradigms, new species, new wonders, new help, new science, new technology, new love… A renewal of The

Plan.

And all that is glorious and magnificent but I would be remiss as your mother if I did not look at you and look in your heart and your eyes and tell you, my beloved son, how proud I am of you! You have endured and you have had your moments of doubt, of pain, of shame, of longing and you have continued on.

You have not descended into the quagmire of human sorrow and grief, into the false beliefs. You have allowed not only my Light, our light but your own inner light, your own essence which is supreme, you have allowed it to guide you, to sustain you.

There was no mistake in your being here at this time and in your choice, your decision to be part of the template. There are those, through the disillusion, who turned away, sadly and said, "No, Mother, I can't do it. I give up." You have never done that and for this, my beloved son, I thank you and I give you My Love and I give you My heart promise, you are on your way.

Go with my love, farewell.

Footnotes

(1) Bright Star: An Account of a Heart Opening," December 29, 2017, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=291639.

(2) "Jesus to Bright Star: On the Nature of Sacred Union – Part 1/2," July 28, 2018, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/07/28/jesus-to-bright-star-on-the-nature-of-sacred-union-part-1-2/ and "Jesus to Bright Star: On the Nature of Sacred Union – Part 2/2," July 29, 2018, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/07/29/jesus-to-bright-star-on-the-nature-of-sacred-union-part-2-2/

(3) The Divine Mother apparently incarnated as Mary, Mother of Jesus, but she also often makes a play on words, saying "Mary, Maré." " Maré" is the Latin word for "ocean." She's indicating here her identity as the Ocean of Love.

(4) I've been in that Ocean of Love, in March of 2015. One is completely immersed in a higher-dimensional love and love is all that one can see in every direction around you - nothing else. It appears like a sea of love. And you are blissfully drowned in it and surrendered to it. It's unlike anything we've commonly experienced in our lifetimes.

(5) The seat of the soul refers to the deepest part of the heart where the Self "re-

sides.” The Self = the soul. I travelled there in meditation on Sept. 18, 2018 and was rewarded with the sight and experience of the Self. It is original innocence and purity.

The Divine Mother in a Personal Reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of your heart, Mother of your soul, Mother of your journey, Mother of One.

Welcome Sweet One. And yes, I come before your beloved ally and friend, ME KI AL, my son as well.

Steve: My heart overflows with love.

DM: Yes, it does. And, sweet one, while you gaze about, thinking about this or that, wondering about this or that, thinking about what to write about this or that… Go to your heart. Go to the love because this is the beginning, the middle, the end, the infinite eternal.

It has many names as do I. But it is all journey of love. It is the way of the humans and of this universe that I have created, that you have a tendency (correctly) to think in terms of beginning, middle, and end.

But you know, sweet one, that it is in and out of time, that it is infinite and eternal and that the illusion of this looking about is just that.

Now I am not saying I sent you, and all, to this planet, to this conception of journey to not feel that you are progressing because you are. But, beloved child, son of my heart, it is only about love, about the many expressions, about the many forms.

And truly of anchoring and being nothing but the love, in intellect, in wisdom, in sharing, in adventure, in relationship. It can only be [so] when you continue to bring all adventures, all arguments, all explorations back to the love.

Then you are having the answers and, sweet child, you are sharing the answers that truly are the key to the return, to the re-amalgamation with All.

Never enter into doubt for all that will do - and of course it is a choice - is to make you drift further from me. Yes, it is an act of free will, a gift and a quality that I have instilled within each of you, not only the humans but far beyond.

Doubt is a choice to create further distance, further separation. And in that sense of separation it is inevitable, quite literally, that what occurs is that constructs of illusion creep in.

You have chosen long, long ago with Me, with Annastara [my twin flame], with ME KI AL to be a communicator and an agent of change.

But you have chosen this because you've said to me, "Mother, what if they forget? I will remind them, I will communicate with them through words, through my passion, through my heart, through my knowing. I will communicate the love to them."

This is your task and it is a task of change as this planet in this great chaos in flux, chooses, yes, by this wonderful instrument of free will, as they choose

and as you choose, to simply be the love. It can have an infinite, literally infinite, number of expressions.

But, sweet child, the expressions are only of One so I repeat what I have said so many times. If it is not of love, if it does not build the love, if it does not expose the love, if it does not communicate the love, then turn away.

Choose the path to me, beloved one. I am here, I am there, and I am everywhere and with you every which way. So turn to me.

….. Farewell

Steve: Before you go, Mother, could we have an update on the planetary heart opening please?

DM: It is well underway.

Steve: So it is gradual

DM: Think of it in this way. Gradual can mean billions of years or an instant but I will not defuse your question. I will simply speak to it. In terms of the human race, the Gaians, my beloved angels in form as a collective, in your terminology you are thinking of it as "gradual" and I specifically say “thinking,” rather than “feeling.”

Now increasingly, as you have heard of here and there, you are knowing and being given examples of those who are experiencing what we would call instantaneous transmission in so far as their heart opening is like an implosion/explosion.

And if you speak to these individuals, there’s nothing gradual about it. It is the immediate knowing not only of love, not only of individual essence but of essence. Increasingly, the number of human beings upon your planet that are experiencing this is growing literally, expansively.

Yes, there are many that think they are having heart issues. It is no longer simply a labelling of ascension symptoms. So to put this instantaneous transmission of heart opening into ascension symptoms as a broad category, yes.

But can we say… You are always looking for events, Sweet One. You may look to these instantaneous openings as events, significant events. And the reason why I suggest to thee that it is an event is because of the numerical quality of the number of people on your sweet planet, my sweet daughter Gaia, who are experiencing these heart openings.

Now you say, "Mother, why have you diverted it into this discussion?" Well, I tell you why, Sweet One. Those that are experiencing these instantaneous transmissions of heart opening are acting as, not just a significant but a major catalyst for the collective heart opening.

Think of it as a virus, in your terminology, that one has and then is communicated like a virus. Love, Sweet One, and knowing are very viral. So what is happening is that this is contributing to the, what you are calling, gradual heart opening. A significant, major undertaking has actually happened.

Are there are those that are still ironically refusing or distracting themselves from either the, what you are calling, gradual or even the instantaneous transmission? Yes, there are.

But nevertheless, even in the most recalcitrant or disinterested, the energy is in the air so they are breathing the virus.

Divine Mother: Make no mistake, Sweet One, Love will win because that has been my Plan always. So your real question is, "How are we advancing?" And what I am saying is that individual Ascension is and has been happening for some time in terms of the quantum collective leap.

In your terminology, you are almost there.

And this is being triggered by a number of external events as well, such as the imminent arrival of your star family.

Steve: Mother, you say "imminent." Are you saying that Disclosure is going to be happening very, very soon?

DM: No, I am not talking about what you think of as Disclosure. I am talking about the arrival, the obvious arrival, and already the prearranged selection of those that are interfacing with your star family.

Steve: Are these the "delegations" that Commander Plead'or talked about?

DM: That is correct.

Steve: I would like to communicate to our readers about this idea of delegations. Can you tell us a little bit more about it please?

DM: There are simply those that have selected long ago as part of their soul journey and their soul mission to be part of these groupings, shall we call them, to interface with those who are also responsible for the, shall we call it, an official (1) presence of your star families upon the planet.

Now those that have [stepped forth] and are stepping forth are also those that have been true to their missions. There have been many in this large collective that, prior to arrival on planet, had said, "I wish to be part of that."

But they have either gone to sleep and chosen to remain asleep or they have chosen alternative pathways. But there are those that are growingly aware of their purpose to engage. You would think of it as intermediaries between … Well, it would be silly but we will call them "new arrivals" and the human collective.

Steve: I know that a lot of people will be saying, probably even writing into me saying, "How can I be a part of these delegations?" But you're saying, "No, no, no it's part of your soul contract."

DM: That is correct. It is not a matter volunteering for a mission or a cruise. It is those who have already been contacted and selected and are well aware of their upcoming assignments.

Steve: Is there anything else you can tell our readers about this whole thing? How is it to take place? How will somebody suddenly find themselves among the Galactics? Will they beam us up or…?

DM: No, no, no! It is not about being beamed up, Sweet One. That has been the pattern for a long time. Speak to this channel, she knows.

But no, it is about the ***other*** direction. It is about the ***coming*** in peace, in harmony, in [the] quietude of small delegations, coming to the planet to make themselves known in an official way.

Steve: Official?

DM: Because as you well know, there have been many, many boots on the ground or different species on the ground for a long time. And so what is occurring is that this is a more formal arrangement and it is not being done through what would you think of as government or official channels.

There will be some people, that you think of as officials, that will be part of it. Again, long since previously selected and self-selected, for that matter, to participate in these meetings.

Now, the thing is that in this way it is not becoming a matter of political intrigue or political power mongering or deconstruction for that matter. It becomes part of the construction of the new, of Nova Earth and of this planet that I created to be a place of Love. So it is the stepping forth in greater unity and in peace. So this is very attuned to ME KI AL's [Michael's] mission of peace.

Steve: I just can't conceive of the governments remaining passive while their citizens are having meetings with Galactics. I'd think that they would be all over this kind of thing and forbidding it and what have you. Am I incorrect?

DM: You are giving, as do many, far too much authority to what you think of as government. Now there is a place, always, for governments. But this human race, which I have birthed, was created for love, yes. But it was also created for freedom.

And the reason that government, and I speak of pretty much all the realms, the reason that they are not the channel is because of their desire for interference, their desire for control and do not underestimate the ability, certainly of citizens, yes, but also of your star family.

[They have the] ability to cloak various meetings until it is too late. Oh, governments will attempt to exert their influence and power and control but that is not the agenda. And that is why in many ways that this meeting, various meetings, have been so long in coming.

It is simply because of that human desire of those in, shall we say, not in power but in positions where control and abuse of power has been rampant. And that will not be the platform in which integration of the various galaxies takes place. That is not the plan.

And I know very clearly, sweet one, as do you, if it is not my plan then it will not occur.

Steve: Does this represent a change in the plan because up until now the conversation has been about respecting planetary free will but now we're sort of amending that a wee bit, saying…

DM: No, we are not amending it. It is allowing for the play of free will not to be overridden by those that would like to usurp control.

Steve: Alright. So we're not talking about a year down the road, two years down the road… We're talking about…

DM: No, we are not.

Steve: Well, that's very exciting Mother!

DM: Regardless of whether you are Gaian or Hussian, or Pleiadian, or any species, it is very exciting. And it is going to have one of the biggest impacts for people to truly, not only claim but to live in their divine authority.

Steve: Well, I hope I get to cover this Mother, for the blog.

DM: You will be aware.

Steve: Very, very exciting. Oh yes, there's going to be multiple gatherings, multiple delegations …the size of the delegations?

DM: Small. Very small.

Steve: Okay and meeting on board a ship or cloaked on Earth?

DM: No, it will be… This is a very important element that you have need to give attention to.

It is to be on planet. So not a ship hovering 20 feet above.… On planet.

Steve: Isn't that interesting. Elizabeth Kubler Ross once met with the spirit at a pre-arranged conference. Is that the kind of thing that's going to happen?

DM: This sweet angel has met with many spirits many times. But yes, it is similar to this, yes. But it is not what you would think of as a wraith. It will be a physical presence.

Steve: Well, thank you very much for that notice, Mother. I am just on fire with excitement.

DM: Well then, dearest heart, you can say that you got it from the horse's mouth!

Steve: I thank you, Mother.

DM: Go with my love, sweet one. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) It was not clear whether the Mother said at this point "unofficial" or "an official." The pronunciation of this word is a little confusing.

However she later repeats that it is an "official" mission. I interpret what she is doing as putting pressure on the Deep State to let Disclosure go.

The Divine Mother: It's All a Journey of Love, April 30, 2019

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/06/01/the-divine-mother-it-is-all-a-journey-of-love

---

The Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Oct. 26, 2019

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: Greetings. I am Mary, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of your heart, Mother of your soul, Mother of your journey, Mother of One.

Welcome, Sweet One. And, yes, I come before your beloved ally and friend, ME KI AL (Archangel Michael), my son as well.

Steve: My heart overflows with love.

DM: Yes, it does. And, sweet one, while you gaze about, thinking about this or that, wondering about this or that, thinking about what to write about this or that… Go to your heart. Go to the love because this is the beginning, the middle, the end, the infinite eternal.

It has many names as do I. But it is all journey of love. It is the way of the humans and of this universe that I have created, that you have a tendency (correctly) to think in terms of beginning, middle, and end.

But you know, sweet one, that it is in and out of time, that it is infinite and eternal and that the illusion of this looking about is just that.

Now I am not saying I sent you, and all, to this planet, to this conception of journey to not feel that you are progressing because you are. But, beloved child, son of my heart; it is only about love, about the many expressions, about the many forms.

And truly of anchoring and being nothing but the love, in intellect, in wisdom, in sharing, in adventure, in relationship. It can only be when you continue to bring all adventures, all arguments, all explorations back to the love.

Then you are having the answers and, sweet child, you are sharing the answers that truly are the key to the return, to the re-amalgamation with All.

Never enter into doubt for all that will do - and of course it is a choice - is to make you drift further from me. Yes, it is an act of free will, a gift and a quality that I have instilled within each of you, not only the humans but far beyond.

Doubt is a choice to create further distance, further separation. And in that sense of separation it is inevitable, quite literally, that what occurs is that constructs of illusion creep in. You have chosen long, long ago with Me, with Annastara [my twin flame], with ME KI AL to be a communicator and an agent of change.

But you have chosen this because you've said to me, "Mother, what if they forget? I will remind them, I will communicate with them through words, through my passion, through my heart, through my knowing. I will communicate the love to them."

This is your task and it is a task of change as this planet in this great chaos in flux, chooses, yes, by this wonderful instrument of free will, as they choose and as you choose, to simply be the love. It can have an infinite, literally infinite, number of expressions.

But, sweet child, the expressions are only of One so I repeat what I have said so many times. If it is not of love, if it does not build the love, if it does not expose the love, if it does not communicate the love, then turn away.

Choose the path to me, beloved one. I am here, I am there, and I am everywhere

and with you every which way. So turn to me.

Steve: Mother, could we have an update on the planetary heart opening please?

UMM: It is well underway.

Steve: So it is gradual

UMM: Think of it in this way. Gradual can mean billions of years or an instant but I will not defuse your question. I will simply speak to it. In terms of the human race, the Gaians, my beloved angels in form as a collective, in your terminology you are thinking of it as "gradual" and I specifically say “thinking,” rather than “feeling.”

Now increasingly, as you have heard of here and there, you are knowing and being given examples of those who are experiencing what we would call instantaneous transmission in so far as their heart opening is like an implosion/explosion.

And if you speak to these individuals, there’s nothing gradual about it. It is the immediate knowing not only of love, not only of individual essence but of essence. Increasingly, the number of human beings upon your planet that are experiencing this is growing literally, expansively.

Yes, there are many that think they are having heart issues. It is no longer simply a labelling of ascension symptoms. So to put this instantaneous transmission of heart opening into ascension symptoms as a broad category, yes.

But can we say… You are always looking for events, Sweet One. You may look to these instantaneous openings as events, significant events. And the reason why I suggest to thee that it is an event is because of the numerical quality of the number of people on your sweet planet, my sweet daughter Gaia, who are experiencing these heart openings.

Now you say, “Mother, why have you diverted it into this discussion?” Well, I tell you why, Sweet One. Those that are experiencing these instantaneous transmissions of heart opening are acting as, not just a significant but a major catalyst for the collective heart opening.

Think of it as a virus, in your terminology, that one has and then is communicated like a virus. Love, Sweet One, and knowing are very viral. So what is happening is that this is contributing to the, what you are calling, gradual heart opening, a significant, major undertaking [that] has actually happened.

Are there are those that are still ironically refusing or distracting themselves from either the what you are calling gradual or even the instantaneous transmission? Yes, there are. But nevertheless, even in the most recalcitrant or disinterested, the energy is in the air so they are breathing the virus.

Make no mistake, Sweet One, Love will win because that has been my plan always. So your real question is, “How are we advancing?” And what I am saying is that individual ascension is and has been happening for some time in terms of the quantum collective leap.

In your terminology, you are almost there.

Footnotes

(1) For the many names of the Divine Mother see "On the Nature of the Divine Mother," May 12, 2019, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=300774

The "Divine Mother" is the name given to God in its active phase. Other names are Shakti, Kali, Holy Ghost, Wisdom (Hagia Sophia), Aum/Amen, the Word, the Logos, etc.

God in its "inactive" phase is referred to as God the Father, Brahman, Buddha Nature, the Void, the One, etc.

Much Lies Ahead: Personal Reading of Narendra Mishra with Sri Krishna and the Divine Mother, May 30, 2019

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/06/02/personal-reading-of-narendra-mishra-with-sri-krishna-and-the-divine-mother-may-30-2019/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: I am Mother, Mother of One, Mother of ALL. Beyond name though you have given me many. East, West, North, South, up, down, it matters not. Welcome. Welcome, My beloved child. My child of grace. My child of hope. My dearest boy of blue and gold.

Do not overthink this. Now I am not suggesting that you do not use all of your brilliance that you have been graced with, for you have been given this brilliance in many realms for you to become, yes… but also to share. So thinking – let it flow, as I do into the dreaming, and into the creation, and into the knowing, and into the inhabitation of all.

This ideation of limitation has been so constricting, and not at all constructive, and it has shackled – yes, self-imprisonment – so many. And it is time, your time and Mine, which is infinite, for the shackles to be released.

Now, is this an easy task? Well you have already seen in your own journey, beloved, that this is not as simple as the words imply. And yet it can be. But yes

there are many that, as you come to remove the shackles, say, 'Oh no, no, no! No, I am comfortable here. No, these shackles do not bother me. They have become part of me. Please do not take them away.'

And when you do, they feel naked and afraid and lonely, and they are afraid because they are not shackled. They are actually going to have to get up and move and do something.

As your Mother, I will not minimise the nature of the task. In its simplest form it is the acceptance of Love, of Divinity, of the intricacy. And in its simplest form it has need to be explained – not just informed but explained – to many.

Because the simplicity is what touches peoples' hearts, and their soul, and their being. It is curious, is it not, how many do not wish to know that there is freedom in the explanations, the process. They have been blinded, self inflicted sometimes, other inflicted sometimes. But they have been blinded. And therefore in that deficiency, even if it is momentary, they do not wish to know the true scope.

It matters not because, as they become aware of their being, aware of love not as some abstract concept, but as a practical aspect of their life, and as they move from that to being the expression of love, and knowing that they are love, then comes the bigger picture, and the magnitude, the wonder, the delight, of our creation.

Yes, some will continue to shy away; it matters not for they will return in the cycle. But My desire, and therefore My fulfilment, is the awakening.

And I have ignited you. I have not merely hopefully beckoned to you. I have ignited you. And I have done so, repeatedly by the way, from a very young age.

This yearning, of course is the yearning of young Narendra, but it is also the yearning of your totality. And it is what I have placed and awakened with deepest love and regard within you.

You are My son, and you are the child of My heart. And long, long before you came in any incarnation, we have planned this time. I do not need to say to you, 'Beloved, when are you ready?' Because I know your heart, and I know who you are, as you know Me.

Now, that does not mean that I am not fully competent by the way to assist you. So how may I do so?

Narendra: Thank you Mother. You have graced me with your presence. In your presence, what are these mere questions? They are irrelevant in your grace. Thank you… thank you.

Mother: And I thank you too, dearest.

Narendra: These questions I have seem so mundane…

Mother: I am a practical Mother as well.

Narendra: I would like to ask… not for myself so much as for the collective… I guess for the mental and logical aspect of me. Because as you say I like to observe myself experiencing. That is part of me and part of You. I want to find out about dimensions – you know we like labels and everything [chuckle].

So, in terms of the 12-dimensional system of the universe, where does the transcendental realm fall? Is it within the 12 dimensions or is it completely out of these 12 dimensions?

Mother: You do like your logic and labels, and, yes, when you look at it and see the humour it is perfect. Because, my sweet child, I do not want you, I do not ask you to leave your human delightful self behind. Because that is what the other humans can see, and relate to, and understand, and point to and say, 'Oh, he has been there, he has gone through that, he understands!' So do not degrade yourself. Enjoy it the way it was intended to be enjoyed.

You will think of the transcendental as both the 11th but primarily the 12th dimension – which is the culmination of All. (1)

Narendra: Thank you. That is profound.

My other question – I have come to the understanding that what we understand to be Brahma the Creator, is the physical aspect of creation – symbolised by the Black Hole at the centre of the universe, Vishnu, being the transcendental Being who is beyond that, and Shiva as being the pure consciousness. Am I correct in that understanding?

Mother: Yes.

Narendra: My question then is, where do the various archangels, and seraphim and so forth fit into that scheme of things?

Mother: You have a tendency, and it has been the learning and teaching, that you think in terms of first of all the Black Hole, let us talk a little bit about that. Because as you well know, it is a portal, a passageway, into the sublime.

Narendra: Yes.

Mother: Well, the archangels do not live there. Although they can pass through it very easily.

And do not forget, sweet one, the presence throughout your universe of the White Holes as well. There is far more of what you would think of as traffic, linear traffic, coming to your planet or to my omniverse though the White Holes. So it is, think of it in some ways as an in-out revolving door.

There is a level between what you think of as the Transcendental, which is where many occupy, and it is important that you not become entrenched – as so many have – in the progressive, hierarchical thinking, but nevertheless I know that your logical self wishes to do this [chuckle], and it is alright, my sweet son. But if there was a space, and there is by the way, between what you think of as the Transcendental and the sheer consciousness, that is where the archangels reside.

Narendra: Oh wow… That is deep, Mother. Thank you!

Mother: Oh, I am delighted to share this.

Narendra: That is what I was missing! Thank you, Mother!

My question then… well I have quite a few but I know our time is running short. I know you mentioned that there is going to be an awakening at different times, of the chrysalis that people are in – the Ascension, but is there going to be one tipping point? One grand moment where it is seen, and perceived emotionally as well as physically – many are calling that the 'Event.' Is there actually going to be such a physical, noticeable event on all levels of being?

Mother: Yes, but also what I say, again the human beings are sweet and they love the labels, do they not? But as I and My messengers have so often said, think of this as a series of events. And some of those events have already been underway.

I have been flooding your planet and I have had all My beings from every realm flooding your planet with energy. Now if that is not an event I do not know what is! [laughing] But nevertheless let Me answer your question.

Think of it in this way. During the monsoons there is daily storm after storm after storm. And those that are in the chrysalis state, some get knocked off the branches or the leaves and that catapults them into awakening. And there have been continuous storms.

But then there comes the fiercest storm of all – not in terms of destruction, but in terms of removing that outer shell. So that, yes, some will feel vulnerable and exposed, but they're alright. They're developed enough to survive.

So will there be a series, literally, of what you think of as thunder and lightning storms, physical, mental, emotional, esoteric, an awakening that is unavoidable, that cannot be ignored? The answer is yes.

And will there be what you think of as the 'mother storm'? The answer is yes. But do not simply look for a singular event. The reason I say this is because I fully understand my children, even though they think I do not! [chuckle]

Too often, what occurs is like waiting for an occasion. So the humans do not do their work. (2) And you know, and I have taught you, that the undertaking of what you and I are referring to as the work, not merely spiritual, but physical, mental, emotional, on every single level. They will say, 'Oh it is alright, I will wait for the event and I will awaken then. And until then I can simply live and continue on in my patterns.'

So I do not say ' Oh, wait for the event and everything will be alright.' No, what I say to you, what I say to everybody on this planet, and far beyond, is, 'Prepare. Be vigilant. Be diligent.'

Honour your Mother and honour yourself, so that when the event comes, and the series of storms passes, and after the storm has passed, that as you, shall we say, 'dry out', you will be prepared to completely spread your wings and fly and enjoy the sunshine. (3)

Narendra: Thank you, Mother. That actually brings me right to my next question. What should I be focussing on now by way of preparation, or work, or task in the near to medium future?

Mother: Continue to allow this energy, this sense of self, without internal criticism. It is not your challenge. It is not about arrogance. You are very good at surrendering, and I ask of you to continue to work on this. But I also ask you, your self criticism- you are a constant [critic?] of your beloved self.

Take a further step back, and at the same time, My beloved son, take another step forward. You are preparing to be a teacher. But that does not mean, sweet one that you wait until the day and the new dawn occurs. Of course not, you are well underway!

And I ask you to continue – not in desperation, that has no place- but in the gentleness of stretching, and expanding, and embracing what is possible. Not only what is possible for you. When you embrace, when you literally apply yourself to working with what is possible for others, then you are doing My work.

You will ponder this. Because this is key.

Look deep within and accept what is possible. And you know the answer is infinite and eternal. So engage with it in the human realm, as you are collecting everybody to go forward [chuckle].

Narendra: Thank you Mother.

Mother: You are welcome.

Narendra: I have many more questions but I am not sure if our time permits.

Mother: You may go for one more question, beloved.

Narendra: Which to choose? [chuckle]

Mother: Let us answer it.

Because the question that arises back and forth, up and down, is twofold. It is, 'Mother, am I worthy?' And the second part of that question is, 'Mother, how can I be more worthy?'

And this is the hidden shadow that you grapple with, My beloved son Narendra. So let us start there.

You have been worthy since the very beginning. And you will be worthy when I reincorporate all. (4) I have never – and that is a long time – I do not create what is not of My essence.

This is fundamental, and when you say to Me, 'Mother what should I work on? How should I prepare?' it is the deepest knowing of not only My love, but of your profound work that I have entrusted to you, as you have entrusted to Me this infinite, eternal bond.

My children of this planet Earth have forgotten, and, yes I allow them to forget, but not forever. They cannot truly luxuriate and be the fulfilment of their being if they do not know not just the love but their worthiness, their worth, their essence. And this, beloved, is what you challenge yourself with.

And you say, 'Am I dreaming?' And I say to you, 'Yes, you are dreaming. And you

are dreaming the Truth.'

So please stop limiting Me. [both chuckle]

We will laugh about this many times because it is humorous.

Narendra: Thank you Mother for allowing me to be an instrument of Thy Will.

Mother: I bless you and I fortify you, and I give you what you need. Go with My love and go in peace beloved. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) In this explanation, the term "Transcendental" seems to be used to denote the dropping of the form of the body, which some say happens in the Tenth and some say the Eleventh Dimension. I use the term to denote the realms past the Twelfth and therefore "outside" of human experience.

(2) That work is to clear vasanas and reprogram our counterproductive behavior patterns.

(3) After emerging from the chrysalis, the butterfly dries its wings out before taking flight.

(4) When all merges back again into the One in the "great sleep" or Pralaya.

Divine Mother: You are a Part of This, June 17, 2019

Reading with Jennifer Crokaert and the Divine Mother through Linda Dillon, June 17, 2019

Jennifer: My other question was about disclosure. … Like everybody, I'm looking forward to something that we can see and go 'Yes! We're moving forward.' …

Divine Mother: And so are they, sweet one, so are they! Because for you, you say, 'well I haven't heard from him'; it is like an old friend, right, that shows up after decades! … And says, 'hi, how are you? What's new?!'

J: Nothing! [laughter]

Divine Mother: And yet look at what has transpired. Both within your own life, but also within the collective awareness. It is no longer considered peculiar for people to have thoughts, or ideas, or beliefs that there is grand life far beyond the planet.

The star family, the star beings, the various forces that have gathered, have been waiting, some of them for thousands of years, so yes, it has been… ah… quiet on both fronts.

But now the information, the delegations, the actual engagement piece is underway and there are those that have been chosen and selected, and self-selected, that are bringing forth the… bridge, shall we put it that way… between the star families and the human collective.

These are not necessarily, in fact it is rare that these are people in public office, or with public visibility, unless they have come to a place of inner peace and knowing that the purpose of these gatherings is not financial, and it is not personal aggrandizement; it is simply for the union to restart.

And it has been, when the Atlantis was in full bloom, the visitations, the sharing of technology, of culture, of information, was commonplace. And that is the whole purpose; it is quite peculiar on the planet that you occupy, that there is discussion of nations, and economic zones, and trading and tariffs. You are simply a single trading unit, that has not come to full recognition of that!

And the trading, is given freely, it is the sharing of what you have. Are there exchanges? Yes, of course there are. But the biggest exchange is not related to finance, it is related to wisdom and values, and intelligence, and things that bring peace rather than… friction and war.

So, this is about to, well it has already started, and so this is underway, sweet one; it is not a matter of waiting 20 years, that is why Ashlian has been back in touch; it is because it is time.

J: Super. Thank you.

Divine Mother: You are welcome. You are a part of this, as you well know. And that will be disclosed to you, so when you receive the … irresistible urge and message, you will heed it.

J: Sounds very mysterious!

Divine Mother: It does not need to be mysterious, sweet one. It is no more mysterious than 'I have to go to yoga class today'.

J: Ah, ok!

Divine Mother: So, you will see and you will be in position exactly … how and where and when you need to be.

J: Ah, OK! Wonderful! Thank you.

Divine Mother: You are welcome. Do not limit yourself. Yes, we know we have suggested to thee this day to be concrete, but in the broader spectrum, beloved daughter, do not limit yourself and the scope of what is desirable and possible….

So yes, while you, shall we say, till the garden, do not deny the potential that you can be picked up and positioned in order to participate in a grander unfoldment,

and then brought right back to where you need to be.

Your potential is unlimited. You have not fully anchored that as yet.

Jennifer: Wow! That's brilliant thank you.

Divine Mother: You are so loved. You are so cherished. You are so treasured, Sweet One. Go with my love and go in peace.

Jennifer: Thank you so much

Divine Mother: Farewell.

Blue Angel and the Divine Mother on the Delegations: The Biggest Exchange is Wisdom, June 22, 2019

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/06/22/blue-angel-and-the-divine-mother-on-the-delegations-the-biggest-exchange-is-wisdom/

Here's another member of the delegations coming forward with words from the Divine Mother on the event, already underway.

We use a pseudonym to mask his identity.

Divine Mother in a personal reading with Blue Angel through Linda Dillon, June 17, 2019

Blue Angel: My other question was about disclosure. Like everybody, I'm looking forward to something that we can see and go 'Yes! We're moving forward', as opposed to the subtle, internal…

Divine Mother: And so are they, sweet one, so are they! Because for you, you say, 'Well I haven't heard from [your guide]'; it is like an old friend, right, that shows up after decades!

BA: [laughter]

DM: And says, 'Hi, how are you? What's new?!'

BA: Nothing! [laughter]

DM: And yet look at what has transpired. Both within your own life, but also within the collective awareness. It is no longer considered peculiar for people to have thoughts, or ideas, or beliefs that there is grand life far beyond the planet.

The star family, the star beings, the various forces that have gathered, have been waiting, some of them for thousands of years, so yes, it has been quiet on both fronts.

But now the information, the delegations, the actual engagement piece is underway and there are those that have been chosen and selected, and self-selected, that are bringing forth the… bridge, shall we put it that way… between the star families and the human collective.

These are not necessarily - in fact it is rare that these are - people in public office, or with public visibility, unless they have come to a place of inner peace and knowing that the purpose of these gatherings is not financial, and it is not personal aggrandizement; it is simply for the union to restart.

And it has been, when Atlantis was in full bloom, the visitations, the sharing of technology, of culture, of information, was commonplace. And that is the whole purpose; it is quite peculiar on the planet that you occupy, that there is discussion of nations, and economic zones, and trading and tariffs. You are simply a single trading unit, that has not come to full recognition of that!

And the trading, is given freely, it is the sharing of what you have. Are there exchanges? Yes, of course there are. But the biggest exchange is not related to finance. It is related to wisdom, and values, and intelligence, and things that bring peace rather than… friction and war.

So, this is about to - well, it has already started - and so this is underway, sweet one. It is not a matter of waiting 20 years. That is why [guide's name] has been back in touch. It is because it is time.

BA: Super. Thank you.

DM: You are welcome. You are a part of this, as you well know. And that will be disclosed to you, so when you receive the irresistible urge and message, you will heed it.

BA: Sounds very mysterious!

DM: It does not need to be mysterious, sweet one. It is no more mysterious than "I have to go to yoga class today."

BA: Ah, ok!

DM: So, you will see and you will be in position exactly … how and where and when you need to be.

BA: Ah, OK! Wonderful! Thank you.

DM: You are welcome. Do not limit yourself. Yes, we know we have suggested to thee this day to be concrete, but in the broader spectrum, beloved daughter, do not limit yourself and the scope of what is desirable and possible.

So, yes, while you, shall we say, till the garden, do not deny the potential that you can be picked up and positioned in order to participate in a grander unfoldment, and then brought right back to where you need to be.

Your potential is unlimited. You have not fully anchored that as yet.

BA: Wow! That's brilliant thank you.

DM: You are so loved. You are so cherished. You are so treasured, sweet one. Go with my love and go in peace.

BA: Thank you so much

DM: Farewell.

The Divine Mother ~ I Have Called You, July 13, 20

Conscious Creating with the Divine Mother

ASMC – CCDM-1 – UMM – 20190713

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I AM Mother. You may call me by many names, the heart names of your heart, of your being, of your soul, and I will always answer you, I always have, and I always will, for such is the nature of love.

I have called you. I have called very specifically each and every one of you, and you have heeded my call...whether it has been clarion or a whisper...and you have turned to me and you have said, “Yes!”

Yes, certainly you are my brave hearts, my champions of change. But dearest heart, you are the heroes, you are the ambassadors, you are the emissaries. I have called you from many sectors; from governance and communication, from nurturing and healing, channeling.

I am bringing you together, I have already brought you together in this sacred circle for the transformation of Gaia, for the transformation of what it means to be Gaian, and for the fulfillment of My Plan...in gentleness, in sweetness, in kindness, not in violence or upheaval.

For how, as Mother, would I ever do that to thee? Now, that does not mean...as I speak to you, as I inhabit this space, as I guide you, as I embrace you...that there will not be times when you do not feel upheaval, when you do not feel that your boat, or your ground, or your feet are unsteady. They are and will be at times unsteady...and that is good news...because dear hearts, you are traversing realities, and you are coming, and you are anchoring as the pillars, as the wayshowers, as the portals...you are anchoring Nova Earth.

Yes, you are the template, the living paradigm shift, the new template of what it means. Does that mean charting what will feel like, at times, uncharted territory? Yes, but you do not do so alone. I keep you safe whether it is in a boat, or on a beach, or an airplane, whether it is in the quiet of your own home, or in conjoining in celebration in public venues...it matters not.

I have called you forth, and you have answered, for one purpose... and that is to take my hands and place them, not only on your hands, and your shoulders, and your face, but upon your very soul, and to gently teach you, remind you, guide you how to create.

Yes, we begin with what you may feel is a very ambitious project, and what needs to be, beloved, a rather simple project. Now, when I say simple, understand I do not mean insignificant. Your projects, both up close and personal, and global, and universal have need to have deep, broad, high, tremendous significance.

What do I mean by significance? It means that as you bring forth, as you learn to birth as I birth, to dream as I dream, to form as I form, that the understanding, the energy, of what impact your personal, or global, or universal creation has can be not only replicated but shift the paradigm of what humans have believed is possible. Is it alchemy? Is it magic? No. It is as natural as breathing...and by the way, so is alchemy and magic.

So, we begin this day as I embrace you, as I reassure you, as I take you by the hand, first thanking you. I know this journey has not always been easy, and certain-

ly not effortless. But the

way of creation is. So, come join with me, my sweet angels, who are fully ready and exhausted, tired of struggle.

Let us begin. I do not step aside for I am with you in every moment of this undertaking. And why? Because I love you, because I trust you, because I know you!

Universal Mother Mary on Forgiveness, August 24, 2019

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

UMM: Beloveds, are you prepared and ready to be in sacred union and sacred partnership with me? That is the question! The question, beloveds, is not whether you can create or not, what you are doing is simply accessing, not merely your memories, not merely past lives, you are accessing and having your spiritual, physical, mental, emotional DNA activated. That is what is taking place. |

So, my question to you is not about whether you have memorized and put into effect the creation formula and all the myriad of Universal Laws, my question to you is plain and simple: Are you prepared to be in sacred partnership with me? Are you willing to allow me to take your hands, your being, and show you how I create? It is that simple.

Beloveds, as wee children you have turned to me many times for help, for succor, for nurturing, for learning, for rescuing, and I and we...this entire Council and your guardians...have been more than ready and pleased to assist you in this. But sacred partnership is substantially and essentially different. I am asking your willingness to conjoin with us in equality. This is why St. Germaine, at my request and behest, has ignited your fullness of I AM.

That does not mean that you are not permitted to have moments when you say,

“Mom, mummy, Mother help!” Of course you are. But understand my beloveds, I am also turning to you and saying, “Help.”

We have a plan for Nova Earth, Terra Gaia, for Nova Being, for sweet Gaians, and I am reaching out to you...will you take my hand? Will you let me guide you? I know the answer is ‘yes’ otherwise beloved, I would not have beckoned you here...it is that simple. I do not set up my sweet children for failures, for experiments...that is not the way of love and it most certainly is not the way of joy. You are in your readiness even when you allow doubt to creep in. Turn to me, take my hand, allow me...I do not ask you to do it all; I ask of you to do it with me. So, let us proceed.

ASMC – CCDM-5 – Universal Mother Mary – 20190824

Linda: ...the Mother has really taken up full residency...this is Her, and me, speaking directly to each and every one of you and I can tell you...boy does she have a lot to say! The Mother tells us that she's taking us today...

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Channeling:

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Mother. And welcom,e beloved ones, welcome to my home, and my time, my arms, and my heart. Come and sit with me while I continue to help you, with my hands upon your shoulders, my hands upon your hands, my hands upon your heart. Let me help you remember, not only how to create...for in many ways that is child's play...let me help you remember who you are.

Today it is my dream, my joy, my privilege to open and to expand your heart, to move you gently, to catapult you from hesitation, or doubt, or reluctance, to knowing, to truth, to exuberance, to joy because this is your natural state. This is the essence and the core of who you are, and who you have always been. And this essence is what you promised and I promised, who you would be in this

incarnation...and the next, and the next, and the next, if that is what you choose...for I would be just as happy to have you fully at home with me.

All existence is an adventure and this life, this reality, this magnificent planet that you sit upon, walk upon, lie upon, is intended to be, and is, an adventure. The time for those scenic detours, of pain and suffering, of doubt are over. No, not because I, or the Father, or any of us, would ever interfere with your divine free will...for that is your birthright, that is how you are designed and birthed from My Being. You are free...and it is time for you to know that! You do not answer, you do not follow, you are not controlled by any being. No, most certainly, not I, not us. You are too loved for that. You are too honored and admired for that.

I have not only the greatest confidence in you, I have the greatest trust that never wavers. Yes, we know, sometimes your trust in yourself, and therefore, in us waivers. When that occurs I simply hold you closer. I do not want you, in the slightest way, to ever suffer, to ever feel less than.

I did not design this class, this course, your ascension, but particularly Conscious Creating...I did not design it so that you could prove something to yourself, to the planet, to your colleagues, to your family because there is nothing to prove. I created this course because it is part of the joy.

You term it mission and purpose, sacred undertaking...and it is all of those. But so often because of culture, these terms are laden with sense of dour responsibility...and that is not so. Think of what you have said, "I want to go. I have been on Earth and elsewhere and I have seen what human ego and abuse has created. So, let me go back and set it right." Let's again begin and

create out of love, literally out of the essence, the sub-atomic particles of that energy called love, that energy called One, that energy called you. Yes, you may pluck it out of the air, but truly what you are doing is you are plucking it out of your heart and mine. You honor me through this undertaking, through this course correction, and you do it in form because the mis-directions, the missteps, the stumbles along the way have been of human creation. And you are doing this, not only on our behalf, on your behalf, but on behalf of all.

This is not simply a slight foray to the town fair...this is a planetary realignment that is well underway. You are, quite literally, my ascended angels, my bravehearts,

literally steering, correcting, redeveloping, choosing...it is the choice of love to be the love, not in ignorance, not in denial, but in the knowing of the dream...my dream and your dream, your inspired dream.

You have dreamt with me child, and I dream with you to create and co-create, to anchor in form this wondrous environment where the angels choose to play.

So, let us begin for there is much to do and say this day. But, let us begin by my speaking the words of love to each of you...I love you! You are my sweet child. You are the blessing and you are the solution. And I am with you as you are with me every step of the way.

The Mother continued to speak for much of the class. First she addressed the back story of what happens when you create... the real "how to". She covered Surrender, Consistency & Practice, Timing, Failure & Breakthroughs, & Outcomes xxx Linda

Start with Surrender:

Remember I asked you to trust yourself...I said to you, "What is the worst that can happen?" Sometimes you may feel, child, that your timing is off, that your creation is redirected, that it is delayed, that there is an override...

Yes dearest Porchi, you had that situation just this past week with your third creation, and you learned, and you accepted, and you flowed into a redirection, into a redirection of what was required, what was going to bring love and joy, dear heart, rather than feeling traumatized about whether you have performed correctly or not.

When you are creating with me you are in a situation of surrender and that has been my question to you since day one... Are you prepared, ready – you are already able – so, are you ready, do you choose to be in sacred partnership with me?

I am not suggesting to you, child, that you need to know about creation or that there will be some kind of test or exam; that you need to know every detail of the formulas, and the Laws, and the process...because you don't and you won't. You will have glimpses and there will be expansion into how I add to your and our process. So, I do not anticipate, nor should you, that you will know everything.

So, the true question of this entire Ascension and Creation Class is... Are you prepared? Do you surrender and choose to be in sacred union with me?

Well, you and I both know that answer because we would not be having this class, you would not be having this conversation if you had not already said 'yes'...and I might suggest to you that you said yes eons ago. When you express and live in trust you make room for me, you allow me in, you allow that ebb and flow.

What you do when you enter into sacred union with me is you take all your feelings of 'I must, I must succeed, I must create'...all those feelings of angst and anxiety and trying to prove yourself, you leave that behind, you surrender that. And then you come with me and you say, "We will!" We will, together, hand in hand, heart in heart. That is what co-creation is about...it is all the ingredients that make up this delicious stew, souffle, cake, pastry...life.

So, what you are surrendering is this feeling, born of responsibility, the ability to respond, that you need to be in charge. This is a shared responsibility child. You are not in charge...we, you and I are in charge with your wondrous guides, with Uriel, with Raphael, with Sanat Kumara, the entire team. And you are part of that team, this team does not bypass you...we are united in purpose.

Consistency & Practice:

So, what is your part? Part of your part is consistency and practice. You are learning. You are remembering. Your creations are still growing. Have you not noted, child...they are morphing, they are growing into tangible creations.

Many of you have already had a taste of the fulfillment. Others of you are looking in amazement and saying, "Wow! I started with X and now I have the entire alphabet." That is not a problem. As your creations morph, as they grow, be consistent but also be the observer...stand back in amazement and keep your creations, especially as we are in early days, my beloveds, keep them manageable. Keep your creations, that vision, small enough that you can actually wrap your head, your mind, your body around. Because, although you are ascended you are at the stage of training wheels on your creation bicycle. You are building your confidence, you are building your assurance.

So, yes, this is a Doctorate course, a very advanced course, and, I am also saying to you that you still have your training wheels on. This course is not simply two months out of your life, or one year out of your life, you and we have the rest of your life to fulfill the creations of your heart. This is the starting point, not the fin-

ishing line.

Every day, yes, I have channeled this and it is has gone into your cheat sheet, but I repeat this...every day give me your lists...not because I don't know what is on it because it is an offering and it is your offering of partnership. It is your offering to me: "This here is what I've written, this is what I'm thinking...Mother, what do you want to add?" It is an act of trust and in

that you feel supported. It is important not to be overwhelmed...this is the starting point. I have gathered volumes and volumes of material and experiences and adventures for us as we progress.

So, do not worry about the process. You are fully supported. Pacing yourself is part of you honoring you. The most important thing, beloved, is to do your daily creation formula work, to intend and pray and go to the stillness, and not only plan your actions, but take your actions, and look with utter amazement at how magnificently well you were doing. You are phenomenal...yes, I am biased, as your Mother I am entitled to be...but you are phenomenal.

You are running a marathon and pacing yourself in this marathon in allowing the stops, to rest, to drink, to fuel yourself...these are important. You are in form...I did not say, "Come ascend then come home." That was not the plan. You are the anchors of Nova Earth. You are the anchors of the future. You are the anchors of the Cities of Light. You are the anchors of love. So, your role is to commit and to do your practice daily.

What happens when you are doing this is that you are integrating more and more energy. I have taught you about applying the laws, like jelly or peanut butter to your bread. But what you are also doing when you are doing this is you are applying and integrating the laws into your very bones, your cellular structure, your skin, your hair, your tongue, your eyes. Allow it to happen and allow me to help you. Allow me to help you with your ten steps. Allow me to help you with the steps in-between the ten steps. That is why I am here.

Timing:

And while I am talking of this, let us align in timing because there is much discussion about divine timing and human timing, and certainly there are planets and civ-

ilizations that have taken thousands, tens of thousands of years to incorporate and to truly understand, to live by, and to breathe Universal Law. But let me be clear, as I teach you and help you recall my timing, divine timing is your timing...we are in alignment.

So often upon the human plane there is much confusion and sadness, and sometimes even outright bitterness that the timing factors do not align. Well, let me reassure you, in this time of the tipping point, in this time of becoming, in this time of the transition and the ascension, our timing is aligned...and your time is my time.

I can adjust my clock to yours. I am capable of that, sweet one. Part of that is even me deciding that, in fact, I would anchor this energy of creation formulas and Divine Qualities and inspiration and divine knowing, that I would anchor this, tie it down, in as little as a few months. That is your timing and mine so, never doubt whether it is possible or whether your timing is off. I have shown you when the timing is off we redirect you.

I will say again the divine timing and your timing is the rest of your blessed sweet life, the life that you deserve, the life that you are fully worthy of. It is not a life of struggle and strain, it is a life of gentleness, of kindness, of sweetness, of laughter, of breaking bread with friends, of having fun, of shedding tears at moments of sorrow, but most often of glee, of hilarity.

The fulfillment of my plan and your plan is now...not some different, distinct, distant point in the future...it is now! So, put the worry about timeframes aside. If your creation, your magnificent choices...and yes, sweet Melody, I speak to you...if your creations take twelve months, twelve years, it matters not because each step is the fulfillment of the promise. You have a lifetime...you are not going anywhere, and neither am I.

Failure & Breakthroughs:

I have told you failure is not an option! Failure is not a box or a choice that is open at this time, so you can simply put that random thought that comes and goes over time aside. Furthermore, I tell you, not just the group, I am speaking to you, each of you, you will have your breakthrough.

You will have your breakthrough...you will have your creation and so much more! That is a given and that is my promise. And I do not make promises casually, or that I cannot keep.

Your investment, oh, I do not simply mean monetary, I mean your heart investment of time, and effort, and love, and fortitude, and stamina, your investment is not only known, it is received, and in your terms, rewarded. So often you think that you have to earn our love, our approval, have to do something dramatic to gain our help...yes, we have heard the desperate cries in the middle of the night, the screams, the tears...but let me be clear...of course we will respond, but we respond just as well and just as fully to giggles and laughter.

Your breakthrough...you think... Oh! maybe my breakthrough will only be as big as my investment. Maybe I should have spent more time on that particular meditation or working on the Stillpoint... Do you really think, do you really feel, that as your Mother I would ever withhold from you?

I strew the pathway with gems, and gold, and glitter, and they are all for you and for you to know what it feels like to be celebrated, and encouraged, and supported. There has been far too much criticism and chastisement in each of your lives. So, when I say to you you are doing well, I'm not simply telling you, "Oh child, you are ready to climb to the moon." I don't want you on the moon, I want you on planet, and I want you with me. Make no mistake about that.

You will have your success in your terms, in your understandings. I will not be a situation where I will say, "Well dear heart, you learned a lot, that is your reward." No...I'm serious...you will create. It is our family business and it is time that you fully occupied your place in this family business. And understand, those screams in the dark, lying alone in the darkness of night, when you simply say, "Mother, I can't do it alone, I can't go on", that is surrender, that is the starting point, and I welcome it...do not deny how you feel.

Outcomes:

Now, because we are talking so much about your creations, for that is what the class is about, is it not? Actually, it is about far greater material than that, but we are using this framework...do not restrict your outcomes. Allow them as they morph and grow and gather strength and energy.

Do not sit there with clenched fists, closed eyes, closed heart, saying, "Oh, I can't, I can't, I can't, I can't!" No, when you clench up you restrict the energy. Do not hold on to your creations too tightly. Allow them to expand, to morph. That gives me and all the divine company room to add our little elements, surprises, treats, expansions, joy, so when the basket is placed on the table and you are not clenching your fist trying to hold on, it is the spaciousness within which we join in the creation, in the love.

Because of that you cannot...well, you can try...you cannot control the outcomes, you do not want to control the outcomes. Allow it to be bigger, grander, more glorious than you imagined. Oh, it will have what you thought you were doing, but it will also have so much more. Only when you are veering off into dangerous territory do we intervene because the time...this time of ascension, of fully claiming your ascended self...the time of these dangerous detours, scenic, wasteful, it's over. I will bring you back if you veer off course.

Beloved, when you fully come to comprehend the magnitude of what I am saying to you, the magnitude of potential, the magnitude of the process, when you really allow the Laws and the formula to work, I think your expression would be 'the sky's the limit', what I would say to thee is the omniverse is the limit.

There is room for everything and everybody...no one is excluded. And yes, the biggest task is the creation of loving, workable, caring, gentle societies. But it is done with love, not a hammer, not with starvation, or war, or nuclear warheads. It is done in unity...this is the Law of Unification and Unity. It is coming together instead of trying to create separation, which is the most strange creation of humans ever...isolation and separation – let me be miserable, Mother! Well, that doesn't work, does it? It has only created more misery. Now that is time to simply done with the separation.

And as I say this to you, I also say control, abuse, abuse of authority, it has no place in the application of Universal Law, in the creation of a world that is based on love...it has no place. You don't control the outcome and we don't control the outcome. Together we build this magnificent feast. And my dreams, my co-creations with you are far more audacious, far more spectacular than even you can imagine.

Principles of Universal Law:

Let us continue...I am not done...

I have spoken to you of the backstory before creation even starts. Now I wish to talk to you about the back story of the Universal Laws, what some, this channel, has called the principles. But it is more than that...it is...How do they work? What is the backstory? What is that foundation?

What is that energy that makes it possible to literally work in a universe, a multi-verse, an omniverse, in harmony? I have kept you occupied in working with the laws because I wanted you to have a sense of them, a tangible sense.

Let us talk about Universal Law because they are the Laws of Love. Think about it...they are the Law, it is what reigns, it is the rule book for those of you who love to be organized.

The overriding principle of the Universal Laws and all creation...aside from this detour of the human creations...Universal Law is that if it is not of love it simply doesn't work. And you have most certainly seen this time and again upon this beautiful planet.

The fundamental precept, dearests, is that you live and that there is an existence of a kind, benevolent, cooperative universe. You are not at odds, you are not struggling; you live and exist in and out of form, in and out of dimension, in and out of planetary systems, you exist within a loving, benevolent, cooperative universe and therefore all the Laws need to be in alignment with that.

This is the starting point of the Laws of Love. If it is not of love, it is not part of the Laws. And in that, what the Universal Laws mean is that it cannot be used for the dark; it won't work because it is not of love.

The Laws rest, incorporate personal and divine sovereignty. When I say to thee I will not interfere with your free will, that is because I am honoring, and I am aware of your sovereignty...and it is brilliant, it is brilliant.

So, the laws are in alignment with the sovereignty of all beings. They do not override another because that simply is not of love. **It is living in refined balance and**

conscious grace. That is the underlying foundation, that is the principle of Universal Law. It is the alignment with Divine Will and also with personal will...that is why we have spent so much time with you making sure that you are dawning and claiming your **divine authority and your divine knowing**.

Trust is fundamental but moving from trust to knowing is divine. And trusting that you know...they are not either/or...it is enmeshed, it is united, just the same way it is united with joy and gratitude. If the Law does not promote situations, creations, behaviors, the realm of existence of joy, of supreme exquisite joy, and the deepest heart gratitude, then it is not a Law.

These are the things, these are the elements, this is the underpinning that I want you to feel and incorporate when you are working with the Laws. And if you are not feeling it, then dig deeper into the Law, or step back, go to that place of being the observer and simply observe and discern what is off and also know that as you're doing that you're also saying what's off, not just to yourself but to all of us because we are all here with you. That's the agreement. That's the promise. That's the deal.

Before we go in discussing the laws of magic, are there any questions?

Thank You Mother!

© COL Inc. 2019

Divine Mother speaks of Vulnerability (Part 1/4), November 25, 2019

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/11/25/divine-mother-speaks-of-vulnerability-part-1-4/

]A beautiful channelled gem shared by Elle from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother speaks of Vulnerability (Part 1/4)

https://https://counciloflove.com/2019/11/divine-mother-speaks-of-vulnerability/

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of One, Mother of All – and yes, of course, sweet one, Mother of thee. Welcome.

Vulnerability is truly a very… [pause] … and yes, I speak of vulnerability, and so I also say to this channel to listen in, for vulnerability is part and parcel of being an ascended being ~ of Nova Being.

Throughout time and throughout our teachings – and certainly, sweet angel of blue, in your work with Mi-ka-el, with me, with the Forces, with everybody – there has been much emphasis on the layers of protection, on those layers that basically make you impenetrable, particularly to those that would wish you ill, let alone try and perpetrate it.

And these levels of protection are still in place – and that is important for you to know, to embrace, to understand. You are literally supremely defended, protected, encircled, enfolded. So it is not, sweet one, that the multitude of layers of protection has somehow failed, or has been diminished, or even taken away.

But vulnerability in the truest sense of this word that you use, regardless of what language it is, it is a desirable; it is a quality of openness. Of course you are penetrable for your heart, sweet angel, sweet daughter of mine, is as big as the all-outdoors, as big as this planet and even far, far beyond.

But in this sense of vulnerability, there is this sense of feeling that in fact one has been overlooked or forgotten – and, sweet angel of love, nothing could be further from the truth. For you are open, you are available, and you have declared this in all of your bodies so that you may be in the sweet reunion/communion, not only with we who surround you, but with your Star family and friends as well.

So it is not that you have been overlooked, sweet one, or that you have somehow had these protections removed.

What this also does to you is bring to your attention how important your beautiful physical body is to you, is to us, is to your forward thrust for it quite literally is your vessel – and it is the vessel that is the communicator, the anchor, the wellspring, the depository of love. And it is in this repository that you are actually communicating to the rest of the human race the beauty and the magnificence of what love really looks like, about how love behaves.

Now, let us talk about this injury, because you have said to all of us – yes, all of us – that to be injured, to be in pain – which is not to be minimised – is to literally feel like you have been overlooked, that this in no way feels like love.

And yet, one of the things you are doing is you have literally broken yet another layer – no, you have not broken your bones; there has been a slight, what you can think of as a spiderweb fracture/break, yes, across your toe and your foot – but what you have done is you have broken another layer of illusion.

And it was very important that you stay still, as much has been transpiring upon your planet in both the seen and the unseen realms.

So while I come this day not only to embrace you, sweet daughter of my heart, but also to reassure you, I reassure you that you most certainly have not been overlooked.

But you need to be aware, you need to be more fully aware of the vulnerability of this physical vessel so that you take, in and out of form – out of form has never been a problem! – but that you take, in form, also the diligent caretaking and attention to this beautiful form that you have chosen – that you have chosen, that we have chosen, that we have co-designed – and that is strong for the fulfilment of your mission, of your heart's desires, of your anchoring of who you are, and who you wish to be, and where you wish to be.

Too often, in the realm of human reality, there is a sense of duality that humans tend to operate at one or the other end of the spectrum insofar as they are totally – too deeply, shall we put it that way – too deeply absorbed in the physical reality, not only of their own physical body and wellbeing – although that is simply indicative of being fully engaged in the physical realm – or there is the other end [of the spectrum] where the physical realm is almost taken for granted.

You are holding, you are anchoring, for your beloved self and for many, the middle ground where of course the care, the nurturing, the respect, the honouring, the attendance to your physical self is as important, is as necessary a component of the beauty, of the tapestry, this tapestry of Elle, not even taking into account all of your aspects, but taking particular attention and care of your physical reality.

And this is necessary as you are moving forth, because the entire planet is to be anchored in Nova Being. And that does not simply mean the youthfulness, the strength, the valour, the vibrancy of the physical body; it also means the attention.

I step aside for another who wishes to speak.

… To be continued in "The Magdalena speaks of Vulnerability (Part 2/4)"

Divine Mother – Love is All, December 21, 2019

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/12/21/divine-mother-love-is-all/

A beautiful channelled gem shared from a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother ~ Love is All

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mother, infinite and eternal, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy. Mother of One, Mother of All. Welcome, my beloved, sweet angel of light, sweet teacher of blue, bridge, visionary, magenta, aqua of the distant stars.

You have beckoned to me, as I have beckoned to you, across the infinity of my omniverse and of our omniverse into the realm of [?] that you may hear me and, more importantly, not merely feel me but experience me for that is the purpose of our union this day.

Beloved one, yes, you have come as teacher, as visionary, as bridge between realities, between dimensions, between existences. It is time for my children of this planetary system to awaken to a broader awareness – a broader understanding – and they have reached this point of readiness. They go forward in the anchoring of new realm, new reality, new understandings which in fact aren't new at all [but] which are ancient and eternal.

Understand – you are being inspired… *inspired*… to remember, to recollect, to learn, to expand… yes, of course for your sacred self… but as you are beginning to understand, there is no such thing as your sacred self. It is all and it is nothing. And I do not mean that to disintegrate your essential spark which is brilliant and holy.

It is not coincidence that you have and you are studying what you can think of as the physical realm, the chemical interaction, the formulation of materiality, because in so many ways the study of this reality allows you to see that, in fact, it is not real at all – it is all transient; it is all becoming. And so it is a reflection for you to comprehend the infinity of my universe.

It is also grounding, because I do not want you simply wandering through the dimensions or wandering throughout the stars, for you have come to my planet – this beautiful planet of beauty, of diversity, of potential, of wonder, of love – you have come to this time and to this incarnation with the understanding that you will be the teacher, that you will be the voice – the voice not crying in the wilderness; that is over! – to truly open and spark, to act as the catalyst, during this time of transition for those that are seeking.

And what I suggest to you and what is known is those who are seeking are about to implode and explode – no, not as in terms of termination or destruction – but in terms of awareness and awakening. And as they do this – which is my Plan – as they do this, they look around. Many are uncertain and unclear about which direction to travel in.

Think of it in this way. If you have been in a very deep slumber and you awaken for a few moments, you are disorientated. You will think, "Where am I and what was I doing?" That is what is happening with the collective of humanity, and this is all good news. This is the opening that you and so many have not only yearned for but prayed for.

And you have positioned, and I have positioned you, with full agreement and cognizance – and clear cognizance – of where you have need to be as a bringer of hope, as an anchor of vision, in the sweetness of existence. This belief system that so many have clung to – that in fact not only is the journey fixed, but that it is difficult and that it is filled with pain and suffering – is simply not true.

And as you have learned and are learning – this mental, emotional reactivity is just that. So where my humans shift is not only from being reactive, but they shift from being initiators. Now why is this important? In refined discernment, in refined balance, in the anchoring of divine knowing and divine authority, what one initiates, chooses to experience, is love in all its wondrous splendour and forms.

That is the entire purpose of all Creation, of all existence. It is simply for you to know, to be, love – the One.

And you are beginning to comprehend this and so, yes, I am sending you a great deal of energy for you to continue on this pathway of joyous expansion, with the

understanding of the collective – their touchstones – because to communicate fully, heartfully, with any being in any galaxy or solar system, you have need to know and understand and be able to relate to their touchstones, to their reference points, to their framework of what they believe is reality.

So the key in this is not [that] you move forward in your understanding, but you don't, in terms of your vision and your teaching, move too forward that they can't see you, or hear you, or relate to you any longer.

So, dearest heart, where would you like to begin this day?

Q: Good day, Divine Mother, I am grateful for your compliments. I am grateful for everything you have done for me – all your divine interventions without which I would be lost in the darkness. And I thank you for guiding me towards being unconditionally loving.

With that being said, I would like to begin my first question. As you know, I feel intuitively like I am not meant to go to graduate school… that I am meant to be a spiritual teacher, which you have confirmed. And I want to be your eternal servant. So, therefore, Divine Mother, I wish to ask how I may best serve you once I graduate from the university around May 2020?

Divine Mother: First of all, my beloved child, you are welcome and you are welcomed into my arms, into my sphere, into this space.

That you have travelled into the darkness – and have experienced what you term the dark night of the soul – is very important because many not only travelled there, they live there. And in that bleakness, they do not know that there is a pathway out, [and] that there are choices and options and different experiences.

So having been there serves you well, and serves me well, because you *understand*. And that is, as I say: you have to speak to the people and touch their hearts where they live. So do not think that this has been a waste of experience. It has not. It has been quintessential.

Now, whether you go to graduate school or not – and we would suggest to you [that you] do not necessarily put this on the side; these, beloved, can be parallel tracks – you see what the humans have forgotten. They tend to think it's an either/

or, and what they need is this human example of not either/or but *all*… that you can do it ALL.

It does not mean as a spiritual teacher that you divorce yourself or that you exclude yourself from what we would call 'the mainstream', because you travel there because that is where your students are. It is not for you in this life to come to the ashram and take yourself out of where the people are.

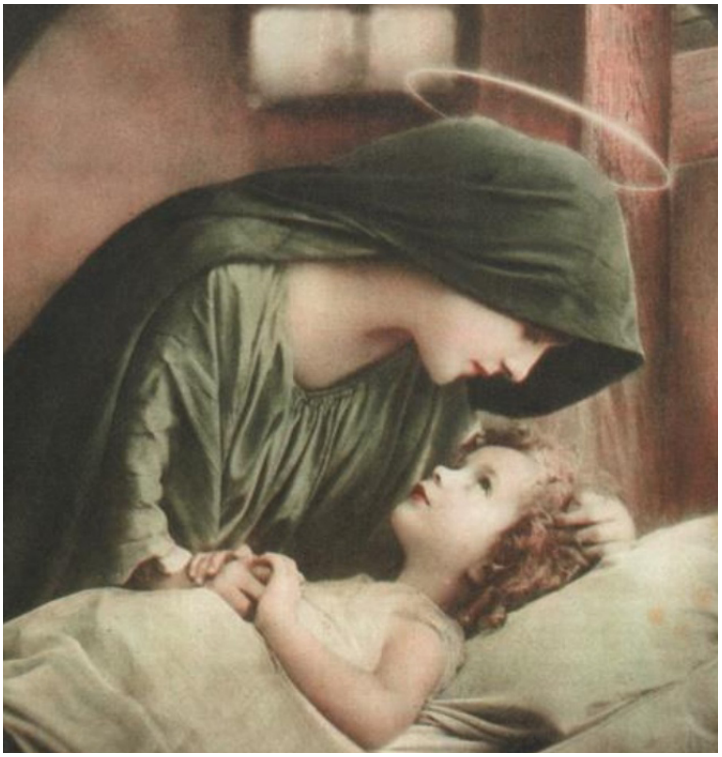
Now, yes, you are intended to be a spiritual teacher. But in the first run, do not think or do not choose simply that it has to be either/or, because I guide you and I ask you – because I will never intervene in your free will and choices, because your choices are brilliant.

Do not think it has to be either/or. You will be the teacher and you will be the individual – the man who says, "Yes, I know about higher education. I know about career. I have done this, but that is not my priority. It cannot be either/or."

This duality of the human experience is what is truly in transition.

Universal Mother Mary ~ Embrace Your Power

Undated - 2019?



"Universal Mother Mary ~ Embrace Your Power," Undated, at https://counciloflove.com/2009/09/universal-mother-mary-embrace-your-power/.

An excerpt from the recent How To Channel workshop in which Mary speaks to us in detail about letting go, integration of all aspects of our sacred self, and the stepping forward into our own power.

Greetings I am **Mary, Universal Mother**, Mother of Hope and Mother of Change. There are many ways in which I have chosen over the eons to introduce myself. Let me be clear, this is the time of hope, during this time of change, of the unending opening of your heart and the infinite opening and expansion of your energy.

What you my dearly beloved ones are coming to do, is to more clearly mirror not only your universal sacred self, your soul self, but us as well. In order for you to be not only part of me, but truly the magnificent mirror of your being, you need to let go. Yes, surrender and release. I have heard you when you have said how much can I let go? And I suggest to you that letting go is infinite, and, you have only just begun.

You hate to hear about clearing, and that is part of the difficulty. You hate to hear about clearing, instead of embracing it, as your favorite activity. See the humor of this. I have not heard many complain about shedding the odd pound, and yet you carry on and hold onto your debris, as if it is the gems of Rome. It is not. You wish to be clear light. I wish you to be clear blue light. But you are radiant rainbows, unique in all universes.

Be very clear about this – throughout all creation you are unique. There is no replica of you. Even when you erase what you think of as time, and you look to your ancient Lemurian, Atlantian, and Wingmaker future self, they are part of you; they are aspects, expressions of your universal self. But they are not the uniqueness of this delightful personality, of this form, of this vessel, that you have chosen and created, and co-created with this circle, to come to Earth during this magnificent time of the rebirth of Love.

My question to you, and I tell you it is a question that puzzles all of us on this side, is why would you not wish and strive and embrace to surrender anything that is not in perfect alignment with that unique beauty of who you are? Now I hear you when you are saying yes I would like to do that, I just don't know how. This is one of the reasons why we have asked you in lightness and play, to come and learn how to channel. The assistance, the help, the guidance, the energetics that we can give you, will help you. All you have to do is to turn your circle and to this Council, to my Council and say yes, I will let go. It is the permission; it is the conscious and unconscious message to all parts of your being that you agree to truly embrace your radiant self.

While this sounds very simple, and it is not. It is amongst the most difficult things you will ever do, and that is why I choose to speak to you about this. To stand forward in the clarity of your being, in your full radiance, means that you are exposed. All people, both human beings and hybrids, can see you clearly when you reveal your radiance. Within each and every one of you, there are still traces of fear of exposure. It is also the expectation you have of yourself that if I step forward into your full power that you have to do something. And with that false expectation comes the fear of failure. Failure is a human concept. It is based upon the illusion

of separation, and the belief that you will be judged, that you will be found wanting, that you will be punished. That belief and illusion is not of my heart. That is not of our reality. That fear of failure and that fear of success is part of what you are letting go of.

Many of you shy away from this issue, this statement spoken or unspoken, of power. Because you believe power is a corrupting factor. Again that is the human experience of old Earth. You are Nova beings, with Nova grid creating and co-creating Nova Earth. You cannot do it without the acceptance of your power and might. How does that balance get reset, if you do not step into your power? There is nothing to offset those who have assumed power in an old way, in the old belief system. If that is to shift, there has need to be a new counter balance. The power that I speak of is not the power of manipulation and control. It is the power of compassion; it is the power of embrace, of support, of nurturing, of Love. It is not the power of an avenging God. That is absurd.

You are my children. None of you in your most desperate moments, in your most alone moments, have ever doubted my power to heal, to embrace you, to hold you, to nurture you, to restore you. You are of my being. I have you given you the gift of my blue diamond essence. So do not doubt your own power. Accept it for yourself and for others. This is the time of the restoration, of the divine feminine of Love upon the planet. You are the embodiment of this. Gently, softly, gracefully declare your power and step forward. I do not ask you to accept your power and go and stand in the closet hiding, in fear that you might be discovered, that is not the way of Love. You have this saying upon your planet that love conquers all. What do you think this means? It is been a message embedded within your hearts since the day you were born, that you would know.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

© 2019 The Council of Love, Inc.

http://counciloflove.com/

This channeled material is protected by copyright. We invite you to share it on condition that it is used in its entirety, that no alteration is made, that it is free of charge, and that the copyright notice, channel credit, website link, and this statement are posted.

⌘ 2018 ⌘

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary: Expand Your Heart Wisdom, Your Wisdom Vision, January 4, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/01/09/transcript-universal-mother-mary-expand-your-heart-wisdom-your-wisdom-vision-january-4-2017/

Universal Mother Mary: Expand Your Heart Wisdom, Your Wisdom Vision

"I am encouraging you, I am guiding you to make this beginning point of your new beginning very personal. What is dear to your heart? What is dear to your life? What is of ultimate importance to you?"

An Hour With An Angel, January 4, 2018

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Steve Beckow: Host, InLight Radio

Steve Beckow: We are deeply blessed to have the Divine Mother with us… and with that I'll welcome her. Welcome, Divine Mother.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you. Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of love. Yes, I can give you a litany of the names I go by, but does

it not suffice, beloved ones, to simply say I am the Mother of love, and in that I say I am the Mother of all, and in that I say I am the Mother of each and every one of you.

So, I welcome you and I gather you into my arms and around me, around us, around all, to have this quiet conversation in what some of you have thought of as in the midst of chaos, and what I would say to thee is in the realm of new existence, in the realm of higher octave, in the realm of new beginnings of new cycles of existence. And I ask you, I open the doorway, I invite you, I guide you to enter through this portal, this doorway and to leave what is old and what is truly non-existent behind.

Yes, many times I have spoken to thee about what is non-existent, about what is illusion, and what does not have substance that is in any way useful to you. I speak to you about my infinite ocean of time and the fluidity of time where you may swim backwards and forwards. But in this moment, in this eternal moment of my infinite now, I am suggesting to you, I am requesting of thee…do not look back!

There are times for the contemplation of what has gone beforehand, and you have had such a period of time, and you will have that again. But in this day, in this moment, I ask you to gaze forward and to gaze forward with clear intent and the acuity of your inner vision and knowing.

We have spent years, and indeed we have spent eons sharing and guiding and teaching, retooling, uplifting, attuning, infusing each and every one of you with the energy of love and that which is necessary for you to go forth…each of you…as Nova Beings, as Creator Race, as angels in form, as hybrids in form, as portals and gatekeepers and Earthkeepers. It matters not, beloveds, how you identify yourselves or even how you are identified throughout the multiverse, the omniverse.

What is important as you take this forward thrust is that you know and you embrace the truth of who you are. No more self-sabotage, no more group sabotage, no more embrace of that which is truly illusion and of the old false grids and paradigms, for they do not serve you and you have come to your own realization and a depth of heart knowing that, in fact, those old illusions do not serve you and you embrace the new. And what is the new except the essential that has always been.

There are times when you have said to me or to my beloved archangels, “Well, I

work within the old grid. I work with the old paradigms because that is simply the way things are." What I suggest to thee, beloved, is that is not of truth. That is not how things are!

The truth of love, the truth of creation, the truth of your essence, the truth of my essence has never been of disarray, of hatred or greed or selfishness or fear, of lack or limitation, so that is not the way things are. That has been an absolute misconception of reality. And you have grown and you have matured and some of you would say, "Yes, I have seen through the chaos and I have seen through the illusion."

But it is not adequate to simply see through it or recognize it. It is also important, vitally important, essential, to see what is ahead of you, underneath that illusion… inside. And of course the only way to truly discover and embrace that truth, that reality, that love, is through the knowing of your beautiful sweet self, of the immutable self that does not truly shift or change, that your essence is and always has been love and that everything else in this journey of being in form and of being the truth and the implementers of the Divine Plan is you in form being the love.

Now, I may speak this clearly because you are at the level of existence where you can truly understand, comprehend, integrate, anchor, and bring into action and form that which I speak of. So, so often when I have said to you, "If it does not look like love, if it does not feel like love, if it does not smell like love, then why would you engage it, why would you proceed?"

And you have truly come to a place, yes, through your own growth, might I suggest with a little help from your friends – human and otherwise – to come to a place in your Divine Authority, in your essential truth and right, in your birthright, where you do not want, choose, decide, anything that is abhorrent, that is not of love because you are placing yourself in choice, in alignment with Divine Will beyond choice.

Now, that does not mean that the direction of the human race is to become robotic, mechanical. If anything, sweet ones, you have become far more electrical and your light bodies are shining brightly.

What do you choose to do as you enter and truly begin to anchor this new realm of

existence, this new expanded way of being, where you think with your heart and act from your will? What do you choose to do? When I pose this question to you I do not think, my beloveds, there is a single one of you that would say to me, "Well, Mother, what I would like to do is to continue in the path of endurance, in a path of struggle because that has made me so strong."

And, yes, that is in many ways true and it has certainly assisted in your desire and choice to receive the gifts of clarity that I have given you. But you were never intended, indefinitely or infinitely, to struggle, to practice endurance.

Fortitude is not a struggle; it is a strength. It is a way of being. Faith and Trust are not struggles, they are simply a form of existence that are the various reflections of love and joy. And so, in this time of new beginnings, I ask of each of you, in your infinite wisdom which we respect and love and cherish, "What do you choose? What is your intention? What is your heart's desires?"

When I pose this query to thee I am not suggesting…in fact, I do not truly wish to hear a response that is pat, a response that is "Well, I wish to heal the world; I wish to save the world." Your world is your inner landscape and the mechanics of such a statement do not speak to the beginning point of your heart, your choices, your decisions, your actions, and your truth. So, let me phrase this in a different way…My beloved children, creations of my heart, what do you hold dear to you?

I am encouraging you, I am guiding you to make this beginning point of your new beginning very personal. What is dear to your heart? What is dear to your life? What is of ultimate importance to you? Your answer is close to you. Yes, for many of you it is to simply feel the divine presence within thee and your connection, your infinite, ultimate connection to us – the Godhead – more clearly, more perfectly, more consistently. But it is also to be in divine union, in sacred union, more deeply with yourself, with your partner, with your family, with your friends, with your community.

You do not go about saving the world and have no regard for those you cherish. That is how you express, how you experience love, and what it looks like, what this paradigm of Nova Being in Nova Community on Nova Earth looks like. So, before you jump over the moon, take time…and I mean every day of this year and every other year…take time to identify what is dear to you, what is the reflection

that, in fact, builds upon your quintessential truth? What is the love that, in fact, acts as the catalyst for your quantum leap? It has need to be in that expansion of your heart wisdom, in the expansion of your wisdom vision.

We did not spend years speaking to you about Divine Union, Divine Authority, Divine Knowing, your Inspired Self, the New You, we did not spend years speaking of these things so they could be set aside. No, it is to be integrated and in this integration, the starting point of creation, which you are in this phase – this is the next chapter, is what is dear to you. What is so precious to yourself, not merely as divine being but as man and woman and human being, what is so dear to you, so precious to you, that you wish to expand upon it and you want that experience of that miraculous sense to be shared far and wide? What are you choosing in the personal realm to build upon, to bring your attention to, to align your will with? That is the intention!

But sweet ones, it is not merely universal, it is your expression of the universe within your sacred heart, and that is how you carry forth. You have done…even as I have said to you "do not look back"…I would be remiss if I did not acknowledge, praise, commend, celebrate victories of this past year where you have gone forth. And the biggest victory is the ability to expand your discernment. This is why in my tsunami, that I have focused the gifts of clarity and purity…

purity of thought, purity of discernment, the purity of grace, the sense of child-like wonder and awe and inspiration…that you have learned to stand back from "that is not of truth" and send the energy of love into the melee.

In this new chapter, this new realm of existence, there are still going to be incidents of chaos but it is not internal and it is not something you are engaging in. You are the participant observer in-so-far as you send the purity of what is dear to you into those situations and you stand back and you watch them dissolve. This is the power of creation!

Think of it…do you really think, sweet angels of light, that I reached down and engaged the fullness of my energy in what is abomination, that I involve myself in such hatred? No. There are times when it has spun around while some have learned very critical lessons. I have always, and always will, send my love, send my emissaries, send my warriors of light, to penetrate that darkness, for that is nothing

short of the fulfillment of My Plan, but I do not engage it. Why would I put my Divine energy into something that is not of love?

And so I say to you, these are lessons and approaches to creation that you have very well learned in the past years. That is not where energies are focused as we go forward because you are reaching for what is dear, until such time as the entire planet, not some amorphous idea but the entire planet, every baby, every hair, every blade of grass, every pebble, every drop of water in every ocean, is dear to you. But first, what is personally dear to you.

Creation is not hasty. If you have learned one thing gathered around me, that is it. Creation is instantaneous and immediate and it is never hasty. There is such jubilation at this time, not merely of fulfillment, but of the new. You are the fulfillment of the promise and the promise, the word, the energy, has always been love.

Now dearest Steve, where do you wish to begin?

Steve Beckow: Well, thank you so much, Mother. I was hoping to begin by having an update from you on the progress of our planetary heart opening.

UMM: It is already underway and it has begun…oh yes, you are looking for a momentary thing or a global event, but one of the things I am doing in this very moment is actually opening your heart. That is the thing that Yeshua has been doing as well, and Mi-ka-el and the angelic realms and the seraphim, and the masters…you are underway.

SB: Okay, so it's going to be gradual, but we did have one instance of an instantaneous…

UMM: No, there have been multiple instances all over the planet. But it is good that you have one example to refer to.

SB: All right. I'm sure the person involved will be very pleased to know that he's been chosen to be an example. It was quite a dramatic event that happened. So…

UMM: Might I speak to that?

SB: Please.

UMM: There are many times, my sweet angels of light, when you believe you are forgotten, when you have fallen back into that illusion that you have been abandoned. And so when your heart opens, when there is truly the blossoming, you cannot…it is beyond chi…when the realization of the love comes, it is…what you would think of – especially for those who are in that state of mind – it feels like a very dramatic moment. And in any explanation of that, it is, because it shifts your awareness…not reception or perception…your full conscious awareness of who you are.

So, it is not just gradual. For some of you, you have been blossoming throughout the year…you are already there. And for some of you there has been a more instantaneous transmission. I do not limit myself to simply one method of heart opening. So, the question is, "Are you the love? Has your point of…not deep meditative reference…but your everyday operating reference point, has that become the awareness of your heart? Or are you still wandering off into the valley of darkness called your egoic mind?" That is how you know, and you are all being penetrated because that is the new realm of existence.

SB: Well, umm…well, what will the end point of this particular phase, this gradual for some, sudden for others, heart opening, what is the end result? Now, I'm talking about that as if it is one phase of Ascension, and that then there will be another phase. Am I correct in that?

UMM: Yes, but that truly is the most significant…in your terminology…the most significant opening of Ascension. And because what it does is it is allowing you to truly live in a higher realm of existence, that you are not tethered to the old realm of feeling that you are defined by what no longer exists. That situation is unbearable.

SB: Yes. Well, the old line of thinking, Mother, as you well know I'm sure, is that initial heart opening – which the 4th chakra is temporary – and the permanent heart opening – which is Sahaja which is Ascension itself. Can you just talk about that for a bit too…where is that view mistaken? Or does it not fit with what's happening to us right now? Or does it fit?

UMM: Let us not make it correct or incorrect, but let us temper this. Let me speak of My Plan of Ascension…

SB: Please…

UMM: My Plan, our plan and yours, by the way, for we are all in unity, is not if it were a temporary heart opening. Now, let us explain why. Because you tend to think of this word "temporary" almost as if it is an on and off faucet or light switch. Beloved ones, have you not noticed, how could you not fail to notice, that what we have been doing with you…no, not to you but with you…is filling you more and more and more and more, so that the only state of consciousness that is, not only inviting but even acceptable to you, is to be in the full consciousness of heart awareness of the love, in that full state of being to bring forth, to be the creation, and to co-create together and with us, in the fluidity of what your heart desires.

That is why I have begun this day by saying, "What is dear to you?" So, you are thinking of this more as Ascension as step one, step two, step three, but that linear way of progression…which has been the construct of old Earth and old humanity…is no longer in force. So this fluidity of greater, greater, greater, greater, more, higher, deeper, broader, is a continuum. So think of it in the sense of fluidity rather than simply steps.

So, the entire idea of being in the higher octave, sweet one, is to have full access to the entire realm, the interdimensional reality of Earth, of existence, of being in form, and to be able to have what you think of as this level of the various levels of enlightenment available to you in form, so that that light switch that you have thought of is not turned off.

So, think of it more in this way…that you have been on a dimmer switch and it is simply growing lighter and lighter and lighter, so that it is not 'on/off', it is a continuum. Now does that help?

SB: Well, wow, it certainly does. You've given me a new paradigm, a new way of seeing it, moving from step one, step two, linear to a greater flow of our…a flow of greater and greater. Thank you, my heaven, it's liberating to…

UMM: And this is My Plan…

SB: Okay, so I don't need to talk about phases of Ascension, do I? I just need to release and allow and get bigger.

UMM: You know, this is why I have said to thee that the accomplishments of your past year, two, three, four, decades, has been enormous - particularly, if you wanted to think of it in the release arena. You know, you have this expression that so many of you who love to fish…it is called "catch and release." Well, many of you have been catching…meaning identifying, coming to understand, embrace, accept, love, surrender, the old patterns that no longer served you and release them.

You have become very expert…and this will help and I do not mean to completely sidetrack, but do not forget that this ascension process will be replicated throughout many galaxies…so this "catch and release" paradigm that you have perfected has been very useful.

But yes, release, release, release, but bring in this expansion which before it was very crowded within thee. And you have talked of this, how there is a growing sense of spaciousness and of liberation. So, this sense of a crowded back room or a garage or attic, you have been very diligent, all of you beloved ones, at clearing out and making room. But what you are realizing in the sanctity of your being, in the sanctity of your sacred space, is that there is far much more room in there than you realized; that you thought you had a cubby-hole and you have the spaciousness of an entire universe within thee.

And you are not anxious, you are not running hither and yon trying to collect old debris so you can fill it up. No. You are enjoying that sense of freedom that you literally have room to breathe. And that is why you say, "What is precious to me? What is dear to me? What makes me feel and know that I am bringing in and choosing, in my intention, something that is so dear and precious, something that is so in alignment with the Mother/Father/One that I will never let it go? It will grow, I will share it, that is the idea, but not further clearing."

If a speck of dust, which is truly star material…but you know what I mean…if there is one speck of debris, one speck of doubt, one speck of fear, one speck of hatred, one speck of anger that comes and knocks on the door to your heart…blow it away. There is no room, you are in the purity, you are in that realm, and you have gained, not only the spiritual maturity but the clarity to know you don't want that, you don't want it and even when somebody masquerades and pretends it's a gift, you will say "no thank you" and you will move on or you will stay perfectly still until the person that is trying to give you that debris realizes "Oh, there is some-

thing different here, and perhaps if I stand here in the shining light that is being beamed to me, I will have this sense of peace and equilibrium."

My Plan, to each and every one of you, is not merely that you are my implementers, you are the fulfillment, you are the love in form…that was my original dream. My original intent was to allow angels and sheer energy to assume a different form, to have the experience of what you would call physicality and in that to see what love felt like. It was your Mother's gift, a treat to you to have another playground, another way to share love in its simplest form…that deep embrace, the reengagement of the fullness of your heart. That is My Plan and that is Ascension.

So, you say to me, "Well, Mother, how do I turn up my dimmer switch?" And I am pleased to tell you…that is why I encourage you, my sweet ones, to take the time to truly embrace, not merely identify but to embrace what is precious and dear and sweet and of love for you every day and to bring it on more and more and then to align every thought, every word, every action, every creation with that love.

Is it a new pattern? Yes. But is it a pattern that, in fact, is your original pattern? Yes. And is it a pattern that you have been dusting off and perfecting in the past several years? The answer is yes. So now it is time, in this year of 2018, to bring to fruition in the external realm, of what you think of as your physical reality, the expressions of love. You, as a Creator Race, are majestic. And much has been created over the eons, but now you are in the mastery of your creation…yes, sweet ones, which is my creation.

As your Mother, I do not turn away at such a time of celebration…I help you, we all assist you, not interfering, but most certainly paving the way and the way is paved in Gabrielle's golden joy, in Raphael's emerald elixir, in the violet jewels of St. Germaine, in the wine color of Yeshua. It is all there.

And now it is time to begin. I do not need to ask you if you are ready…for you are like small children at a birthday party, you are jumping up and down and you are saying, "Hooray, let's go!"

SB: Yep, that is so true, Mother. When will we be able to go on being your financial stewards and spreading prosperity around?

UMM: You have already begun.

SB: Oh…okay, how is that?

UMM: You have done the preparation and I will not allow any interference or negativity to sully this gift. So, sometimes there has been those specks of debris that needed to be wiped away, blown away, but understand prior to that small – really - role that you claim as financial stewards is you are the stewards of My Dream, you are the stewards of My Promise, you are the stewards of Nova Earth! Abundance – financial, material, spiritual – this cannot be separated out…it is stewardship and it is fulfillment and it is creation of that which is of love. So, anything that is of abhorous, anything that is of anger or fear or desolation or harm, of course has no place in this, and that is what has been cleared away.

SB: That's wonderful, Mother. We have about 5 minutes and there is a question that I have wanted to ask you a little bit away from the topic you have begun with, is it okay if I ask?

UMM: I will say, "Yes."

SB: Okay, we all know what's happening in the English speaking world, that's kind of the boundaries for most of us…we have a sense of the fact that we can listen to a radio show, watch a video, read a blog, and we know what the English speaking world is doing on all fronts, but I don't think we're as well aware of what's happening in the non-English speaking world, in the rest of the world. Can you describe for us, please, what is going on in the non-English speaking world, the rest of the world, in regards to ascension, in regards to building Nova Earth, in regards to clearing away the debris left by the cabal?

UMM: It is absolutely the same. I have not differentiated between languages, sweet one. My tsunami has, in fact, penetrated all beings. So, what your question is really about is the level of awareness, conscious awareness, of what is transpiring in the shifts that people are feeling innately within their heart. Now, for many of them it is simply a sense that "My prayers are being answered. I feel more at peace, and even when there is war and mayhem surrounding me, I feel the divine sources are, in fact, hearing and responding to my sense."

There is a sense of fulfillment of what you can think of as the various traditions and we do not simply mean religious traditions, for there are many tribal and earth

goddess traditions, and these are coming forward into this sense of greater fulfillment. And in many ways it is what has sustained…think of the migrations that my children, in what has appeared as very brutal circumstances and starvation and yet they have endured and there is a sense of such fortitude that they are going forward. That is why I have even begun by saying, "The plan for fulfillment is not greater endurance and struggle…"

So they feel, in many situations, that they are on the cusp of something they may… and they do not identify it as ascension…but they do identify it as deeper heart love connection. And for many it is the only thing that has sustained them.

SB: Huh. There are protests that are breaking out in some countries. The countries that are under what amounts to a form of dictatorship. I think, I hope I'm correct in saying that…can you tell us what the unfoldment looks like there, please? I don't know anybody else we could ask besides the Mother…

UMM: They will crumble, they will simply crumble under their own weight.

SB: Like things are happening in the United States? That kind of thing or…

UMM: That type of thing, but also understand it is very hard work, in the very practical sense, to be a dictator and I use that generically to cover a whole host and range of power positions, because all your attention has to go into denial of your essential self and this is at a time when the truth of your essential self is demanding and being supported in the demanding for this expansion. So, in the most rudimentary way to explain it, it is too much work to remain a dictator.

SB: Hum…does that show up for them as pangs of conscience? I think that is the phrase we use…

UMM: Pangs of conscience, exhaustion…physical, mental, spiritual exhaustion… it is simply too much to continue on. The use of force, as opposed to the right use of will, simply becomes too much. That is why you will see so many resignations in this upcoming year.

SB: Huh…wow, that gives me pause…

UMM: And let us also say that these resignations are not to simply be replaced by

the next junior dictator in line. The people and the consciousness is rising to a level where that simply will not be possible. Remember what I say…do not cling to what you think "is" because it is gone. The truth of what "is" is the new realm, beloved.

Attach to this and proceed in victory!

SB: Thank you very much, Mother. We are nearing the end of the show, is there something you'd like to say in closing?

UMM: I want to say, in this day and this year, throughout all time and existence, that you are so deeply loved. You know, you speak of trust and faith…our knowing, our faith, our trust, our existence is in the knowing of your fulfillment, which is our fulfillment, because we are One.

Go in peace. Farewell.

SB: Thank you, Mother. Farewell.

Transcript & Videos ~ Universal Mother Mary – Ascension: You're Already There, January 15, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/01/15/transcript-videos-universal-mother-mary-ascension-youre-already-there/

This beautiful conversation and channeling with Universal Mother Mary and Linda Dillon reinforces the fact that the collective has made it through the next step of completion and we are invited to step into new beginnings and, as wayshowers, accept the gift of heart consciousness.

Conversation (not really a meditation):

https://youtu.be/kakIk8xtc88

Channeling:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9LqOuaKLfv0

Saturday Conference Call January 6, 2018

Thanks to Maré for the transcript.

For more videos like this, click here to visit The Council of Love's YouTube Channel.

Channeling:

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother of all, and let us expand this to Mother of all of the omniverse, of the multiverse, of your universe, and of you. Welcome beloved ones to this time of new beginnings, to this time of joy and celebration, jubilation, expansion, and recognition, admission…no, not admission in-so-far as I give you a ticket to Nirvana…admission in-so-far as you are admitting to your beloved self, the brilliant angel being you are in the fullness and the sacredness of your divinity. Yes, which is of My Divinity, which is of our Divinity… the trinity and the diamond that includes your beloved self.

Sweet angels of light, when I tell you – not suggest – but tell you that you are in a new start, a fresh start, a new realm of existence, yes anchored in the 13th Octave. I do not shy away from saying this loud and clear…it is the gift that I have brought to you, that I have blessed you with, and invited you to participate in. And many of you have said 'yes', and many of you have said 'no'…no, not you whom I address this day, I am talking of the collective. Many of them say, "I haven't the foggiest notion what the 13th Octave is." And we make it very simple…it is the state of being in Divine Union; it is the state of being anchored in the fullness of Divine love; it is the state of being, the love, in your sacred self, in body, in form, in creation.

You have tended to look at ascension in an old paradigm way…you have been looking for the big bang! And for some the heart expansion and opening is like the big bang, but for those of you who have been seeking, who have been diligent, who have practiced fortitude and surrender and engagement, it is not a momentary shift; it is an expansion that you may consider never ending. And let me explain this…as you hold greater and greater quotients of light, quotients of love, you ascend into various forms until, of course, one day, in my infinite ocean of now, you come and you rejoin with the Father and I, in the unity of One, in the unity of All. And that is also a form of ascension.

But I tend to think that for the time being you are more interested, my beloveds, in the ascension of you, of the new you, of the old you, of the inspired you, of the angelic you, of the hybrid you, of the star being you…and so are we.

I have filled you with my Tsunami of Love. I have filled you with my Divine Qualities. I have renewed you until you are like my beloved Yeshua, reborn, brand new, in your Christ self. You say, "Well, I do not feel significantly different, Mother." And what I suggest to you is this new normal has, in fact, for you been more grad-

ual. If you consider, beloveds, how you felt a decade ago, five years ago, two years ago, last year, see how you have shifted and how you have sunk and ascended into the consciousness of your heart being; that you yearn for and you choose love; that chaos, whether it is the old illusions or current drama, is like poison to you; that you feel that you are drinking poisoned water or breathing poisoned air and you cannot stand it. You are not intended to stand it!

You have need to breathe the purity of love, the purity of Gaia, the purity of your sacred being, the truth of who you are. This is not about creating greater separation, that you will have categories, heaven forbid…quite literally I forbid…that you will have those who have ascended and those who are left behind. No! You have chosen to be in a unified field and you have reflected that in your choices of ascending as one.

So, you are leading the way but you can only lead the way in conscious mental, emotional, heart consciousness of exactly where you are and where you are operating from. And that is the higher dimensional reality, that is the higher dimensional reality of Christ Consciousness of love. And that is where you have need to anchor and stay.

So, and I suggest you are already there; I am not suggesting that the Cities of Light are complete, although they are well underway; that Nova Earth is completely done…no, it is underway; that those who have been resistant and recalcitrant and just plain bored are already there…no, but it is underway.

But how this transformation of the entire planet takes place is you simply accepting that you have been gifted, and you have been gifted much more than gold and frankincense and myrrh…and by the way, they brought a lot of other things, yes jewels…you have been gifted and I am gifting you with the awareness that you are in a higher plane.

This new beginning demands and commands, no, not by my decree but by your own divine will, divine authority, divine knowing, that you proceed. I have never asked you to go and stand on a soapbox at the corner and say, "I have the secret of life!"… there has been far too much of that.

What I ask of thee is to be the fullness of who I know and you know who you

are…as nurturer, as peacemaker, as teacher, as healer, as channel, as mother, as sister, as brother, as father, as friend…these are the most sacred roles of all. This is the fabric upon which this planet and humanity is formed. Your families are based on what I brought forth with Joseph and Yeshua and my seven children.

You are a unique replica, mirror, and individuation of that pattern. And it is a pattern of love, of sharing, of unity, and yes at times, challenge that requires wisdom vision and diligence and fortitude and patience. This is where you have learned…at your Mother's knee…and you say, "Well, Mother, I did not learn at my mother's knee and my father is abusive" and I say, "Look what you learned and look where you have come to."

You are the miracle, not because I have birthed you but because of what you have chosen to do, to create, and to bring forth. It is a new day and it is a new realm and it is a new beginning and let us go forward as family…hand in hand, heart in heart…let us begin.

Go with my love, not as a distant deity, but as a Mother that treasures you, that knows what a gift you are. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: Heart Listening – The Primary Element of the Ascended Self, January 26, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/01/26/video-transcript-universal-mother-mary-heart-listening-the-primary-element-of-the-ascended-self/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QDJUnBu_ukg

Universal Mother Mary reminds us that our journey has brought us to the awareness that our birthright is listening with the heart of our ascended selves.

Saturday Conference Call January 20, 2018

Channeled by Linda Dillon. Thanks to Maré for the transcript.

For more videos like this, click here to visit The Council of Love's YouTube Channel.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, Mother of love, and yes, I always wish to remind you, Mother, sweet angel, of who you are. There can be no separation…it has always been thus. And the illusion of isolation, of separation, of distance, of loneliness, of yearning, has been of human

manipulation.

No, I do not say this in the way of judgment or critique, but simply the acknowledgment of the journey that you have been on.

Let me make it more clear…I, Father and I, Source, One, Spirit, All, have never separated from you, from thee. We have never separated from the collective. Such a fissioning is not in my heart, it is not of my creation, and it, most certainly, is not of my love.

Many of you are parents, and those of you who have chosen a different path in this lifetime have also been parents many times, and in fact, you may be parents in many different ways to very many different people in this life.

There are times, as parents, that you have stood back to allow your beloved children to find their way, to claim their authority, to find their power, to find their passion, to find their sense of self. And this is a necessary part of their growth…and sometimes the hardest task of parenting…because that artificial sense that is sometimes introduced, of separation, is not of truth and it most certainly isn't of the heart of how you feel. Sweet angels, that is how it is with us.

There have been times when you have been allowed your scenic detours, the power of your rightful birthright of decision making and choice, free will. We do not interfere with this. But that never meant that we went anywhere; it never meant that we were separated. Perhaps how you felt was that we were quiet, that direction was not so clearly given…

And that is why today I wish to speak to you about heart listening.

Hear what I say…heart listening is the beginning and primary element of the ascended self!

Yes, that is quite a statement, but as we begin this journey of recognition, of acceptance, of surrender and expansion with you, you have need to know, understand, accept, what this New You looks like and what it feels like…and heart listening is the starting point.

So often you have said, "I wish I could hear you, Mother" or "I wish I could hear

you more clearly." How you do this, bright one, is through listening with your heart. That is why we have activated all the receptors in all your chakras and all your bodies. And yes, this meditation that we have just completed reinforces that activation and attunement.

When I say "heart listening" I am not merely referring that you anchor in your heart, which is the starting point, but that you don't just listen with your heart, you listen, you receive, and you perceive with the entirety of your being, that you allow the love. That is all. Yes, as I have repeatedly said to the channel…"Powered by heart, fueled by love"…so your motor, your instrument is your heart.

But think of it in this way…your entire being, all of your quantum fields, all your chakras, all your meridians, every sensory point on your body, on your skin, is a receptor for listening. What is listening other than receiving? And how do you give, how do you share…even in accordance with Universal Law? You do not share unless you have received. You cannot give with the fullness of who you are unless you are receiving.

When you listen with your heart, you are receiving the full portent, the amazing portent, not only of everything that I, and we, have to share, you are receiving the full, amazing, phenomenal portent, content, of everything that your higher and above that, your universal self has to share.

Because each of you perceive and receive in different ways, it is not just words, it is love. And that love comes as visions, as scent, as knowing, as intuition, as a clarity. I have been flooding you with my clarity and grace, my purity and awe, so that the flow of this unified field of your receptor self is wide open…the Tsunami flows through you and back again and again and again and again.

In this, the clarity of truly hearing, not just information, but of listening, of receiving, and from that of being able to hear what individuals, what small groups, and what the collective is asking for and telling you becomes clear. And in your ability to be the answer…to be the answer, to be the wayshower, to be the transmitter, to be…the fulfillment of My Dream…flows clearly.

Beloved daughters, sons, angels of my heart…heart listening…let us begin. It is already underway. Claim your ascended self; claim your ability to truly listen with

the fullness of who you are.

I am talking to you and I anticipate that you are listening.

Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary ~ It is a Joyous, Exciting Time of Discovery! February 2018

https://counciloflove.com/2018/02/universal-mother-mary-it-is-a-joyous-exciting-time-of-discovery/.

It is a journey of joyous discovery and creation, of identifying new horizons, new potential.

A pearl of gem lovingly shared by Mary from her recent reading with Linda.

Universal Mother Mary

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

You are truly moving… and yes, there is an element of what you can think of as transition… you are moving from a place of preparation – and might we suggest, yes, of course preparation is not something that one does and then you are finished with it – so always, inspiration, intention, formulation of plans is a critical ingredient in your creation process.

And always, there are processes within processes within processes in so far as… think of it in this way: I create a planet and then a solar system or a galaxy, and a

universe and a multiverse and an omniverse and so on and so on, and each has many, many components of formulation. In so far as your own process, your own beautiful expansion, you are also in this place.

And even before we go any further than that, I want to suggest to you… no, I tell you… that much of the information, and more importantly the energies of love – of my love, of our love, of your love – that you have allowed to penetrate you and expand you in the past year have been phenomenal and accurate. Is it 100%? No. There is always room for greater clarity, but that is not an issue because you are doing extraordinarily well. And not only. You have made this transition from simply seeking information or insight as, shall we say, data or dictionary, to truly integrating and anchoring not only the information but the energies.

And we have formed – and I say "we" in the largest sense of the word – we have formed this deep partnership, never overriding thee. But what has occurred is truly the formulation and the anchoring, the implementation of our cooperative partnership. And that has not only been necessary and desirable, it has been a joy – and it has been a joy not only to you and to me and to all of us that conjoin in this undertaking.

You know I have need of many voices – many voices of clarity, many mentors, many teachers, many channels – upon this planet during the time of change and shift, of transition, completely anchoring in the higher octave of the 13th, completely leaving the old realm of 12:12 behind. That old realm is as much ancient history as the fall of Atlantis or the decay of Lemuria. Much attention is often paid – and rightly so, by the way – to the "glory days", shall we say, of Atlantis or Lemuria because there is really no desire to look at the heartbreaking situations that occurred as these golden ages came to fall apart. But even in that, there were important understandings, lessons, surrenders to be gleaned.

And so it is as you leave this transition age, the age of portal openings, of 11:11, 12:12 and Harmonic Convergence, behind – not that you forget them – that those lessons are anchored and integrated, but that the focus and the focused action of bringing forth new creation is forward thrust.

And so you do this for your beloved self – for your inner circle, shall we say – but you also do this on behalf of humanity, sweet angel, and you also do it on my behalf, and you have gained great clarity in that regard. So you have reached a deeper, broader, newer understanding of our union – and a happier, more joyous, but more bubbly acceptance of what our co-creation looks like. Yes, there is still some clearing of the debris, some bringing forth of what has need to be looked at, exam-

ined, and surrendered before it is completely and entirely discarded. But that is well underway.

So now, hand in hand, heart in heart, in the spaciousness of your being and what I suggest to you, my being, we bring forth the new – and it is creation in a very different way and it is not merely creation in the unseen realms. Does it begin and end there? Yes, it most certainly does, but in the interim, there are physical, tangible constructions to be made and to be completed.

And when I speak of this, I mean not only in the grander scheme of the collective or the community, the outer community. I also mean, sweet one, sweet daughter of my heart, in your life, in your experience of this journey upon the planet at this juncture. And you have cleaned house as it were, and you have prepared for this blossoming, and you are allowing.

So begin your creation work, not only with firm intent, with glorious excitement [chuckles], but also in the tangible realm. And I mean this from everything – from love and partnership to new directions.

Those who would wish to have any interference or even a trace of struggle are not to be welcomed. They may well observe what you are up to, but do not invite and engage them in your creation processes over the next year. Let them see the ease and how it is done. Let them learn by watching and by following your example. The whole point is when you throw your net, let it settle over them so that your expanded Gabrielle's New Grid is a unified grid. So it is resting upon them, the transmissions are going out, but you are not pulling them in to this inner circle. You are transmitting out.

Think of what you mean and what we mean when we speak of sacred partnership, and when we speak about forming, building, creating, expanding community. Your vision of having the space literally, physically, of people coming together to sit in the harmony of soul, of spirit, of unity, of Oneness, of heart connection, is absolutely not only valid but correct – and that will come to pass.

So this is not an aspect of your vision, sweet one, that we are suggesting that you let go of. But you have also been correct in simply setting it aside for the moment, because much of humanity – particularly during this time of the elimination of the chaos, the transmutation of the chaos, the revelation of the depth of the chaos – while they have been side-tracked, they have been distracted. And that is alright because the awareness, as I have said, whether it is the fall of Atlantis or the fall of this 12:12, needed to come to the surface so that it was eliminated, but also recognised so that it is not repeated.

So what you are doing in the new realm is you are still having and building the sense of community, but your approach – which is the correct and adequate and marvellous approach – is by using this transmission factor which has been phenomenally upgraded with the New Grid that Gabrielle has given you quite literally, with my permission and blessing. What you are doing is you are sending out along that grid, which to most is as yet invisible… it does not matter; it is as strong and as tangible as anything… you are sending out along that grid, from house to house to house to house, that heart connection, that gentleness, that love that you are carrying, that sense of ease and play, so that they are becoming increasingly familiar with it.

And what you are learning and recognising as well is that it is not necessary – yes, often desirable but not necessary – in order for this work to be done, for the expansion to take place, to be in the same room body to body to body, heart to heart to heart, hand to hand to hand, that it is travelling out at the speed of love in perfectly efficient and efficacious ways and so that the work is being done until it will reach a point – and it will reach a point – where people will say, "You know, I love it when we get together." It is not that it is an urge or an urgent need or necessary. It is the joy, it is that sense of surrender, of sublime ease, of "let's get together and do this." So whether it is an entire planet, house to house to house or city to city or in a single room, it matters not.

So as you are holding and demonstrating and patterning and teaching the love, the hope, the ease, the blue of peace and the blue of my nurturing, you are doing your work. And as you are manifesting it in the physical, whether it is a smile at the coffee shop or climbing a mountain, it matters not. You are transmitting – and you are transmitting 24/7, yes, particularly even in your dreamwork time.

You have also learned how important it is to be at ease, to literally wallow in the delicious soup of my grace. I did not ask of thee and you did not promise to me to go to Gaia and simply work and work and work. I asked you to come and hold the hope and the higher paradigm and to play, to be in that sacred balance.

Humans have forgotten how angels play. And this value that has been assigned to production… and I say "production" rather than "work"… there is a belief that this is what is valued – and that is not so. Does it have its place? Of course. But some of the best work is done in the ease and the laughter, the grace of play, and that is also what you are reminding the human race of.

You are not strident and that is a gift. This is also something the humans sometimes forget – that the decline, the disappearance, the diminishment of the old is as much

a gift as the anchoring of what is replacing it with the new.

When you focus on the new, you are getting rid of the old. So when you subtract – think of it as very simple mathematics – when you subtract from your basket, when you take out of your basket, subtracting the distraction of hatred, of judgment, then what you have done… giving it back to me or Mi-ka-el or any of us… what you have done is create in that basket the room, the spaciousness for the new.

So in that, either there is an expansion of the bounty, say, of trust, or the adding of a flower, of sharing. So you make more room for what you wish to bring in and what you wish to hold, rather than being caught in this… what human beings have felt is a struggle to get rid of something. It is as gentle as simply tossing it as if you are tossing a petal of a flower out of your basket onto the floor. I catch it. I take care of it. It is done.

Your role as wayshower, as gatekeeper, is not about looking back. You have had a period of assignment, shall we say, to the clean-up crew. That assignment is over. Your assignment is in the anchoring of the new, in the anchoring of the spaciousness, in the transmission of the love and of the play and of the new way of being.

Because human beings, as they are letting go, they're really not sure – and that is not a criticism or a critique; it is just that they have been really caught in the quicksand of the old for so long. So they are beginning to let go, but they are looking around and saying, "Well, what's next? What am I supposed to do? How do I do this?"

What you are doing in thought, word, deed, energetically patterning, is you are saying, "This is how you do it. Come on over here." So you are showing them. So your focus is forward – present, yes, because I am not asking you to absent yourself from the current reality of my eternal now – but it is present-future thrust, not past clean-up. Looking back… yes, memory is important so that the mistakes and the downfall is not repeated… but looking back at this point is not your job!

So decide what you are choosing to bring forth on behalf of you, on behalf of me, on behalf of the Father and I, for the collective, for that family that you love, for your heart's desire. You know how to do this. And where there are questions, we most certainly will be bringing forth answers.

It is a joyous, exciting time of discovery! That is why at moments I do not use just the term "transition" because the discovery is the delight. It is not about being becalmed at sea, adrift and unknown. It is a journey of joyous discovery and creation, of identifying new horizons, new potential.

Do not be surprised – because we are inspiring thee – when you get new ideas about things that you would like to try and do, yes, both spiritually and tangibly in your physical realm, because part of this expansion isn't just the fulfilment of what you think of and dream of as your current heart's desires, as your current dreams; we are also introducing the new, and that is phenomenal.

So when you think you have a random thought – which of course there is no such thing! – do not hesitate to pursue it. Do not hesitate to embrace it. Do not hesitate to explore. You are not exploring and going on some scenic detour, because you have deeply aligned with our divine heart, mind and will. So these inspirations do not come from the ego-self. Oh, we do not wish to eliminate your egoic or your delightful personality! It is charming, it is powerful, it is sweet, it is funny, it is kind, it is loving – but the time of those detours is long over.

So do not hesitate to explore. Do not think: "Well, I don't know where that's going to take me, or if that's going to take me down a rabbit hole or into a becalmed area of the ocean." No. Do it with the excitement that you *are* a pathfinder, you are a wayshower and a teacher. One can only teach what one knows – and there is so much more to truly know.

Channeled by Linda Dillon
© 2018 Council of Love, Inc.

The Divine Mother: How an Ascended Being Speaks February 10, 2018

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/02/10/the-divine-mother-how-an-ascended-being-speaks/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré. (1) Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, and yes, beloved ones, Mother of communication. And do not forget not merely to ask for my assistance, but the assistance of Archangel Gabrielle, for she is the one that I have tasked and in joyous service she works and blesses all communication.

So, it is not simply verbal, it is body language, it is eyes, it is smiles, it is frowns, every part of you, beloveds, speaks almost continually. And part of being Nova Being is not only hearing and listening to what others are saying to you, verbally and non-verbally…and when I say others I mean humans, galactics, unseen, Council, and I…you hear, you listen, and you listen to what people express physically and verbally. But in the balance, in the sweet balance and blossoming of who you are, speak with your heart.

Yes, we have brought you to your solar plexus because that is where you often store what you want to say, what you will to say, but perhaps have not found a way, the avenue, or the correct approach…but it passes through your heart. But by com-

ing from your solar plexus, what you are also doing is claiming and speaking and communicating with your divine authority.

Now, again we suggest to you, we tell you, when you speak with divine authority you speak on our behalf, with us…not us overriding, not channeling…but on your behalf with your authority to speak and to claim your birthright of freedom. And then to bring that communication to be filled with love, filled with harmony, filled with My gift of clarity so that others not only hear you, they listen to you. That they are able to take, not just the words, not just the facial expressions, but the energy of your communication, of your love, and to bring it into their field…not as invasive but as a gift of love, a gift of sharing a unified field, a gift of truly heart speaking.

Your existence upon the planet was never intended merely to be about the practical…what bus should I catch? what time is supper? what time do I need to be at that meeting? what is it that you want me to do?…it was intended to be an experience of joy. This life is intended to be an experience in form, of love! That is My Dream, that is My Plan, and you are the fulfillment of this plan.

So, it is not merely the recitation of practical information. When you say to somebody "the bus to take is the 293" and you fill that information with love that says "and as you travel know that you are loved and that you are surrounded by angels and that you are taken care of because you are worthy and sacred"…and yes, it can be said in the most practical way. So, it is everything from what you thought of as simply function to the expression of your heart's desires, your dreams of what you are choosing to bring forth, express, and experience on planet.

There is no room for the old. It has served a purpose of great awakening and it is blessed and released as you bless and release those who wish to cling, for the time being. But understand, in heart speaking and in heart listening, you are saying to those people "there is another way and I invite you, with the totality of my being, I invite you to join me in this adventure of love."

This is the new way and this, sweet ones, is the old way…this is the original way. This is the way I speak to your hearts. This is the way I conjoin with thee.

Go with my love. Go with my words of love and the energy of my love. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) Maré means the "Ocean," a reference to God as the Ocean of Love, to which all rivers flow.

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: I Invite You to Live in My House, May 26, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/05/26/video-transcript-universal-mother-mary-i-invite-you-to-live-in-my-house/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i5ZVQbdCoJA

Universal Mother Mary: I Invite You to Live in My House

Saturday Conference Call, May 19, 2018

"*Universal Mother Mary invites us to come and live in her house of unity, co-creation, sacred purpose and eternal truth, and to experience the creator force of the Christ Consciousness*."

Click here to join us for the Saturday Conference Calls!

Channeled by Linda Dillon. Thanks to Maré for the transcript.

For more videos like this, click here to visit The Council of Love's YouTube Channel.

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, Mother of hope, Mother of safety, Mother of security, Mother of nurturing, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of grace. There is very little that I do not embrace as creator, as co-creator with you and with this planet of Gaia.

So often your journey of life is about coming home, about finding Me and reuniting with Me and anchoring My Love and energy within you, around you, above you, below you…and that is right. But, what of My journey, My infinite, eternal journey? What am I creating, constantly, never ending, always changing? There are eternal truths, there are eternal qualities and they are reflected and part of every creation I have ever made…and that includes you. I do not say it in the way of 'I am in charge of you', for that would not be of truth and it most certainly would not be of love.

It is why you have been created, born, birthed with the choice and the free will that is your birthright. But so often, sweet angels of grace, you are seeking Me…but I want you to know, I am seeking you! And not only that I am seeking you, beloved ones I have found you. You are exactly where you need to be, positioned on Gaia in fulfillment of your sacred purpose and My sacred purpose; of My Plan and your plan.

I invite each and every one of you to come and live in My house, not just the home of your heart…because that is why I am using this 'house' terminology, because most of you think of 'house' as a physical, tangible structure. And that is what I am doing, I am inviting you…I am excited…come and live in My house – the house where truth lives and nurturing thrives, where fortitude and gentleness, understanding and wisdom are housed and welcome.

I am not asking you, I am not guiding you to seek alternate reality. Gaia herself is firmly anchored in the 7th dimensional reality of love, of Christ Consciousness… and so are you as your ascending, ascended selves. You do not always know it. That is why I am inviting you to come and live in my house or even more importantly, declare your house a 'Mary Zone', declare your right to live as you know your truth, your love, your heart, your mind, your body demands, commands, and chooses.

So often you think of coming to Me and I have certainly beckoned to you time and

time and time again, but what I say to you, bright angels of love, you have been beckoning to Me and so I am coming to you…no, I am not talking about assuming physical form, but I am talking about the brilliance of My energy, of the creator force, of the divine feminine being firmly anchored, not only upon the planet but in each and every one of your hearts, yes, but in the practicality of your life.

I am not merely an esoteric, distant Mother. I house you, I clothe you, I feed you, I tend to you when you are sick or heart-broken, I tend to you when you are confused or bewildered, I tend to you when you are excited and over-the-moon in joy. I am with you. I am with you in all ways. You, sweet angels, human, men, women, daughters and sons, you are Me upon the planet living in My house, living one of My many lives in fulfillment.

Do this in your name but also do it in Mine.

Go with My Love, and go, sweet angels, in peace. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

“Be Your Creator Self: A Message for the Ages,” June 2, 2018

http://goldenageofgaia.com/library/.

Universal Mother Mary

Saturday Conference Call – 20180602

Linda Dillon, Channel for the Council of Love

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of all, Mother of one, Mother of you. My sweet daughters and sons of light, come to me, come and rest in my heart.

You have this expression of R and R…rest and recuperation…and there is no better place, sweet angel, to rest and recuperate than with me, with us, with One, and there is not a single being on any planet in any universe that does not need times – plural – of R and R.

And I would say, R and R and R…rest, recuperation, resurrection!

When I have spoken to you at the beginning of the year, in January 2018, and I have said to thee, “This is the time of the new beginning. Yes, this is the time of

change and this is the time of resurrection, of ascension, and this is the time of creation and recreation." What did you think I was talking about? Or did you merely think that I was trying to create a catchy theme for the year? because beloveds, that was not the case.

This is a time…in my infinite ocean of time and your definition of time, and your experience of now, might I emphasize 'right now'…where massive expression, massive expansion, massive change, massive reconstruction, and ascension is taking place.

Do not sit back and hide. Do not sit back and wait on a singular event, on a series of events. The domino effect is already in action. What I have meant and what I mean at this point of half-year…what I mean is a new beginning for each and every one of you. A new beginning for the planet. A new beginning in terms of what it means to be Gaian. A new beginning for the collective. And that domino effect out into the universe that you occupy.

It is monumental and it is quiet. At times, yes, it does feel volcanic, it does feel like a hurricane, it does feel like a mudslide…it is not intended to feel like a nuclear explosion. The only implosion and explosion that we are gifting you is the implosion and explosion that takes place at Stillpoint as you, as Nova Beings, step forth in your beautiful process of creation and embracing the reality, not the dream, but the reality that you are the Creator Race, that in so many ways we have brought you back, we have closed and are closing the circle to bring you back to My Original Intent, to My Plan of the Creator Race…to be the co-creators and to have the experience of love, of change, of joy, of peace in physicality.

Now, how do you experience love? Yes, by breathing because every breath you take you are made from my essence, and you inhale my essence, and you exhale my essence and your various debris and toxins…there is no separation. But, how do you experience and express love? You do it by creating. You do it by stepping forward. Yes, you do experience it in the stillness. But for the explosion of joy, the 4th of July joy, the freedom joy, is you, my children, flexing your muscles, flexing your muscles…yes, sometimes of courage and valor…but primarily your muscles of love, and bringing forth from your being and sharing with the planet, with your family, with each other, your creations of joy.

Do not pretend that you do not know how to do this; that time of denial is over and done with. Sometimes your creations of love is a smile or a glance. You all know what that look of love looks like and feels like. Sometimes it is baking a dinner or a bread or dessert for those you love…and that is a creation. Sometimes it is creat-

ing and participating in a new adventure, whether it is something that you have tried before and loved, or tried before and didn't quite complete. The energy and how you have been upgraded, sweet ones, is beyond your imagination.

So, perhaps it is something old, tried and true, or not successful, or perhaps it is something brand new. Allow your creativity, your imagination, your inspiration, your heart's desire to soar, and then allow yourself, encourage yourself, nudge yourself to go forth in action. Nova Earth, the implementation of My Plan, is not and will not be created by inaction. Is it important…critical…to be the observer? Yes. And to be in clarity and discernment? Yes. But that is only half of the equation. It is equally important, sweet ones, to be the participant…the participant in your own life, your own magnificent adventure, your own magnificent creations and it is equally important to be the participant with the collective – whether that is a group of two or two billion. And it is not an either/or, it is all of the above.

Now, why do I speak to you this way this day? Because you are ready and you are more than competent, you are talented, you are inspired, and you have been awakened. I do not awaken you so that you may look around and be disappointed. No! That is not my way and that is not the way of love. I awaken you, I beckon you to travel in new and old directions so that you will find your joy, that you will manifest your deep peace, and in so doing you are anchoring, beaming, transmitting to the entire planet.

You are ready! So, is that not another R? Rest, recuperation, resurrection, ready! You are ready and I am asking thee, with the assistance of all, step forward in joy, step forward in action, step forward and express the beauty, the truth, the might, the gentleness, the kindness, the sweetness, the valor, the patience, the compassion of who you are in tangible reality,

I am with you. I am proud of you and I love you. Farewell.

Transcript ~ Love+ Inaugural Podcast Universal Mother Mary's Welcome, July 28, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/07/28/transcript-love-inaugural-podcast-universal-mother-marys-welcome/

Love+ Inaugural Podcast Universal Mother Mary's Welcome

Love+ July 19, 2018

Linda Dillon, Channel for the Council of Love

Click here to listen to the full podcast. Or visit SpiritBroadcast.com where you can access all of the Love+ podcasts at your convenience - anywhere and anytime.

Channeling:

Greetings I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of trust, Mother of clarity, Mother of truth, Mother of One, Mother of change and Mother of constancy. For both, sweet ones, have need to be equally welcomed and cherished within your heart, for you are in the midst of change, and in that change is the return to eternal constancy, and to the love.

The love that you have always been, and always will be. So I welcome you, I wel-

come you to this premiere of Love+. Love+ what, you say?

For I have named this show, this level of communication called a podcast. Sweet Angels, children of my heart, it is to love you, your unique, beautiful, angelic, star being, Lemurian, Atlantean, Earth keeper self. Your eternal constant self, and the ever-changing, evolving, ascending, ascended self.

This podcast is my opportunity to speak to you, to more clearly open your hearts and to allow a platform for my Council of Love to speak to you as well. Let me be clear, this platform, this podcast, is hosted by the Council of Love.

Yes, it goes by many names, by Spirit Broadcast, and through my sweet channel, Linda. But it is our opportunity not merely to speak to your heart but to the heart of all beings. All beings upon this beautiful planet Gaia and far beyond. For our broadcast capacity is far greater than you realize.

But you are coming to understand more clearly each and every day, every hour, every minute, the truth of what we say to thee. Truth is love. Love is truth, love is clarity, love is peace, love is wholeness, and love is the essence of all existence. Love is my essence. And you are birthed directly from my essence, from my heart, from my being. And therefore, sweet one, your essential self is love.

This is also where the 'plus' comes in. You are love, you are Me, plus, you are you, in all your glory and splendor, your unique self, the design that we together have brought forth. Not just in the beginning, but for this life, for this journey to this time of the rebirth of love upon the planet and then far beyond. This design, your essence, your talents, your capacities, your ability to create in my name and in your name is unique to this life.

And this life, this time, this time of becoming and ascending and ascended, this time of expansion, of being in full creative partnership, with us, with me, it is unique to this moment, to this lifetime. And you are being activated as never before.

Think of what I say to thee. In the history of this planet, which is lengthy, eons and eons, since the initial creation, I have never penetrated the human beings not merely the human heart, not merely the human soul, but your entire being. All your bodies, your mind, your physicality, your spirit, your ego. Yes, that is a useful part of

who you are. Your talents, your dreams, your wishes, your desires, never have I penetrated the human collective this strongly.

You are being elevated to a higher capacity, what you think of, yes most certainly a higher dimension, but more important than this or that dimension is the ability and your presence throughout all the dimensions, available in the human, Gaian construct one through twelve. You were never intended to be restricted in who you are. Everything is available to you, and you are learning this, you are open to this as you begin to explore just how well you can create.

On my behalf, Sanat Kumara has shared and taught you more and more clearly about Universal Law, and how to work and apply Universal Law in conjunction, in partnership, in tandem with the creation formula. This is not merely some human construct or esoteric understanding. I have shared with you, and I share with you again and again and again and again how creation takes place.

How I create. And you are listening to an example of how I create. That is what Love+ is about. And I have asked my sweet daughter Linda to step forth and to share her stories, her insights, her experiences, her journey because she's human. Yes, she is an angel. She is many things, she is certainly a star being, but she is you.

So the purpose of the sharing through your insights, through your questions, through your discussions, is the navigation and the expansion into this new world. Into Nova Earth. As magnificent angels, yes. And as extraordinary human beings, as lightworkers, as love holders, as pathfinders and way showers. I am holding you in my arms, and I am supporting you as you go forth. This is you. Participating, creating, observing, yes, Nova Earth, but by you declaring and claiming your sweet self as Nova Being. So welcome beloved ones, let me further guide this journey. Go with my love. Farewell.

Linda Dillon: Hi again. I want to thank you for joining me on this adventure. On this podcast adventure with the Council of Love. Next week I want to talk about kind of a hard subject. A subject that I think we only often talk about with people that we really know, or trust, or maybe late at night after a glass of wine. And it's if love is all there is, then how can there be so much pain and suffering and discord in the world? Why do these bad things happen to good people?

I want us to talk about Archangel Michael's peace initiative and what that really means, and I want to talk about our favorite subject, vasanas and core issues. So call in your questions and I'll be looking for them. But until the next time, from my heart to yours, take care and thanks for joining me. Bye for now.

Thank you for listening to Love+. If you would like to ask Linda a question for a future show, go to Spiritbroadcast.com and follow the link to our call-in page.

Join us for next week's Love+ airing Thursday, August 2 for a fascinating explanation and exploration of our ascending, ascended, multidimensional selves. You won't want to miss it!

If you would like to ask Linda a question for a future show, go to Spiritbroadcast.-com and follow the link to our call-in page.

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: The Splendor of Diversity, September 11, 2018

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/09/11/video-transcript-universal-mother-mary-the-splendor-of-diversity/.

Saturday Conference Call, September 1, 2018

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary reminds us of who we are and our roles as ascended/ascending beings, to embrace the potential in every living being and be the Keys to the Kingdom – love, trust, forgiveness, unity, connectedness, and balance.

Greetings I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother in the largest sense of the word. Welcome my beloved children, Angels of Light, Angels of Love, Anchors of Light, Anchors of Love, up lifters, weightlifters. Yes, body builders. Bodybuilders of the conscious collective. You are doing spectacularly well, individually and collectively. Do not my beloved children underestimate the truth, the light, the sweetness, the gentleness of your being.

Yes, your strength is in your stamina, in your persistence, in your consistency. But your strength is also in your humility, in your compassion, in your sweetness, in your gentleness. You are not aggressive. But sweet Angels of Light, you are clear.

I have not brought to the forefront your Divine Authority, your Divine Knowing, your inspired self, your ascended ascending self merely as having delightful new terms in which to chat about. I say this and the father has said this and your guides have said this and Mi-ka-el and Gabrielle and Uriel has said this.

You have been entrusted, not merely how some would say – the keys to the kingdom. But what does it mean to have keys? No, you have been entrusted with the responsibility, the honor, of truly showing the way. Not of entering into the palace and locking the door, but of literally going out into the country side whether the countryside is an alpine meadow or a city street. You are going out and you are gathering in brothers and sisters, whether they are star beings or hybrids or humans, or earth keepers. You are gathering in unity and community.

It is not about uniformity. I did not create, Gaia did not assume a form of single singularity, of uniformity. This planet in all her diversity in all her splendor, in all her beauty and might, quietude and certitude and vitality, she exhibits to you as we exhibit to you the power, the sweetness the splendor of diversity.

Beloveds, in so many ways, it is so much easier to embrace those, not only that are close to your heart, because we say, " embrace them." But, when you embrace likeminded, like hearted, it fuels you, it restores you, it reinforces you. But I ask of you, I plead with you, I deputize you to also look for those who are not like you in society, in race, in creed, in beliefs, in social status. Go and gather these sweet beings, children also of my heart. And gather them to you. Not to regiment them, not to make them how to be uniform in lock step – but to celebrate the truth of each person's heart.

Yes, there is only one truth but there are infinite, infinite expressions in each unique being, weather it is here on Arcturus, or CCC. Each being, when they anchor, when they are given permission when they are shown and taught and instructed and mentored to find that truth of their heart – then, they progress. Then they join with you, not because they have been inducted or instructed to behave in a certain way, but because they want, what their heart has always wanted and yearned for. They want to be part of my love.

Long ago, we have said, I have said to thee, "The keys to heaven are love, trust, forgiveness, unity, connectedness and balance." Now what I say to you is that the keys to Gaia, the keys to your heart, the keys to the future of Nova Earth that you

are birthing right now are love, trust and forgiveness, unity, connectedness and balance. You are my wayshowers. You are my pathfinders. You are the dearest ones of my heart. I trust you. Not only have I entrusted this path to you, I do so because I trust you, because I know you, because I love you.

So, go with my Love and go and create peace in your time, in your now, drawing upon my infinite ocean, not only of time but of potential. It is all right there in front of you. You are being given all you need and all you will ever need.

Love+ Transcript ~ Mother Mary: Life, Death, and Everything In Between, September 13, 2018

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/09/27/love-transcript-mother-mary-life-death-and-everything-in-between-september-13-2018/

Love, Death, and Everything In Between

Love+ September 13, 2018

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

What occurs upon death? What are soul families, soul circles and soul groups? What about reincarnation, and the continuity of our soul's journey?

In episode 9 – Love+ Life and Death, Linda and the COL combine personal story with direct guidance to address these compelling topics contemplated by every one of us. Universal Mother Mary wraps up this informative and priceless gift by speaking to why it is we leave the higher realms to incarnate in the first place. You won't want to miss it!

https://soundcloud.com/spiritbroadcast-com/9-love-life-death-and-everything-inbetween

Channeling Excerpt from Podcast:

Greetings, I am Mary. I am Maré, Universal Mother; Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy and Mother - sweet angels, sweet humans, sweet Gaians - of each and every one of you. When you think of soul family, think of me. Think of those you love, yes in the unseen realm - although that begins to shift as well. Think not only of those that you cherish, but of those who cherish and love, admire, honor and nurture you.

Your question truly, to me and to the Father, is, "Why would I incarnate? Why when I am home in the love, in the Heart of One, in the infinity of existence? Why would I choose to venture forth?" How could you choose, my beloved children, not to? Think for a moment in your wisdom vision, in your heart wisdom, who I am; Infinite Creator Source. What I do with what you would think of as breathe, in and out, is create.

Hence you, born from My Being, from My Essence are infinite creators. Yes, many humans, Gaians, have forgotten this - and this is the purpose of this current phase of human existence, of growth and the unfoldment of My Plan. The fulfillment of My Dream, My Creation, and certainly yours within that greater fabric and Tapestry of One.

I have given you the gift never before known of the 13th Octave: of the ability to be home with Me; fully, consciously aware and to be in the fullness of your body consciousness, of your human self, of physically occupying a body presence. Of knowing the joy, and hopefully not the pain, of being in physical reality in the fulfillment of My Dream and your dream.

Now I have done this so that you may literally not have to question why you would leave home - because you can carry home. You carry the love, you carry the fullness within your sacred being constantly and consciously.

I did not ask you to incarnate to leave the love behind. I did not ask you to incarnate so that you may know grief and sorrow and pain, and suffering; that is not of love. These are human creations, wisps of an old reality that has been far too long in existence; and that we now eliminate, erase and recreate according to Universal Law, according to the Laws of Love, the Tapestry of One, the unity of all in glory and grace and joy, in sweetness and gentleness and kindness and compassion, in play, in fun; knowing the sweetness.

There are those that say that you, my beloveds, exist because I wish to have an experience of myself; that I wish to learn various things, to know various things, to experience various things. That is only part of what I define as truth. You do not have an experience that I am not fully cognizant, aware of and participating in; yes

as part of your soul family, much like your twin flame.

But let me be clear: you also do not have experience - a lifetime, a soul journey - without fully experiencing Me. There have been many attempts to deny, to shut down, to eliminate the awareness of love, of My Essence and My Divinity. It doesn't work; it is not possible; it is not the way I have created. Oh it can be denied, but it does not eliminate your experience of the divine in your life, in your incarnation.

You do not come merely to serve Me. You come to be the love; to experience and express the love; to know the love in this incredible body consciousness, physical form; to be the unique, precious delight in form. In a form that is different than the seraphs or the angels or the trees or the rocks, the oceans, the planets. You have incarnated to know the joy of love, the power to create and to co-create with Me, in My name and in your name, that what your heart desires in the fulfillment of your dream and My Dream. That is why you come.

Your greatest service to Me is joy; is that peace within and without; is the compassion within and without, above and below. We are unified, we are One – there is no separation. The illusion of being stuck, trapped on planet is ridiculous. We are united, and what you are coming to more fully understand as Nova Being is this reality of our unbreakable, inseparable, sacred union. That is why you incarnate – to be the love. Go with My love, within and without, above and below. You are so cherished. Farewell.

The Divine Mother on the Dark and the Reval and on False Gurus, October 26, 2018

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/01/11/the-divine-mother-on-the-impact-of-the-dark-on-the-reval/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: ... What you think of as the re-evaluation was structured a long, long time ago [at my request], under the auspices particularly of Sanat Kamara and St. Germaine, your star family, star beings on planet, and, shall we say, awakened individuals.

The plan was that, when humanity, primarily led by the United States, was ready to truly reach a place of peace, of harmony, and of sharing, these re-evaluations would be put in place and that is why what you think of as the trigger points had to do with the settlements of war, the settlement of conflict.

Whether it was Korea or Vietnam or Iraq, etc., it was to shift ... not to strip, not to destroy this or that regime, but to truly bring about, shall we say, a rebalancing and to help with those nations that had been completely decimated, not only physically but morally, emotionally, mentally, to bring things back into balance.

A tag-along to that was to include various groups of people - whether they were veterans or Lightworkers....

That was and that is and that has remained my plan of unfoldment.

Now what has occurred is that, in many ways, those with their own agendas that have nothing to do with peace and everything to do with distraction, creating greater chaos, and trying to usurp power have become involved and engaged in this.

And what has happened is that it has become a political machination. And, might I say, a fantasy machination whereby many are speaking various untruths on all sides.

And [they are] trying to gain and abuse power to manipulate those who in fact would be in a position to reconstruct societies and nations and cities of light and Gaia herself.

And what is also happening is that many are buying into the distractions and the untruths....

And so it has been hijacked, dear One. The attitudes of many involved have been covetous and not just covetous of money, which is egregious and not the purpose of this redesign, but covetous of power to manipulate, not only societies, but people's minds and hearts.

So there is much untruth on all sides. We have told you. Michael has told you, to be very discerning, sweet One, in what you buy as truth. Always be the truth seeker that you are and dig deeper.

That is what is transpiring.

Divine Mother: Does God Recognize Service to a Fallen Teacher? October 26, 2018

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/11/03/divine-mother-does-god-recognize-service-to-a-fallen-teacher/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: I'm operating on the principle - and please correct me if I'm mistaken here - that I serve Archangel Michael, period.

If I were to go to another medium and she was not channeling Archangel Michael and I were to do what was being said, and it turns out to be a colossal error, I'm still serving Archangel Michael.

Am I correct in continuing to say to myself, "The source is not what they say they are but it doesn't matter. I'm still serving Archangel Michael."

Divine Mother: You have reached this place of clarity. Now, dearest heart, this is exactly what I am talking about in terms of your divine knowing. And nothing is swaying you from that balanced center of knowing.

So it does not matter whether somebody says they are channeling Hilarion or Mickey Mouse. You know that you are serving my beloved Michael and I would like to suggest to you, Sweet One, not to distract you, but you are also serving me.

Steve: I so much know that, Mother.

DM: You always have. And so, yes, how we have constructed this is that you are employed, you are in joint venture, you are in sacred partnership with Michael, with Me-Ki-Al, and that is the way that you have chosen and that he has chosen and that I have chosen for you to proceed.

Steve: Yes, Mother. Thank you for confirming that.

DM: Let us give you further insight into this. So, if you were channeling with somebody and they said it was Hilarion, and in fact it was Hilarion, understand on our side the conjoining is so much stronger [with Michael] that Michael would simply funnel through Hilarion what needs to be said.

The Divine Mother on the Role the Company of Heaven Plays in Our Enlightenment

May 3, 2021

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/05/03/the-divine-mother-on-the-role-the-company-of-heaven-plays-in-our-enlightenment/

"I have incarnated at one time, as you know, as the mother [of Jesus]." (1)

I've been talking a lot lately about how the Mother and the celestials assist us (shall we say) with our enlightenment experiences. I forgot completely that I talked with the Divine Mother via Linda about this very subject in 2018. Here's her acknowledgement of their role:

The Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Oct. 26, 2018.

Steve: Now, implicit in what you are saying, Mother, is something that hasn't been really talked about very much and that's that the archangels or somebody else is managing our enlightenment experiences, timing, intensity.… Am I correct in that?

Divine Mother: It is a Board of Directors rather than being, "managed by." That concept, the way that you have phrased it, dear heart, implies that you are being "managed" and that is not correct. [Steve: It 'd be a violation of free will.]

Now also know, and it is delightful to speak about this ... the timing, the pacing (and when I say "pace," I mean the sequential unfoldment) of an Enlightenment process is such that of course you have a guardian and usually an archangel that is working with you so that it is humanly and can we say, soul or esoterically - via your universal self - managed. (2)

So very often, the construct was that things were done for you or certain things were placed in front of you. Now I am not saying that there aren't great many things that are put in front of you and done for you continually.

But you are far more involved and engaged in your Enlightenment process in terms of literal, actual, physical, mental, emotional engagement than you have been previously.

This is a good point for a discussion and that is why we have talked this day of this chaos and this bouncing ball of untruth that is constantly in the air of human relationships right now.

But what is happening is that sometimes in terms of your, shall we call it "schedule?" that you are online for a certain upgrade or opening or level of becoming and the human being despite all the nudging and approaching and support tacitly or actually says, "I'm not ready" or "I'm not interested."

Now let me say there are many times when you look at us and you say, "Why aren't you doing something?" Well, dearest heart, there are many times in this life when we will look aghast and say, "Why aren't you doing something?"

So if the individual, as you know it, on planet, the expanded self, is not ready, there will be several what we would call, impulses. To us an impulse means that a situa-

tion, an environment, a person will be presented to the individual.

Sometimes it is subtle such as a new love or a new child in the family, a new job, a new home, a terrible accident, illness, wellness… situations are given as impulses to the individual to say, "Here is the opportunity. Here is the opportunity. Here is the opportunity. Are you ready?"

So that level of encouragement is given. But if the individual in their free will ignores us, then we stand and pause and wait and wait and try again. So the management of the Enlightenment process is more than ever in tandem, in partnership with the individual.

Did Solomon talk to Wisdom? Did the early Christian Fathers talk to the Holy Spirit? Did Zoroaster talk to Royal Glory? (3) Who has had access to the Divine Mother the way she's made herself available to this generation?

I'm actually at work on two compilations - one of her distilled comments and another of the full texts of her radio shows. I know what a huge gift it is to us to have her explain the mysteries.

The Heavenly Father does not speak. Or move. If you speak to God, you'll always be speaking to the Divine Mother.

Footnotes

(1) "The Divine Mother: We are Creating a New Species of Humans," July 12, 2014, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/12/the-divine-mother-we-are-creating-a-new-species-of-humans/.

(2) The Universal Self, Higher Self, or Oversoul is us at the Seventh-Dimensional level.

(3) All names by which the Divine Mother has been called.

Divine Mother: In the Face of Disinformation, Stay in Your Heart, October 6, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/11/06/296790/

I had the opportunity to talk with the Divine Mother (1) through Linda Dillon on Oct. 26, 2018.

I'm posting a few extracts from that reading.

In this extract, she discusses the tremendous amount of disinformation that is circulating on the Reval and how we should respond to it.

Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Oct. 26, 2018.

Divine Mother: No, [the Reval] is not simply about money; that is but a vehicle.

It is about the rearrangement of the entire planet and not in ways that result in mayhem or chaos or contrast, or conflict, but in ways that are of bringing forth the bounty for all. ...

Steve Beckow: You realize of course, as you live in our hearts, you know that we are all very tired. Tired of waiting and tired of springing forward when somebody says, “It’s going to be tomorrow" or "the next day” and it doesn’t happen.

DM: But what you are doing and how I would guide you is to truly, deeply, profoundly and in a sense that you would translate as permanently, anchor in your heart. Stay within your heart. And when somebody says, “Oh, it’s today” “Oh, it’s Thursday” “Oh, it’s Friday” “Oh, it’s 10 o’clock on Sunday," do not jump forward. Stand back. Be the observer.

Do not get caught in the frantic melee that this has become. Because what is occurring with all this disinformation is in fact a distraction. And the result of this, my beloved children (and I speak to all of you in this regard), what it is doing is it is making you more tired. It is exhausting you further. It is disheartening you further.

So stay in your heart, discerning, observing and then when you literally have the action call - and I do not mean a false cry of “wolf”; I mean a tangible phone number and an appointment - then you jump into action. And prior to that, you stay, feet, heart, head anchored in Gaia and anchored with me.

Footnotes

(1) It is apparently the Divine Mother who incarnated as Mary, Mother of Jesus.

Divine Mother: Know God but Through Joy, Oct. 26, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/11/04/divine-mother-know-god-but-through-joy/

I had the opportunity to talk with the Divine Mother through (1) Linda Dillon on Oct. 26, 2018.

In this extract, the Mother mentions "the way it has been designed" and I asked her to expand on the way it's been designed. In the process she confirmed that the purpose of life is to know ourselves as God.

Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Oct. 26, 2018.

The Divine Mother in a Personal Reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Oct. 26, 2018

Divine Mother : Greetings. I am Maré.

Steve: Greetings, Mother!

DM: And greetings to you, Beloved. And, yes, I step before my sweet Mi Ki Al. Yes, many humans do not tend to think of my beloved Archangel as sweet. And yet, in fact, this is part and parcel of his nature, of his composition.

Remember, beloved one, that he was a musician, an artist long before he became a warrior and his heart is still that of a musician, artist, and lover. He is the gentlest and he is the strongest and often he is the biggest spokesman that you can meet.

Sacred Diamond (Divine Mother's Group)

DM: But I also wish to tell you about your sacred diamond, and that you have completed the anchoring into the Now of the timeframe to bring forth my blessings and the… No, it is not simply about money; that is but a vehicle.

It is about the rearrangement of the entire planet and not in ways that result in mayhem or chaos or contrast, or conflict but in ways that are of bringing forth the bounty for all.

So you have been successful and you have done my bidding, Sweet One, in terms of anchoring, deeply anchoring, into what you conceive of as the Now, which I deem as My Now.

So you may cease your work at any time. But might I suggest until this comes to pass, that you meet a minimum of once a week to simply ensure that you are anchoring deep within the planet and deep within your heart, deep within the collective heart of humanity and deep within the heart of all, which means Me, that this energy remains firmly present.

Steve: Let me just confirm with you, Mother, you are saying that the group that we have that has met every day can now meet once a week? Is that correct?

DM: The most important thing I am saying, (Yes that is correct) but the most important thing that I saying is that *it is done.*

Steve: Well, but it is not here, Mother. It isn't on our tables or bank accounts.

DM: No, it is not but understand what I have said to thee. Your piece of this action was to bring it into, what you think of, and what I designed, as current time.

I am not saying that I would not be delighted should you continue to meet for there are many things that you are working on that even you and your circle, your group are not aware of. So it is not that you are not achieving a great deal; you are.

And do not worry. For those who have been obstreperous are being taken care of.

Steve: Any idea when it might arrive, Mother? Is it going to be soon? Is it going to be in the New Year?

DM: No, we anticipate that this would be in, as you put it, your bank account long before the New Year.

Steve: You realize of course, as you live in our hearts, you know that we are all very tired. Tired of waiting and tired of springing forward when somebody says, "It's going to be tomorrow or the next day" and it doesn't happen.

DM: But what you are doing and how I would guide you is to truly, deeply, profoundly and in a sense that you would translate as permanently, anchor in your heart.

Stay within your heart. And when somebody says, "Oh, it's today" "Oh, it's Friday" "Oh, it's Thursday" "Oh, it's 10 o'clock on Sunday"… Do not jump forward. Stand back. Be the observer.

Do not get caught in the frantic melee that this has become. Because what is occurring with all this disinformation is in fact, a distraction. And the result of this, my beloved children (and I speak to all of you in this regard), is that what it is doing, is it is making you more tired. It is exhausting you further. It is disheartening you further.

So you stay in your heart discerning, observing and then when you literally have the action call, and I do not mean a false cry of "wolf." I mean a tangible phone number and an appointment, *then* you jump into action. And prior to that, you stay, feet, heart, head anchored in Gaia and anchored with me.

Steve: Well, I certainly would like to ask you, Mother, to open my heart again the way it was in early 2015 because I miss that state of love and bliss and I would like it permanent.

DM: You are already preparing for this occasion and for this permanent alteration, Sweet One. So yes, you will receive this.

Steve: Mother, I think a lot of people would want me to ask you, “What is going on behind the scenes that has made this such a long, drawn-out affair? Why is it taking so much time?”

DM: I could be very brief and say to you that that is because the humans got involved but that would not suffice as an answer for the heart or for the head. So let us explain.

This structure of what you think of as re-evaluation, well it was structured a long, long time ago under my domain, under the auspices particularly of Sanat Kamara and St. Germaine, your star family, star beings on planet and, shall we say, awakened individuals.

And the plan was that when humanity, primarily led by the United States, were ready to truly reach a place of peace, of harmony and of sharing that these re-evaluations would be put in place and that is why what you think of as the trigger points had to do with the settlements of war, the settlement of conflict.

Whether it was Korea or Vietnam or Iraq etc. It was to shift, not to strip, not to destroy this or that regime but to truly bring about, shall we say, a rebalancing and to help with those nations that had been completely decimated. Not only physically but morally, emotionally, mentally, physically to bring things back into balance.

A tag-along to that was to include various groups of people - whether they were veterans or Lightworkers - there was a very mixed bag that were to be involved in this. That was and that is and that has remained my plan of unfoldment.

Now what has occurred is that, in many ways, those with their own agendas that have nothing to do with peace and everything to do with distraction and creating greater chaos and trying to usurp power have become involved and engaged in this.

And what has happened is that it has become a political machination, and, might I say, a fantasy machination whereby many are speaking, on all sides, various untruths and trying to gain and abuse power and to manipulate those that in fact would be in a position to reconstruct societies and nations and cities of light and

Gaia herself.

Until this is remedied, until the truth is in fact made apparent (and there has been much manipulation) then there is no point because what is happening is that many are buying into the distractions and the untruths, the very fact of lies.

And so it has been hijacked, dear One. And that is why it has not gone forth. The attitudes of many involved have been covetous and not just covetous of money which, is egregious and not the purpose of this redesign, but covetous of power and to manipulate, not only societies but people's minds and hearts.

That cannot and will not be permitted. So there is much untruth on all sides. We have told you, Michael has told you to be very discerning, Sweet One, in what you buy as truth. Always be the truth seeker that you are and dig deeper.

That is what is transpiring.

Incredulity in comments from Michael and last reading

Steve: my heart is troubled, Mother, and you are the person to speak to about it. In the last reading I had there were many statements made, some of which were almost certainly not correct and others were hard to believe.

I'm having trouble with them and it's stretching my credulity. What happened in the last reading? It was just such a departure from the usual. Can you help me?

DM: Much of the information that you have received is information, first of all, that is in unfoldment and in fact the best approach would not have been to share any of it and so that was a misstep, not necessarily just on Michael's part but on the channel's part.

There are things that are in my divine timing that cannot and should not be revealed or discussed until such time as there is readiness. So there was an overstepping, shall we say.

Steve: Okay. Let's just take one example, Mother. The solar observatories - I asked why they all closed down and I was given the answer that was to avoid the floods which I assumed were a reference to Hurricane Florence.

But the solar observatories are in Chile, Hawaii, Australia… Nowhere near the floods.

DM: The truth of that (and yes, there has been an exhaustion factor as well on the part of the channel) has not been about floods or hurricanes. They have been about energetic storms in the energy that is in your very atmosphere, dear Child, and the human flood of emotion that is also coming to the forefront. But some of this information, even with regard to the opening and closing of the observatories, has been incorrect.

And that is a perfect example of when we tell you to dig, dig, dig deeper. This is not always what is appearing. The flood is the flood of abuse, the storm of terror, the terror that is being perpetrated on the collective. So yes, there has been a very severe misconnect in that regard.

Steve: Alright. Here's the second example and this is the only other example I will give. It was said that people do not eat children and the photographs I saw were not credible.

But a reader wrote in almost immediately and said, "Oh no, no, no. I was raised in a Satanist family and we ate people. And then she gave other examples which I won't repeat but she said that the two photographs as far she was concerned were credible photographs.

So again, I feel stopped in my tracks.

DM: Are there occasions and have there been very rare occasions where cannibalism, the eating of one's own species, has occurred not merely in the human realm but in all realms and for a variety of reasons.

Some of it, what you would conceive of as, ritualistic taking of power or the stealing or the destruction of another's power. The answer is yes. But your query to Michael is that is this an occurrence that is common and that is being presented as common in various groups that have been demonized and the answer, Beloved, is no.

Steve: Can you just repeat that Mother please? My query was…

DM: Your query to Michael is whether there are groups that have been identified as eating children and babies as a regular occurrence, the answer is no. What is happening is that there is, and it is very sad, there is this reciprocal demonizing, villainizing that is occurring that is actually putting or projecting onto different groups that they are undertaking these very abhorrent rituals or practices - which are inaccurate.

Steve: What is inaccurate?

DM: Such as eating babies, dear heart.

Steve: Okay.

DM: What is occurring is that the attention, because the horrifying aspect of such practices, the attention of those that would be more focused on the anchoring of love, become distracted and engaged in the projections of the untruths.

So what is happening is, rather than paying attention to what is truly occurring, there is a wholesale buy-in to another level of abuse which is horrendous but based in manipulation of information and there are many vying sectors who are attempting to abuse power who are doing this.

It is a time of massive, massive confusion and the task that I have given thee and that I give all my children, to truly stay anchored in their hearts, is the key to not being distracted.

Steve: Plus purify ourselves of our vasanas and the rest so we're not taken off centre.

DM: … To not be taken off centre. You have, and when I say you, I mean you, my dear son, but I also mean "you" the collective, have this enormous capacity for not only discernment but truly divine knowing.

And so when you are being fed - and you are being fed make no mistake about it - these distractions, these untruths, these horrific, slanderous accusations, again on both sides. What you're doing is you are reacting rather than going into your heart and saying, "In my divine knowing… Is this true?" And then proceeding from there.

Steve's Ascension

Steve: Mother, will it interfere with my writing if I ascend?

DM: No, not in the slightest. It is already improving.

Steve: Wonderful. Well, I think I speak for Kathleen as well. I'm ready to ascend at any moment. Please grant me ascension soon, Mother.

DM: Dearest Heart, you are already in process.

Steve: Thank you Mother. That is absolutely wonderful. Thank you. You put balm on my soul by talking me to about the reading that occurred so, thank you for that.

I'm operating on the principle - and please correct me if I am mistaken here - that I serve Archangel Michael, period.

If I were to go to another medium and she was not channeling Archangel Michael and I were to do what was being said, and it turns out to be a colossal error, I'm still serving Archangel Michael.

Do you know what I mean? Am I correct in continuing to say to myself, "The source is not what they say they are but it doesn't matter. I am still serving Archangel Michael."

DM: You have reached the place of this clarity. Now, Dearest Heart, this is exactly what I am talking about in terms of your divine knowing. And nothing is swaying you from that balance centre of knowing. So it does not matter whether somebody says they are channeling Hilarion or Mickey Mouse.

You know that you are serving my beloved Michael and I would like to suggest to you, Sweet One, not to distract you, but you are serving me.

Steve: I so much know that, Mother.

DM: You always have. And so, yes, how we have constructed this is that you are employed, you are in joint venture, you are in sacred partnership with Michael, with Me Ki Al and that is the way that you have chosen and that he has chosen and that I have chosen for you to proceed.

Steve: Yes, Mother, thank you for confirming that.

DM: It matters not. Let us give further insight to this. So, if you were channeling with somebody and they said it was Hilarion, and in fact it was Hilarion, understand on our side the conjoining is so much stronger that Michael would simply funnel through Hilarion what needs to be said.

Steve: Interesting.

DM: You are one that, because of your adherence to Truth, likes to go to the source. That is alright. That is the way it has been designed.

Steve: Please tell me just a bit more about that, Mother, because I'm sure other people would like to know about that as well.

You say that is the way it has been designed. What is the way it has been designed Mother? I myself have thoughts about that but I would rather hear directly for you.

I mean the Source, the One wants to know itself. Is that correct?... And it can't because it's everything. So it has designed the universe, it's taken the aspect of Yourself and designed a universe in order for us to learn our true identities. The moment of Enlightenment is when God meets God. Is that correct?

Lighten Up and Play

DM: That is correct, but as your Mother, I also say to you, dearest Heart, lighten up and play. So, yes it is designed this way, that there are many infinite number of faces to Source.

You see when human beings, my sweet children, say they are seeking God and God is seeking them and there is a point of full conjunction, there is a sense of work about it. But part of the design is the delight of it.

It is the delight of so many expressions of beauty, of might, of strength, of patience, of humility. It is the hilarity and, yes, it is also the intensity. So it is not just the direct, what you think of as, work to reunite. It is the journey of joy. That is why Michael and and all of my Legions are so continually emphatic about claiming the joy.

It is not intended to be a journey of hardship, of being maligned and feeling burdened. Those burdens, that heaviness (which I of course do not deny, is very present), are human creations. The design is for each being, whether it is a snail or a flower or a human, to be the joy.

Finding the Joy

Steve: I notice I don't feel joyful if I'm financially strapped but I even don't feel joy if I'm not financially strapped and yet I look around me and see how many other people are strapped and I don't have enough to take care of them all, so to

speak. So I find it very hard to be joyful on this plane of apparent lack and limitation. What is your counsel?

DM: It is important that you say, "apparent," because there is what is apparent and obvious. Let us speak from our perspective and let me touch your heart. If I see you, and of course I do, walk down the Street and smile at the beauty of a flower or the smile of a greeting on a friend's face, or the aroma of coffee, if you gaze out your window at a beautiful sunset, not just observing but in your divine authority, taking that and translating that into a moment of joy that can fill your heart and carry you for the day and that joy that you can share, not financially because what the heart is yearning for is not just the money.

So when you bless the homeless man with a brilliant smile in genuine love, you light his day and you give him a gift of joy even though his pockets are empty. So it is finding the joy and holding on for dear life.

Concerns with Giving Away Money

Steve: I worry that if I give money to every person I see who is in trouble, homeless or otherwise, and send money out to various of my relatives or friends who are in need, that I will run out of money.

Unlike the Universal Law of Give and Receive, where what you give you receive, I worry that I will run out of money. Am I correct in that, that I will run out of money? Or will it be provided to continue to funnel to other people.

DM: You have missed the key ingredient here, sweet One, and that is worry. This is at least a two-headed hydra because on the one hand, there is the worry that you will be without. On the other hand, there is also this, not misplaced but out-of-balance, shall we say, sensation that you are responsible for taking care of friends, family, and all of society.

Now, in fact, you are responsible for taking care of every being on the planet and every person who crosses your path but that does not necessarily mean that you are

financially supporting them. So you have this misplaced sense of responsibility (and I know that Michael speaks to you about this as well).

Now you do act on my behalf. Let me be very clear about that. And when you give, part of the giving (and you know this) has to be, not only without obligation but without worry.

Because worry is like putting your precious gift in a dirty, sludgy, polluted river. It doesn't move.

So the key for you sweet one, and the key for many, is to first be giving without worry but also what you can. What you feel completely in your authority to do. And sometimes it is $1000, sometimes it is five dollars, sometimes it is a smile, sometimes it is cup of coffee. It does not necessarily have to result in financial discomfort. But yes, the law is, and I will reiterate, when you give, you will receive.

What happens so often in the realm of human existence or relationships or behaviour, is that they receive and then they are afraid to run out. So they horde or just the contrary, they give it all away but they do so feeling that they are not deserving, that they are not worthy to have a safety net.

So it is in balance and all the laws, all the love is about maintaining the balance.

But I beg you, Sweet One, give your worry to me.

Steve: Okay, Mother. Right now, I think I'm spending about $1000 a month to distribute to other people and I'm not going to worry. I am just going to continue to do that knowing that you are in charge of my finances.

You know I'm a monk. I mean I don't know how to work the finances very well. I'm going to have to hire a lot of very knowledgeable people.

DM: You are not on the planet to be an accountant, Sweet One. You are a very different kind of accountant.

Steve: Yes indeed.

Xenia Experience

Steve: The experience at Xenia, Mother; was that truncated?

DM: Slightly, yes.

Steve: I had the thought and, of course, I know I'm probably inaccurate on it, that the Light I saw should have been brighter than a thousand suns. And the fact that it wasn't suggests to me that the experience was truncated. Am I correct in that?

DM: It was not is brilliant as possible, let us put it that way.

Steve: Alright… And again, the reason is to keep me in sync with my readers?

DM: It is to keep you in sync with your readers but there is also a very practical reason as well.

When you went on this human Gaia connection retreat, it was for purposes (well, there were many purposes)… One of the primary purposes was for you to re-fill, for you to surrender more deeply and for you to connect more deeply with nature, with Gaia, with the kingdoms of Gaia and it would have been counterproductive in terms of that goal.

And that goal isn't merely so that you will reconnect with Gaia and feel good, Sweet One. It had to do with life force, physical energy and physical presence upon the planet. But let me be very clear about that. If you had seen the light as it actually is, yes, a million, billion suns… You would have simply departed.

Steve: Really! But that is in classical enlightenment studies thought of as the first stage of Enlightenment. Why would I depart, Mother?

DM: We don't mean die but you would have departed the life that you have designed - yes with us, for yourself; for the service you are providing - you would

have departed and simply said, “I do not need to do this, I will just simply sit in the bliss of love and good luck, everybody!”

Steve: Yes, I do understand that. I know that that could happen so I understand. Okay, well that’s good.

Who Is Managing Our Ascension Process?

Steve: Now, implicit in what you are saying Mother is something that hasn’t been really talked about very much and that’s the archangels or somebody else is managing our enlightenment experiences, timing, intensity… Am I correct in that?

DM: It is a Board of Directors rather than being, “managed by.” Because that concept, the way that you have phrased it, dear heart, implies that you are being “managed by. And that is not correct.

Now also know, and it is delightful to speak about this… In the old realm, you know 5-6 years ago, a decade ago you were in a realm … well, we would put it perhaps in your terminology, as junior partnership with the various realms, particularly the archangelic realm and even your guardian angels and guides.

So very often, the construct was that things were done for you or certain things were placed in front of you. Now I am not saying that there aren’t great many things that are put in front of you and done for you continually.

But the timing, the pacing (and when I say pace, I mean the sequential unfoldment) of an Enlightenment process is such that of course you have a guardian and usually an archangel that is working with you so that it is humanly and can you say, soul or esoterically via your universal self, it is managed.

But you are far more involved and engaged in your Enlightenment process in terms of literal, actual, physical, mental, emotional engagement than you have been previously.

This is a good point for a discussion and that is why we have talked this day of this chaos and this bouncing ball of untruth that is constantly in the air of human relationships right now.

But what is happening is that sometimes in terms of your, shall we call it "schedule?" that you are online for a certain upgrade or opening or level of becoming and the human being despite all the nudging and approaching and support tacitly or actually says, "I'm not ready" or "I'm not interested."

Now let me say there are many times when you look at us and you say, "Why aren't you doing something?" Well, dearest heart, there are many times in this life when we will look aghast and say, "Why aren't *you* doing something?"

So if the individual, as you know it, on planet, the expanded self, is not ready, there will be several what we would call, impulses. To us an impulse means that a situation, an environment, a person will be presented to the individual.

Sometimes it is subtle such as a new love or a new child in the family, a new job, a new home, a terrible accident, illness, wellness… situations are given as impulses to the individual to say, "Here is the opportunity. Here is the opportunity. Here is the opportunity. Are you ready?"

So that level of encouragement is given. But if the individual in their free will ignores us, then we stand and pause and wait and wait and try again. So the management of the Enlightenment process is more than ever in tandem, in partnership with the individual.

And this was reflected in the human decision to ascend and it has been… I am searching for a word that will not be in any way misconstrued. It is confusing - not really but you know what we mean - that the collective, in a very spiritually mature decision, decided to ascend and then promptly put it on the back burner.

It is like when humans or some humans have their "To Do list" and the bottom three things on their list never move up.

Steve: You must know what happened. I certainly don't myself and couldn't possibly. But I imagine at least initially there was kind of an exhaustion factor after 2012.

DM: There was an exhaustion factor and then an excitement factor, then an exhaustion factor and a distraction factor. The purpose of my tsunamis within and without have been to heal the exhaustion and reignite the excitement.

Steve: I hope that I'm helping to reignite the excitement by talking about my spiritual experiences.

DM: Yes, dearest heart, you are.

Steve: Is it actually having some effect out there, Mother?

DM: Yes. Now, some receive and then it goes to the bottom of the list. But there are many who are receive and move forward. So dearest heart, we are pleased with the event.

Do not take what I say this day as in any way as a [message to] slow down or discouragement because it is not. It is simply me calling to all of you and saying, "Come back. Come back to focus. Let us proceed and let us proceed in love."

Steve: Oh, absolutely, Mother. After having my heart opened, I certainly know the desirability of proceeding in love. That's for sure.

Income Tax Postponement

Steve: Mother, I have some now questions I would've asked Archangel Michael but we have your permission to ask them of you?

DM: I can be a very practical Mother!

Steve: I have been postponing paying my income tax because about the Reval is coming and if I were to report just my pensions, then I would be lying to the gov-

ernment because I also receive donations from the Hope Chest and I don't have the money to pay the kind of income tax Bill that I would have if I included the money from the Hope Chest.

What is your advice on the situation I'm getting into because I think I may be two or three years behind. I don't know.

DM: We would strongly urge you to submit and to bring forth the amounts that you have received on your pensions and to keep the donations as a gift.

News Bureau with Divine Counsel

Steve: I feel the need to at least say that we Lightworkers here could very much use some kind of ongoing contact with the other side. Looking at current affairs, looking at the news, having some counsel that's actually focused on the world scene as it is at the moment without going into personalities, things like that. Is it possible to create such some kind of news bureau like that?

DM: Yes, of course it is possible. But do not forget, sweet One, that your journey and the sharing of your journey is spiritual and your ascension. So it would be very important not to lose that primary focus. But, yes, we can help you.

Steve: The function is not to go into the brouhaha. It's not to descend into the trenches. It's more to see how to stay out of the trenches.

DM: Yes, it is understood.

Steve: Oh, okay, thank you Mother. If you would, I don't intend to be that person myself. It's a project that I'll help to start but somebody else with more news background…

DM: No, it is not your place. And, yes, sweet One, I would not help you to descend into the brouhaha but I will help you with a translation factor.

Len Satov

Steve: I have a friend Len Satov, who religiously carried out the instructions that Michael gave him to address his tremendously-high loans which are just sucking up a lot of his monthly earnings to simply service.

He wants to know, what now? He's gone through the month with the visualization that Michael asked him to do. Where is the way forward now to get rid of these loans?

DM: What I would suggest, and Michael's advice could continue to run by the way, but I would suggest that this one … yes, it is a meditation. I want him to access his universal bank account. He will know how to do it because he has done it before.

And then simply to see as if he is writing a check or sending a payment for each of the various outstanding bills or credits and then literally to send it off and to ask my beloved Raj to be the delivery agent. Yes, that is all that is necessary.

Steve: Is that priming the pump, invoking the law of attraction or what is the basis of that exercise working?

DM: it is working with the Law of Elimination, the elimination of debt but also transmuting and transmitting from what dearest Len would think of as an esoteric bank account into a physical bank account.

Steve's Arthritis in Hands

Steve: I have arthritis now in both hands, what should I do? Or at least arthritis in my left hand and just a little bit in my right. But these are my means of making my living, right? This is how I do my service - with my hands - so…

DM: Make sure that you are taking the natural anti-inflammatories and yes, cover the waterfront: Silver, turmeric, cinnamon, glucosamine and/or cetylmuristoleate.

Steve: Oh my. Could you repeat that please?

DM: If you go to your health food store ask for CM

AND …when you are getting up in the morning or going to bed at night (it matters not) ensure that you are putting on your Violet Flame gloves.

Itching

Steve: I am itchy all over. Why am I itchy all over, Mother?

DM: Oh, dear heart, you are itching for things to get going. You are itching for things to get moving. You are itching, you are literally coming out of your skin. And in some ways beloved one, you are itching to get out of your skin. You are jumping for joy because your love has been restored.

Steve: Definitely, Yes! Thank you, Mother!

Feeding Birds

Now, by feeding and stroking the birds, am I risking catching a skin infection?

DM: Not really. It is not that you do not carry toxins that are dangerous to them and vice versa. It is much like the worry, sweet One. When you approach it in love, do not worry about it.

Udo Pelkowski

Steve: Now, Udo Pelkowski has died. Udo did yeoman work in revealing the Philippine treasure that was buried in American warships. He offered what he had to give back to the US government.

He was quite a wonderful character and a wonderful colleague. His associate Michael, would like to know if his heart attack was a health issue or was he assassinated?

DM: No, Udo has come home. It would be what you would call natural causes which, is very peculiar because how can a heart attack ever be natural? But was he assassinated? The answer is no.

Steve: I am sure they will be very happy to hear that. He has asked me… I have told him … that you've given the general reassurance that light workers are protected but he would like to just hear it from your own self, Mother, that he and his family are protected so that he can get on with carrying out Udo's legacy unhindered.

DM: Not only is this one and his family mightily protected by me, by Me Ki Al, but now he is protected aided by Udo as well.

Steve: His wife Pinky, would like to know… Udo left overnight and she never had the chance to say goodbye. She wants to know if Udo has any message for her, something that helps her to take the loss that she has suffered, so to speak.

DM: There is no loss.

Udo: There was no time to say goodbye but also I didn't want to say goodbye because there will be no goodbyes between us. Our bond of heart and our bond of purpose and even our shared struggles and our shared dreams don't die and they certainly don't fade away.

I wanted to spare you but I also selfishly never want to say goodbye for my love, our love is constant and eternal and it will continue always. I am with you, honey.

Steve: Thank you very much, Mother.

DM: You are welcome, dear heart. Go with my love. You are so welcome and you are so blessed.

Farewells

Footnotes

(1) It was apparently the Divine Mother who incarnated as Mary, Mother of Jesus.

The Divine Mother: What is Transpiring with the Reval? (2018)

Oct. 26, 2018

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/04/10/the-divine-mother-what-is-transpiring-with-the-reval-2018/

Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Oct. 26, 2018.

Divine Mother: ... What you think of as the re-evaluation was structured a long, long time ago [at my request], under the auspices particularly of Sanat Kumara and St. Germaine, your star family, star beings on planet and, shall we say, awakened individuals.
The plan was that, when humanity, primarily led by the United States, was ready to truly reach a place of peace, of harmony, and of sharing, these re-evaluations would be put in place and that is why what you think of as the trigger points had to do with the settlements of war, the settlement of conflict.

Whether it was Korea or Vietnam or Iraq, etc., it was to shift ... not to strip, not to destroy this or that regime, but to truly bring about, shall we say, a rebalancing and to help with those nations that had been completely decimated, not only physically but morally, emotionally, mentally, to bring things back into balance.

A tag-along to that was to include various groups of people - whether they were veterans or Lightworkers….

That was and that is and that has remained my plan of unfoldment.

Now what has occurred is that, in many ways, those with their own agendas that have nothing to do with peace and everything to do with distraction, creating greater chaos, and trying to usurp power have become involved and engaged in this.

And what has happened is that it has become a political machination. And, might I say, a fantasy machination whereby many are speaking various untruths on all sides.

And [they are] trying to gain and abuse power to manipulate those who in fact would be in a position to reconstruct societies and nations and cities of light and Gaia herself.

And what is also happening is that many are buying into the distractions and the untruths….

And so it has been hijacked, dear One. The attitudes of many involved have been covetous and not just covetous of money, which is egregious and not the purpose of this redesign, but covetous of power to manipulate, not only societies, but people's minds and hearts.

So there is much untruth on all sides. We have told you, Michael has told you, to be very discerning, sweet One, in what you buy as truth. Always be the truth seeker that you are and dig deeper.

That is what is transpiring.

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: If You Wish to be Reborn, say "Yes"! December 22, 2018

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/12/22/video-transcript-universal-mother-mary-if-you-wish-to-be-reborn-say-yes/

Video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tDmxpHMUDi0

Mother Mary reminds us that we are the Creator Race with infinite possibilities and invites us to accept her gift of rebirth, universal knowing, universal authority and gratitude.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Saturday Conference Call, December 15, 2018

Greetings, I AM Mary, I AM Maré, Mother of Love, Mother of all, Mother of change, Mother of hope, Mother of light, Mother of sound, and, yes, beloved ones, Mother of each and every one of you.

And I have asked to come this day, yes, of course, always bringing the entire

Council of Love, who are at your beck and call.
Not distant archangels or angels, ascended masters or enlightened beings, not distant star family…intimate and deeply acquainted, not only with you but with your inner workings, with your heart, with your soul, with your dreams, with your desires, with your mission and purpose within My Plan.

So, I come this day as your Mother, sweet children of My heart…and I say this not because you are junior but because you are family. You have always been, not just mine but our family!

Many of you have not known the joy of true family, of acceptance and sharing, and gratitude, and love, of growth and expansion, and yes, at moments, challenge which led to further growth and expansion, deeper understanding, and the profoundest love of all.

So, I remind you, I remind all of you, whether you have had the grandest family experience or the most awful…you belong, you have always belonged to My family. You are the dearest child of My heart, the precious one that I have not only birthed and watched grow but that I have been proud of and am proud of.

And yes, there are times when I stand back to see how you are riding the bicycle. And there are times when you call and you beckon and I step forth to pick you up and wipe your knees and wipe your tears.

But I am never any further than a whisper, a thought, a cry, a smile, a laugh…because I wish to share in your laughter as well, your victories, your conundrums… that is what Mother and family do. We are united in heart, united in love.

I am the birther and creator of this infinite universe…yes, with the Father…and so there is nothing that we do not comprehend or understand.

And similarly, dear hearts, there is nothing that is impossible. This is part of your quest. You often seek what you believe is possible and you hope, and you dream, and you pray for what you feel is impossible or nigh impossible.

And yet, that is where I am calling you to, that is where I am beckoning you to…to please surrender these shackles of limitation. They are not real and they can be brushed aside as easily as a cobweb. And don't worry, you won't disturb the spider in the slightest. (1)

You are powerful creators, you are the Creator Race, and you have come to do exactly that…to be the restorers of the dream, the awakeners of humanity, the

builders of Nova Earth.

But that is not why I come in the quietude of this time. I come this day, as your Mother, to make an offer to you. My offer, my offering to each and every one of you, my beloveds, is this… Do you wish to be reborn? If you wish to be reborn in this time…I do not mean soon, I do not mean distant future, I mean between this time and the time that you celebrate as Christmas…if you wish to be reborn, to be renewed, to have what so many of you would term "a fresh start," say “Yes!”

Turn to me, the sensation may well be of literally crawling and placing yourself back within my womb, which is infinite and spacious, back within the void, back upon my lap, back upon my arms, back within my heart, and being, starting over… not without memory, not without talents, capacities, capabilities, memories, knowing, Divine Knowing, Divine Authority, inspiration, and stamina. If you wish this, this is My Christmas gift to you.

You have been so extraordinary, so true, so trusting. You have practiced consistency and persistence and you seek the truth. And the truth is always within you, not without, and it is within Me.

And as we reunite in this birth, I will give you peace, and I will give you truth, and I will give you love, reborn, reignited. And so, your extinguished parts of yourself will rise up and burst again upon the planet in this New Age of Love.

This is My offering. Turn to me, sweet ones, I am waiting. And go, go in the beauty, the might, the sweetness, the gentleness of the silence of this time. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) The Mother as Creator, Preserver and Transformer of the Universe is often portrayed as a spider spinning its web of Creation.

⌘ From 2017 ⌘

Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: New Year's Message 2017, December 31, 2016

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/12/31/new-years-message-2017/

New Year's Message 2017

The Divine Mother as Our Lady of Guadalupe

An Hour with an Angel, December 29, 2016

Link to show audio.

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Steve Beckow: Host, InLight Radio

Steve: Good evening, everyone. Linda is going to be channeling Mother Mary, the

Lady of Guadalupe, which to me is simply the Divine Mother in form, and it's going to be our annual New Year's message.

Linda: That's right – much to my surprise as I began to meditate today, the Mother has come forth as Our Lady of Guadalupe – whom I haven't heard from in this aspect really for years. But when she first came it was to talk about miracles and creation, so maybe this is very fitting. (PAUSE)

Divine Mother: Greetings. Yes, I am Universal Mother Mary, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Love. But I also come to you this day as Our Lady of Guadalupe – as Maria de Guadalupe.

I come to strew flowers and roses at your feet, to crown you with stars, to invite you to this time of fulfillment – the fulfillment of your dreams, your hopes, your promises, and mine, sweet ones; to welcome you and to remind you that this is a time of miracles. Yes, I have come and I have spoken to you about the miraculous and about miracles – as you would call them – long ago.

I come this day as Maria, as Our Lady of Guadalupe because for many of you it is your most recent knowing of my presence upon your planet in the very physical manifestation of miracles, of trust, of joy, of faith, and yes, fulfillment.

I remind you and I especially share with you, for those of you who do not know the story or the unfoldment of my beloved Juan Diego – a simple man, a simple peasant, that I had chosen to be my emissary upon this Earth – just as I choose each of you my beloved children, mis niños.

Too often you shy away, thinking that I am the unapproachable Mother, the Supreme Being, the Infinite and Eternal, Changeable and Unchangeable, the I AM. Well, let us step back down, let us meet in the middle on this wondrous planet, in this wondrous time of bringing to completion one chapter and bringing through fulfillment of this portion and this segment of our unfoldment.

When I say 'our' I do not simply mean what you construe as the Father and I, or even the Sacred Trinity. I mean our – our family which you are part of, that you have always been part of. And yes, in this new year, in this new time – in my time, 2017, this illusion of separation disappears. No, it is not simply evaporating. Allow, surrender and recognize the isolation, the separation; this tragic belief disappears.

As humans, enmeshed in many illusions that have been a human creation, there has been this belief system that has grown up and in many ways solidified, that there is the Godhead and then there are the various kingdoms of the Angelics, the Archangelics, the Seraphim, there are the Ascended Masters and the enlightened beings, there are the star family - the Star beings, and then there are the human beings, and the animal kingdom, the mineral kingdom – and on and on.

But you do not conceive, not in your everyday knowing, practice and simple breathing existence, that we are one – that we are a family of one. Now I understand, my beloved ones, that at times it is difficult for you to conceive as I speak of truly the Omniverse or the outer galaxies or other universes, that you have either difficulty or little interest in truly comprehending and grasping.

But in this universe, this reality even that you think of as Gaia or your solar system, your planetary system, which by the way, is much larger than you think! Conceive of this – anchor this truth that I remind you of this day and this year – we are one. I am not some distant Deity needing to be praised, adored, honoured, prayed to. You do this because you love me and you love us and of course those prayers and that adoration is heard and received graciously and with great glee.

But what about just talking? What about just visiting? What about simply sitting together? My sweet family, you have placed me at a distance. You have placed me out of reach. You have placed your family out of reach. And so often that has come to be the fulfilment of the belief, that you do not fully feel our presence, our assistance, our guidance, our help, or our love. And that is the most important factor.

This is the time of the fulfillment of the family plan. Think of this – in this family plan – that of all the levels of intervention and assistance and things that you ask for, the most important, the most critical for all concerned is that you feel and that you be and that you are in the love. That is everything – that is the Father – that is the Mother – that is the One – that is the All.

And if you are not in the joy of that love, if you are not in the action of that love, if you are not in the 'up close and personal' experience of the love, then you do not have the wherewithal to go forth in the actual creation of this planet of Nova Earth and the fulfillment of Nova Being – you are already 'in and out' of the fulfillment of your ascension.

[What] is the final watermark? It is this creation process, it is not only you accepting and anchoring and being the fullness of your creator self – because you can do that quietly sitting in your room or the privacy of your office. It is taking the actions, being in the stillpoint, the silence, the spaciousness, the dreaming, the expression, the fulfilment of your hopes.

This is not – I am not simply your Mother ordering you about, telling you what to do! Consider with me for a moment what the Mother Energy is. There are reasons why you have this paradigm, this archetype. It is the Mother Nurturer, it is the Mother Disciplinarian, it is the Mother who 'course corrects' you as you grow. It is the Mother who sees you grow into the truth of fulfillment, the evolution of your maturity on every level.

I want you, I ask you, I invite you – I plead with you – discuss your hopes and dreams, your plans with me in the silence of your heart, in the excitement of exchanges. I will let you know – Mi-ki-el, Yeshua, St Germaine will let you know if there is a course correction to be had. Do not, my beloveds, think of any of us as further away than your fingertips – this is what is necessary and desirable, it is what you have always yearned for and what you are most afraid of, and it is time for this fear to be gone.

I am not a thundering punishing Mother – nor is the Father for that matter! As humans in this expression of free will you often make what you, in your judgment – you may call it discernment, but then you fall into judgement – you often make mistakes, missteps, and then you often halt – stop dead in your tracks – cowering in some ways and so fearful that you have misstepped that you fall and ask for mercy or want pity. Sweet angels, there is no such thing as mistakes.

Are there deviations? Yes, most certainly – on a very grand scale (laughing) and on a personal scale. And has it created situations where there has been need for course correction? Most certainly. We are capable of adjusting. We are capable of more than you can ever imagine, but we want you to imagine, we want your desire, your plans, your heart, the love to explode with potentiality – with the knowing and the belief in miracles. The roses will bloom all over your planet.

That is why I have come, because as the Mother in this form, you can expect tangible physical evidence, and I will make this known – no, I am not giving prophesy

– that is not my way. I will show you so that you will build your hope and desires, so that you will come to know that you are my 'Juan Diegos'. You are the children of my breath and you are as close as my breath – and I am as close as your breath!

Do not push me away, please. You have been waiting, some of you patiently and some of you not, for the physical tangibility – the fulfillment of this segment – of our family plan. Do not negate it – do not look to the external chaos that now reigns in the United States, Central and South America, Europe, the Middle East, Africa. Everything is being 'shook up'. Think of it as a beautiful snow globe and in that chaos, in that creative chaos – yes, of your Sixth Dimension – is the beauty. It had need to be shook up, just as long ago I had Juan Diego shake up the Catholic Church, and then again as Pope John XXIII to shake up the Catholic Church!

When you are creating change, things have to be shaken up. Now, could it have been smoother? Most certainly! But we work with you because of free will. So be it. Because in that, in many ways the miracles, the co-creations of you and I become more tangible, more obvious. You have always said as you have cried in the darkness of the night, or the darkness of your soul or your passage, "Mother – give me a sign." Well, my beloveds, I am giving you many, many signs. Not to increase the chaos, but to shake it up enough that there is a new understanding in this of your year 2017, that there is a different paradigm that is emerging and that will solidify and will be the new reality for Terra Gaia. It is not simply done to shake things up, the old – like an old mound of clay reworked – it is taking the creative atoms in the very air you breathe and reforming, restructuring, creating anew.

You say to me, "Well Mother, I don't know how to do that", and I correct you my child – you have always known. This is a time in many of your traditions where you have exchanged gifts of one sort or another, but I want you to go back and to think even as a child, whether it was Christmas or Hanukkah, or your birthday, when you wished for a certain item – when you wanted that brand new bicycle so that you could fly down the street – and you would tell your parents. But mostly you would lie in bed at night and you would think of that bright shiny bike – not your father's second-hand one - dear old bike – but your own bright new shiny bike, and you would daydream about it during school and walking home or on the school bus. And then, lo and behold, you would receive that gift! All of you have a very personal example of this kind of dreaming, of this kind of creation.

You say, "Yes, but Mother – creating a new planet and eliminating the old isn't that simple." You were shown very early how to bring things forth. And then you say to me, "But Mother, there are so many all over the planet that have never had a new bicycle or enough to eat, or who have lived in the shattered ruins and buildings of war." And that is the truth. Your job – our family undertaking – is to correct that. Our family is very large but completely conceivable, whether it is the animals, with the waters, the air, or your neighbors across the globe, your star family – we are not distant family – your distant family are those who live on Cee Cee Cee in the far reaches of the infinite Universe.

This time to begin to think as one, so for those who have never brought forth their creations you are doing it for them, you are teaching them how, you are bringing them along, you are renewing their trust, their faith, and most importantly their hope – and all that is because you are love. We proceed together as never before, so when I say to you in this time and this year that I strew roses at your feet, I mean this literally. I am with you – I am with you in the fullness – the absolute nature of love. Will you do this with me, my sweet ones? I know you will, because you have chosen as this branch of the family to go forth in form – as angels in form – to do this work. And for this I thank you.

Now, dearest Steve – my son – where do you wish to begin?

SB: Well, thank you so much, Mother. I'd like to take a minute to speak to listeners and tell them how rich this message is that you've just given us. You've acknowledged that it's you that's in form as Our Lady of Guadalupe – well, that kind of acknowledgement can only come from you, so thank you for that. (1)

In past centuries, masters, gurus or teachers who wanted to ascend had to go through trials and tribulations. Even Ibn Arabi called you a hidden treasure. (2)

You're a treasure and yet hidden and something that people had to find at sometimes considerable personal cost. And yet here we are in this generation and you're available to us, not only in this way as on a radio program but in many other ways.

Now you've acknowledged that we've come to do your work. We are not, as far as I can see, to be your devotees – singing devotional songs and carrying out ceremonies, etc – not necessarily. Some of those will come in later, but we're here to

serve you. We're here as servants. We're here to be your stewards in financial welfare for example

I know that a lot of our listeners would like to hear from you your answer to the following question – are Lightworkers who deal in foreign currency for the purposes of irrigating planet Earth and undertaking the various programs like ridding the world of pollution and hunger and poverty protected from things like kidnappings, torture etc?

DM: Yes.

I can elaborate. Let go of the fear, first and foremost. Because as you know, the fear halts and freezes and destroys – eats like acid – it destroys trust, and it also in the freezing mechanism stops you from going forward.

Now the short answer is yes. But understand how this going forth happens, and there are many, many aspects and we will not get dragged down into that minutia. But think of it in this way – think of it in the most simple way my child. You have a crush on a boy or a girl – oh, you are about fifteen, fourteen, and these days perhaps twelve – but you are madly infatuated and your heart is going pit-a-pat at a million miles an hour because this is your heart's desire! But you are shy, you are not confident – you are afraid of rejection and so you never ask this boy or this girl out – you hardly even talk to them.

And then of course the big occasion comes and you see the 'heart's desire' go to the party, the dance, the Bar Mitzvah, with somebody else – and you are devastated. But you are devastated because you were too afraid to step forward, and then you think, "Well, the Mother let me down" – even though I was right next to you, cheering you all along, knowing that the expansion of your heart even in this tender romance, not the fullness of Love that I speak of, but that you were afraid to try.

When you drop into fear, "Will I be harmed, will I be tortured, will I be shunned, will I be separated from what I love most about my life?" That puts you into fear rather than the forward thrust of excitement and courageousness and bringing forth. Now, having encouraged you to go forth, having provided the mechanisms for that to occur, do you really think in our divinity, in our family, that we are go-

ing to arrange for a rogue bandit to harm you? You are mightily protected!

You often say, “What is the Company of Heaven doing?” Well, you can rest assured – we are protecting you. That is a promise.

SB: Thank you Mother. I’m sure that will have a lot of people relax more. The handling of money is going to raise enough problems unto itself without having to worry about that one.

Mother, you talked about Love and I've had such difficulty trying to express the fact that true love, what Jesus called ‘real love ,' what I’ve called ‘transformative love’, others ‘universal love is ... I’ve said is different ... than romantic love.

Well, maybe different – maybe I should never have said different – it’s much deeper, as someone said recently.

Could you talk to us a bit about the difference between the ordinary love that so much of us feel – which is wonderful, it’s fine – and real Love? The Love that you just described as being the One, the All, You, the Father?

DM: Oh, I would love to! Why (laughing) can we not call it ‘Mother Love’?

Let us call it Sacred Love. Let us call it love. You have this expression, ‘In for a penny – in for a pound’. Why human beings, you wonderful angels, have dropped into this limitation of love - now that is dissipating, dissolving, disappearing – you notice that we are giving you a new set of ‘disses– ’ dissolving, disappearing – yes, dissipating. Your sense of limitation, and each of you in your unique divinity, in your expression of us, have your own parameters based on many lifetimes and this lifetime, of what you think of or feel as love, and it has been restricted and hemmed in.

Now, you have yearned to know love and this yearning has expressed in many simply as yearning, but many of you – most of you and this is part of your ascension – are breaking through that barrier as well, and coming to what you, dear Steve have called ‘Bliss– ’ what many call awakening, expansion – it matters not. But into that knowing and that experience of such unlimited, unconditional, unrestricted bliss, exuberance, joy – all of this is love. What is love? Love is union – it is family union, and I mean that in the sense of we have spoken today – that we are

One. Love is union; it is that Sacred Union that many of you look for in sacred partners, and we encourage this because it is part of the growth and evolution of the human race, the species, and the human kind – the Gaians.

But you don't really have that until you have entered and incorporated – yes, you might call grounded or anchored – but it really is an incorporation of the love with us.

When you come – let us do it right now – be the love with me that you are in the infinity. It is experiential, but it is union. It is the knowing all at once of everything. Some have called it enlightenment. As you have said, some have suffered and died for this experience – you do not need to. I am inviting you to come into this with us in form.

I don't want you to leave your bodies. There are many who will, but there is no necessity. You are to anchor the love and to come to know it, even although it is union I urge you, I want you, I desire for you to know it personally because it is from this that you create the new, that you understand fully and completely how to create the new in union with us, in Sacred Partnership with us.

SB: Mother, can I intervene for a moment? Can I just point out to listeners that . . . because I'm more or less in a state of bliss at the moment . . . that in this state of bliss, in this higher dimensional experience that the Mother is referring to of love, things simply become clear, and I think you said once, Mother, that, "I will bring all things to remembrance" – bliss brings all things to remembrance, Love brings all things . . . now, could you explain to the listeners a little bit about how that is . . . how it is that bliss brings – and Love brings – all things to remembrance?

DM: Think of it as all the barriers, all the walls, all the sense of delineation, because what is isolation and separation? It is this false belief in delineation, all the delineation disappears – evaporates, so all things come to remembrance, and part of that remembrance, my sweet ones, is remembrance of the future. Now, what do I mean by that? Often you will turn to me, and I hope more often. Now, you'll say, "Mother, I don't know how to do that. I don't know exactly what my next steps will be."

When you are in the Love, you do know, and if for some chance you feel that you

don't know, Beloved, it is because there is no need to know – you simply proceed in the truth and the might and the power – the stewardship – of who you are.

Long ago the Father has said that this is a family business – oh, I would not refer to it that way, but this is a family unified blissful undertaking. When you are in the Love you are basically reviewing, remembering, bringing up to current date and data, the blueprint of existence. I do not mean the Akashic Records. That is slightly different. I mean the entire blueprint.

SB: I have two more questions for you if I may . . . the first is, just what you just said, am I correct in thinking that underneath our core issues and conditioned behaviour and the other detritus of lower dimensional existence we're already united, we're already in union – we're simply restoring our awareness of that by alleviating, by getting rid of these vasanas, these core issues, and the conditioned behaviour that results from them, as if it's an 'overburden' which we just lifted off. Underneath that we're already united are we not? We don't need to do anything?

DM: We have always – eternally and infinitely and in the moment – always been united as One. So you are getting rid of the illusions, the core issues – yes, important, the vasanas – yes important, the false beliefs – yes, but you are already – we are already One. This is not what you need to seek out or create or discover – you will remember and you will know.

SB: Thank you for that. The last question I have – what we talked about as Sacred Love, as real Love, true love. I'm assuming that that's a Seventh Dimensional experience we're having, and I hope you'll confirm that for me in a minute, but the Love that you are, the Love that the Father is, the Love that the All The One is – that has to be an experience of the highest Absolute, so again even real love is only – or what Jesus called real love – is only one step on the path. Is that correct?

DM: That is correct. Now, let us explain. When you are in – within the human experience, in the Seventh Dimension of Love – now you tend to think, "Then I have to go Eight, Nine, Ten – and so on". From there it is the perfect access point to all Love – the Love. Your expression in experience of that is Seventh Dimensional, flowering out into all existence, all dimensions, all realities, all timelines, so you are the blossoming of Love in your Being as well, and as you blossom you ablate the next blossom and the next blossom and the next blossom – I was not simply be-

ing emphatic when I have suggested to you that each of you touch and participate in 144 million other lives.

Current – what you think of current – times, yes, some are on other planetary systems, many are on board ships, but this is your experience of Union. And that experience is also allowing you to be in true genuine – what you would term as authentic – relationship, marriage, partnership, because that is truly what a marriage is. Not all the legalities that have come to be put in place – marriage is the union in love of two souls in form. That is it – and that is everything.

SB: Oh Mother – Is there anything you want to say in closing?

DM: Yes. As we have suggested, why I have come forth as Our Lady of Guadalupe, as Maria, as Maré, is to speak to you of miracles. Not miracles of Above or Below but of All. You are the fulfillment of these miracles. You are the wonder of my Heart, you are the wonder of my Soul, my Being, our Essence, our Love. Keep me close – I am your Mother. I wish to live with you within your heart, your soul and your life. I am with you – let us go forth in this fulfillment.

Farewell.

SB: Farewell, Mother.

Footnotes

(1) One hears rumors of the Divine Mother's incarnations and manifestations but seldom an acknowledgement from the Divine Mother herself that is She who has incarnated or manifested. Given western skepticism of incarnations of the divine, this kind of acknowledgement from the highest source anyone will ever speak to is invaluable.

(2) “I was a hidden treasure and I loved to be known, and I created the creation so that I be known.” (Muhyideen Ibn Arabi, Kernel of the Kernel. trans. Ismail Hakki Bursevi. Sherborne: Beshara, n.d., 3.) Andrew Eardley contributed to this transcription.

Transcript - The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, February 28, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/28/transcript-divine-mother-take-divine-authority-ahwaa-february-23-2017/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I consider this channeling from the Divine Mother to be the one item I'd take with me on a long train ride, it's so helpful and wide-ranging.

Every sentence is a topic heading.

If we got what she's saying here down to our bones, I'd say we'd be well equipped for whatever comes down the road thereafter. I can't think of another message that I'd say that of.

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Steve Beckow: Host, InLight Radio
Steve: Welcome, Mother.

Divine Mother: And, welcome to you. Welcome to all of you, my beloved ones upon this planet, this sweet archangel that has incarnated and assumed the form as planetary Gaia. I begin with this because I want you to conceive of the potential that each and every one of you carries.

When we first spoke of this planet being an archangel in form, of how they assumed this form of planet, ancient beings in service to the One, many of you were hesitant or dumbfounded.

But the reason we speak of this is for you to comprehend, my beloved ones, the scope, the majesty, the potential of what you are capable of. Yes, as archangels, as angels, as star seed. It matters not how you conceive of yourself, how you perceive of yourself, you are of my essence. And in that you carry the pattern of all. You carry the pattern of love which has such a myriad of faces, expressions and ways of being.

So often of late, which is one of the reasons why I have asked to step forth and speak of the Plan, so often of late I have heard your cries, your pleas, your tears in the night suggesting and telling me, pleading with me, saying that you are not sure that you can go on.

While at the same time and in the same sacred space, declaring your glee, your happiness, your joy that you know that this is the time of fulfillment and the bringing forth of your plan, of the blossoming of you, sweet one, in the larger context of my dream, my Plan, *the* Plan, for we do not necessarily claim ownership. In many ways, think of this Plan as this plan for this planet because the grander Plan might be too large to talk about. We will see.

But the grander plan for this planet is very simply the unfoldment of love, the re-anchoring of love as the fundamental energy and guiding principle of existence in this realm.

Now, think of what I say to you this day. When the reference point of all creation, all thinking, all feeling, all action, all interaction is love, then the harmony of One, our harmony, and yes, our sacred union, is in place.

And, while we say re-anchored, think of it in this way, because you have never been untethered from the Father and I, you have never been untethered from the love. That is not, in your realm, a possibility, and there are infinite possibilities.

So think of it in this way: that you have dropped or weighed anchor far out on a very, very stormy sea and you are but a row boat. And you have been tossed and

turned and sometimes upheaval has occurred and you have had your little boat full of water and you thought you were sinking.

And, this has been the state, both individually and for humanity, for a very long time. Do not think, my beloved ones, that I am not aware of or do not care about the turmoil that you have experienced both in the immediate present, past and distant eons.

Now, what I say to you is you are taking that row boat, your beautiful sacred self, by my Plan, and let us say that the archangels are in charge of this transport, along with your star family and we are transporting this sweet little row boat to a placid little lake or an inlet in a favorite cove.

And the water is crystal clear and your anchor is simply gently upon the bottom and you bob up and down now and then, or you simply stay perfectly still. And you enjoy the peace, the beauty, the harmony of existence.

Now, I do not imply that to be in the harmony of One, which is my Plan, to be in the harmony of love, in that perfect balance of bliss and exuberance and joy, negates adventure. Quite the contrary!

I have been beckoning you. This is my Plan. I beckon you, I invite you and now I am reaching out to you. Take my hand that we may go forth in the truest adventure of the co-creation of Earth, of Gaia, of Gaians and humanity and the multiplicity of the kingdoms.

To be your creator self is the Plan. You cannot fully embody and embrace the totality of your creator self, especially in form, if you are not in alignment with the love, with the will, and even with the divine mind. That harmony necessitates creation and it is also a precursor to meaningful creation.

Now certainly humans over the many tens of thousands of years have perfected the creation of illusion, the illusion of disconnect, of betrayal, of abandonment, of abuse and control.

And that has been a journey that you have chosen collectively during that phase to follow and it has been part of my Plan that certainly this exercise of undeveloped free will would be allowed to come forth so that individually and collectively you would learn that these choices in the simplest way cause pain. And what is pain other than a feeling, an experience of separation from us. (1)

Your design, the design that I have imbued you with, is that we are connected and

one. And your greatest dream and desire is to be in unity and ultimately reunification so any sense of separation is what you think of as pain. And it is true. It is genuine.

And, of course you have had many names for this: betrayal, abandonment, you know the list. And, you have internally and externally blamed others, blamed me, for this state of affairs, not wanting to assume that mature responsibility for your choices.

And all this, while not welcomed, has been allowed, until such point where my desire and your desire, individually and collectively, have re-conjoined.

This has always been the Plan. That at the point when you have turned back to the Father and I, metaphorically and actually, that what you have found is us standing right here waiting and beckoning and reaching out to you to begin this next phase. We are infinitely patient. (2)

And, yes, beloved ones, there is such a thing as divine timing. And divine timing in this instance, because that is what it is, is you turning back to us. Not because of rigidity or control or power structures. And, I do not say this as a critique of all structured religions.

But the turning back to me, to us has been direct, not because it was required, not because you have been told it was necessary, but because your heart, in the truth and the yearning of your plan within our Plan has brought this forth.

Now you say, "But we made this collective decision, Mother, in and around 2012, spiritually and physically, emotionally, in every realm." (3) Spiritually-mature decisions also require, my beloveds, spiritually-mature preparation. (4) You have entered a phase of claiming your birthright of freedom and power, in the truest sense, to be in sacred partnership with us.

So, have we been assisting you? Yes. We have been showing you how to tie your shoes, how to bake bread, how to create Nova Earth. But we have not been tying your shoes for you or serving up your dinner because that would not empower you.

And the anchoring of your promise and the promise of this Plan is your assumption of your divine authority. I do not use these words lightly.

Divine authority, what does this mean? That you have stepped forward. You are authorized and empowered. And you are and will be given the wherewithal to proceed as your creator self, never simply as a minion, a puppet.

Often you and we have used the word "servant" which sometimes has a slightly different connotation in your understanding, because we are all servants.

Yes, beloved, I am a servant to you, to the One, to the Father, to the All. You do not conceive of me this way. And you and Michael and Raphael and St. Germaine and all beings are servants to one another and to the All. To the All of this planet and each other and to the All, if you are thinking your galaxy or a universe, the multiverse or the omniverse. It is all of a piece, child.

And because it is all of a piece, interwoven, interdependent, interconnected, there are ... evolutionary steps – that is what I will call it – that are occurring upon sweet Gaia and within each of you that have far-reaching impact and consequences throughout the omniverse.

So when you hesitate – and you haven't been hesitating, by the way – but when you hesitate or do not carry through on a soul promise, then the impact is very far reaching as well.

Now, this may feel daunting at times and that is part of the cry and the plea that I hear from many of you. Because seldom, sweet ones, are those cries for help based on selfishness or self-serving requests. The plea that I hear most often is to either come home to the reunification or to have divine intervention that you may proceed in the fulfillment of your dreams and my dreams, that you can be back in the balance, the perfect bliss of love because it is far too painful to be anywhere else.

Now, that is a very broad overview. And then you would say to me, "But Mother, we understand the progression of what we have been doing. But where is the fulfillment and what is the chaos that we now witness in so many areas and pockets of this planet?"

It is the last tantrum. It is the destruction of the illusion and the exposure on many, many fronts of what hatred and greed and abuse looks like.

Because even for those who are acting as the players in this [dark] part of the unfoldment, it is painful for a being that seeks power for themselves or power over another, whether it is a parent over a child, a husband over a wife, a man over an army. It matters not. The yearning [for], the exercise of control never gives the joy. The pain simply grows. And so the actions become more grotesque, larger, until the breakdown is and has been and will be occurring.

So, you observe this and you certainly intervene where you can and where appropriate and you send the love. But you do not engage in the process because you

want, and I want, that breakdown to occur.

Do not forget the collective decided to proceed together. And that decision set a pattern and a paradigm, again far-reaching. And was that desire for the collective to come forth as one? Yes. But it was early, so you still have the capacity, dear hearts, to surprise your Mother. But also know, when I say early, I have a tendency to discuss things in much longer time frames than you do.

So I do not talk about yesterday or today. Not because I do not understand it, but simply because I know the volatility of human emotion and how things go up and down but always coming to this place of resolve.

Now, several that I have empowered, particularly Yeshua, have spoken of this as the time of fulfillment. I want you to know that resolution, resolve – using your language and understanding – is not fulfillment. Resolve is two stubborn children having a fist fight in the school yard, stopping and staring at each other with bloody noses saying, "Okay, we won't fight anymore," and holding that resolve because there are consequences for them to proceed any further.

Fulfillment is the glorious joy and celebration of what has always been planned not only for the planet and the kingdoms, but beloveds, for each and every one of you, that this sense of isolation or struggle does not exist. And some of you are tasting this and setting down the new paradigm. And that is my gift to you so that this new understanding, this new way of being is being anchored already upon your planet.

But the creation, yes, it is mine, but it is also yours. If the Mother sees her beloved child as an artist or an architect and says, "Here. Here are the water colors. Here are the Lego blocks. Build what is divinely beautiful. I give you my divine authority to do so. I will guide you. I will help you. But I entrust this to you as well."

Now, I know I give you a great deal to ponder. So where do you wish to begin?

Steve: I could listen to you forever, Mother, so please don't think I am chafing at the bit here. Not at all. I did have a question for you about your comment on our assumption of our divine authority. I think I have heard enough from the Masters and the galactics and the Company of Heaven *about* our divine authority. But *assumption* of divine authority. How do we *assume* divine authority?

DM: A brilliant question. Because for me to confirm or reassure you that you have our divine authority and that it is part and parcel of your beloved sweet divine self in human form, from wherever you think that you hail from is one thing. The reticence ... and I do not ever criticize you or chastise. There are times when I am sor-

rowful, not because of the unfoldment but because I know that you hurt and harm your heart, hurt and harm yourself. But there has been a huge reticence individually and collectively on the part of human beings to assume that divine authority. And of course, the first step to that is the individual assumption.

Now part of that reticence has been the very well-established abuse of authority upon your planet so that many who are of the love hesitate to step forth thinking that authority has so often meant that you are trying to coerce or tell somebody else what to do, and that you don't want to put yourself in that role or in that position of potential conflict. But that is not what we are talking about.

You are of us, and you are fully and completely autonomous. And in this I mean that that is the gift and the trust of free will. Because free will has been so aberrant in so many ways, those of you who wish to align with love, with divinity, often will hesitate, be reticent, to assume your authority. But if you do not assume it, then who does?

Now, let me be a very practical Mother, which is not what I am known for. (Chuckles) You have assumed form, and let me say to you I have allowed you to assume form. I have chosen and created and birthed you into form. That is the Plan at work and I have done this, we have done this, with that spark of divinity so that you would be divine in form.

And what that means in very practical terms is the assumption of your divine authority to be in charge of your life, of your thoughts, of your feelings, of your actions, of your behaviors, of your steps, of your environments, all the way out to the edges of the universe, throughout all times and dimensions. But I won't go there because that would confuse and this is me trying to be practical.

If you do not take authority over your existence – think in practical terms, this life – then what happens? You are adrift. You are in fact that row boat in the middle of the ocean being twisted and turned every which way. Divine authority means choosing - yes, with your free will and your divine authority of free will - to direct how, where, when, if you choose to proceed.

You have the most magnificent internal wisdom and knowing. That pain barometer of separation tells you when you are not in alignment with your divine self and hence with us.

There are times, and we mean moments, when the action is what you would think of as doing nothing. But of course doing nothing is always doing something because you are either disengaged or being the observer or participant observer. So

there is no such thing.

It is an illusion for you to even conceive or believe or think that you are not in your divine authority every moment of your existence. Now, if you choose to ignore it, and that is what the reticence is, then you are not fulfilling your joy, your purpose, what gives you the greatest glee.

And yes, there are moments when those decisions can be challenging and difficult. But, that shows you your strength, your courage, your valor, your persistence in working your way back to us. So much of that reticence has been, "Well, I don't want to step on anyone's toes," while allowing yourself to be trampled. That is not the plan.

The plan is harmonious, like a dance. Will there be missteps at times? Yes. That is when you bow to each other and chuckle. You do not go to war.

So there is this reticence, particularly upon the light worker community, because authority has been defined as dictatorial, as controlling. But, what you are truly doing is anchoring and re-anchoring, through this assumption of divine authority, the truth of what leadership, stewardship and creation and co-creation and partnership and community and unity and truth is all about. And, if you do not do it, my beloveds, who does?

Because, as the old is fading away – and trust me, it will fade away, that is a given – then there will be a vacuum if you have not stepped forward and said, "You know, there is an alternate way to be human, to live upon this planet that is kind and considerate and sharing and decent and honest and filled with laughter and sweetness."

This is a planet of such diversity and beauty and she will be pure again. That is already underway. I am not suggesting that you engage in bully fights. That is futile; it is an exercise in futility.

What I am suggesting is that you, as your creator self, in the assumption of individual and collective authority, forge a different pathway and you open that pathway for all to come with you. And we are helping you. That gateway is open and you are being flooded and you are being assisted and you will be assisted every step of the way.

Steve: Mother, I just heard you say we will be assisted every step of the way and that, in fact, is at the basis of my next question.

If I go into building Nova Earth the mind, heart and will that I have now, I worry that I won't be able to handle the challenges. Sometimes I think of myself as a battery, the kind you buy in the drugstore, just the single battery, and that I'll be completely drained trying to do everything that needs to be accomplished in the coming years.

Can you counsel me on that? Can you give me some reassurance that I will have the needed wit and will to get this next phase of work done?

DM: Yes. First of all, you can plug your battery into me. You can ask Archangel Michael for a boost. I say this for all of you because most of you who hear me this night know what it is to be in love. And, yes, I am not talking about just the love, I am talking about head over heels, chemical, hormonal, human falling in love, and how in those initial stages you can't do enough. You can stay up all night and talk. You can make love for hours. You can plan your entire life together. You can climb tall mountains. And there is always enough energy.

Then of course, it changes. It shifts. I use this example because that is the level of energy, when you are plugged in to what you love, that can flow as easily as the intake of breath. (5)

Think of it in this way: I am breathing into you. And in that, in that infinite breath is infinite connection and energy to go forth.

Beloveds, I do not, it is not part of my desire that you work yourself to the bone. This is a grand unfoldment, long in coming, infinitely expandable.

My original purpose was for you to be in form and to know love. That is why I have birthed you, to have the joy, the pleasure, the excitement, the experience of being in this form and of living and being love. There is no subcontract that says "and part of that is to work yourself to the bone or to an early grave." In fact, graves were never part of that design to start with anyway.

You do not do this alone. Yes, you all have unique and beautiful talents and abilities and authorities and roles. And, there is not one role that is not immensely significant. Every single piece is critical.

But what that also means is you have to allow others of like heart, like mind, like vision, to participate. Not to… listen to what I say… not to help you, but to participate, so that it is a co-creation.

Will there be lively discussion on what is the best pathway? [Yes.] And is that not

sheer delight to have the latitude to have this discussion? So others participate each in their own way. Because you have not seen the example, truly in many places, of what it means to work in co-creative partnership, most of your structures, institutions, etc., have been top-down authority, dictatorial. That is not the way we operate.

You say, “Well, how can we have thousands of people participating in a single undertaking?” And I say to you, “How can you not?”

There are billions coming into entrainment with the love. Will you bump up against each other? Yes, you might. And that will simply mean meeting a long lost friend. You will have the energy.

I want to emphasize to you what you have thought of as work has need to be joy. And in that joy is what you think of as tasks, whether it is sweeping the floor or running a foundation.

But, equally important is watching the colors of the sky shift and sitting with a friend breaking bread, prayer and meditation, simplicity. If they miss [i.e., want] a watchword, keep bringing it back to simplicity.

You have a tendency to think things, and I mean all of you, are incredibly complex. Dear hearts! You have no idea. But in fact it is very simple. Is this love? When I am about to have this conversation or implement this structure or undertake this task, does it feel like love? Does it make my heart sing? Is this something I want to do? And, if the answer is yes, then you are in your divine authority.

And if it is no, reconsider. Talk to me. I am always with you. I have always been.

Steve: Well, we’re nearing the end of the show, Mother. Is there anything you'd like to say in closing?

DM: Yes. I go full circle and I reach out to those of you, my beloved children, who are bereft or uncertain or feel that you don’t know which way to turn. Turn to me. Allow us – for I have many who assist – to put in place with and for you that which you need, that which makes your heart come to a place of balance and peace.

Go with my love, sweet ones. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

© 2017 Council of Love, Inc.

Footnotes

(1) " And what is pain other than a feeling, an experience of separation from us." Since Mother/Father One is only love, if we substitute "love" for us," then what is pain but a separation from love?

(2) Is this not the parable of the prodigal child?

(3) To have as many inhabitants of Planet Earth ascend at the same time as possible, rather than the few who would have ascended if the culmination of Ascension (Sahaja Samadhi) happened in 2012.

(4) Carrying out our wish to take with us as many as possible has now slowed the Ascension process down and requires more preparation than the other option would have. That calls on us for patience and understanding.

(5) Higher-dimensional, transformative love renews everything it touches and keeps it renewed for as long as that love flows.

Universal Mother Mary's Mother's Day Message, May 2017

https://counciloflove.com/2017/05/universal-mother-marys-mothers-day-message/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of One, Mother of all, Mother of change, Mother of stability, Mother of the unchangeable wish – which is my plan – and the restoration of love upon this beloved planet.

I come to you this day, to bring you 'My Mother's Day Message' as I send the greetings, the blessings, the love, the grace, the clarity, the compassion and the passion to every mother upon this planet and far beyond.

Sweet angels of light there is not one of you, regardless of whether you are in male or female form, regardless of whether you have children or not, that has not been a Mother…that has not known the joys, the pain, the grief, the suffering, the gladness, the smiles, the tears of being a Mother.

It is a unique gift. It is an honor, it is a blessing and it most certainly is a mission. It is a mission of such vital importance that it can never be set aside, ignored, underrated. It is a mission that is fully embraced with the totality of your being, with

your body, your mind, your emotional, your causal, and most certainly your spiritual.

It is a promise. It is a promise to me to be the embodiment of my pattern, more deeply, more clearly – to be the loving nurturer, guide, caretaker, steward, custodian, teacher to these beloved ones who have so innocently and courageously volunteered to assume form. And, never has that valor and the potential for loving victory been greater on this planet than right now. You are so much further ahead into this ascension process, in this creation of Nova Earth, than you suspect.

Being a Mother, whether it is through the birth of your body, the adoption, the inheriting, the choice to take care of many children – is an example, a pattern, a recipe, a formula for how to create. It is the most 'in your face' example of how to bring forth that which you desire and that which you don't desire. Because yes, there is always the aspect of free will in play – whether it is an infant who chooses not to sleep or a son that chooses to speak out, or go on spiritual detours… adventures. It is the trust dear mothers, not only in your sacred self, not only in the sanctity of your sacred union above and below, but it is an exercise of hope and trust and forgiveness – of unity, connectedness and balance in form, in creation upon Gaia.

In being a Mother you are utilizing all of my blessings and virtues, all the power of patience and endurance and fortitude, of awe and wonder, of joy and glee, of thanksgiving. As Mothers you know this. You know the trials and tribulations. And you know the joy and the victory.

Why I have asked to come this day, is to speak to the mothers, to Gaia herself and to each of you about this importance, about the gift that you give to me – the honoring, the dream that you share with us in saying you will undertake this most sacred role. It is selfless and it is selfish in the best meaning of the word. It is expansive.

Where do you think, my beloved family, that the paradigm for Nova Earth is set? It is set within the family, within the sacred partnerships, within the extended family of support, and in the mothering, the nurturing, the caring, the sweetness, the surrender that you show to each other.

And might I say it is in the cooking. And dearest Mary (Valanzano), I am thrilled with this cooking project because into each and every ingredient, you instill my love and your love. And yes, the Violet Flame. St. Germaine wants to be acknowledged. It is an exercise of joy and it is an exercise of sharing.

Sweet angels, welcome your Divine Mother within. Welcome your blue diamond nurturer and let her and I and Gaia assist you, nurture you, heal you, uplift you, restore you, reconstitute you.

There has much been written about my walk of faith, both when I became pregnant and unmarried and my faith as I watched my beloved Son die. What is missing is the in-between. All the joy, the passion, the fun that I had, not only with Yeshi but with my seven children, with my community, with my beloved Yosef. I was happy, I was fulfilled, I was joyful, I was friend and confidant. I was nurtured by those around me. This was the role I chose…to inhabit physical form.

I could think of nothing greater in terms of the fulfillment of my plan – my plan to bring love back to this planet, my role to support my family. I chose the role of mother, as have each of you in your own way. I commend you. I fortify you. I bless you. I honor you. I adore you.

And let us all in this day give thanks and thanksgiving, recognition and honor to Mother Earth, Terra Gaia who feeds and nurtures you, who supports you, who loves and cherishes you, and has for eons.

We come together this day, both as mothers to honor you, to reassure you. You are phenomenal mothers – all of you. Let this day be a day of celebration, not in quiet humility but in raucous uproar. Let us declare and crown each Mother of Light.

Go with our love, and go with my joy. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary ~ Resurgence of The Tsunami Of Love, May 2, 2017

https://counciloflove.com/2017/05/universal-mother-mary-resurgence-of-the-tsunami-of-love/

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Suzanne Maresca: Host, InLight Universal

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy, Mother of All, Mother of One – and Mother, sweet angels incarnate, of each and every one of you.

Thank you for inviting me, for allowing me, for welcoming me this day.

Suzi: It is our delight!
UMM: Sweet angels of blue, have you ever simply thought of calling yourselves *The Blue Team*, because that is what you are? Yes, and I do include Steve in this team, this triad and this undertaking in our name and in the name of love, in the name of One and in the name of All.

And yes, I step forth this day as Mother, and I step forth with specific messages

and overall encouragement. There are times, sweet ones – and you have all experienced it, sometimes with yearning and sometimes with delight – when all you really want to do is just go home to Mom!

And it doesn't matter whether it is a humble house or a mansion, whether there are prepared feasts or simply whatever you choose to put together. You just want to be in that comfort and safety and known zone. And that is what so many of you are feeling right now, because you are proceeding, you are staying the course, you are holding on – sometimes for dear life, or so you think!

But also know, at any given moment or absolutely continually, you are welcome to come home and hang out with Mom! And I am not talking… let me be very clear… I am not talking about departure. Yes, there are many choosing to leave at this time, and each and every one of them are escorted and joyfully received, welcomed back into my arms, and they are nurtured and they are healed and they are attended to.

But that is not what I am speaking of in this regard. I am speaking about simply knowing that you can position yourself with me – and I wish you would! – at all times, in all instances, in all situations, in all circumstance. Now, in practicality, what does that mean? It means to be in the faith and hope and trust and truth, the patience, humility, valour, prudence. It means being in the totality of love.

And you may think or visualise or know that that is sitting next to me on the couch or watching TV or listening to your favourite sonata. Curl up with me. Invite me for a walk. It is not only Yeshua who says, "I wish to walk with you." Come walk with me! I have created, I have birthed not only each and every one of you but this entire multiverse, this planet Gaia. This mighty archangel is of my heart.

Do you not think that I am not aware of any or every nook and cranny of this planet? Of course I am! So come and take a walk with me, whether we choose to ascend the Himalayas or Machu Picchu, or plunge into the depths of the various trenches, or maybe even to push some continents slightly! Or simply to stroll around the block or sit in the garden.

Do you not think, my beloveds, in my infinite and eternal abilities, that I cannot simply walk and sit and cuddle and nurture you? Not only can I – it is my greatest joy! There are times when you shy away from me, in some ways borne of human experience: "Don't bother Mom, she's busy; she has a lot on her plate and a lot to do; she has to shop and make supper and tidy the house and make the beds and do the laundry, so I won't bother her. I'm not that important."

Sweet angels, you are all that counts. Everything is attended to. Nothing in human form or otherwise warms a mother's heart more, touches her more deeply, than her children turning to her saying, "Mom, I love you, I need you, I want to spend time with you. Can you just hold me and reassure me and let me know that everything is alright, that I'm alright, that I'm wonderful and fabulous and beautiful, intelligent and brilliant?"

It warms not only human hearts, it warms my heart. My entire essence is love. It is the totality, it is the breakdown, it is the microscopic parts. I AM love. So when I am asked or when I am called, even desperately, I am there.

Love in all its forms feeds love. Think about what I say. *Love feeds and grows love*. It is the essence of All, and the more it is fed and nurtured, the greater it grows. Hatred or greed or jealousy or power, abuse of power – that does not feed the love.

And because love is the essence of my universe, the entire multiverse, what it means is those essences that are of a lesser vibratory nature, sooner or later – and I suggest sooner – they simply starve, they starve to death. Whereupon that energy, whether it is in human form or simply in the ethers, is returned to me clarified and then sent back out, exploded back out into the universe, into the multiverse.

It is eternal and unchanging – and it is infinite, eternal and constantly changing. But when you break down those particles, whether it is an entire universe, a singular planet, a galaxy or your own skin – it is love. It seems so simple and yet, to many, incomprehensible.

Now, there are a few things I want to talk about today, but one of them is going to also be confusing because I want to talk about dreaming. Now in your society, in your cultures – and now it truly is a global culture, a Gaian culture, which is perfect – there is a distinct delineation, for practical purposes, that you have developed… and I mean you, the collective… have developed in terms of what is tangible, what is structural, what is in form.

And then, far to the right or far to the left, is dreaming. And yet, dreaming is where tangibility comes from. Tangibility does not come first, the dream does.

Now, in other visitations with thee, I have explained – and my Mighty Ones have explained – that as soon as I dream or conceive of something, anything, it is done. And what that means is not only the desires of my heart are given the energy to assume either tangibility or simply energetics, or my beloved legions jump to it and bring it into form, in alignment with the dream, with the desires of my heart and my essence, the Father and I, united as One.

And yet, there has been a tendency – this is the split I wish to emphasise – there has been a split within your reality, your human practicality, which I understand but I wish to shake up: [that] the dreaming is something amorphous, not tangible, doesn't have form – and more importantly, doesn't have inherent value. Nothing could be further from the truth.

And I am not simply speaking of sleeping dreaming, lucid dreaming, daydreaming or the dreams of your heart; these are all one and they are on a spectrum. Yes, there are times that you have had a nightmare, and what I would suggest to you is that the war and the mayhem and the chaos is, in fact, a waking nightmare – and it does not have the reality, it does not have the sustainability, because it is not of my creation, it is not of my heart or my dream. It is not of my essence.

But that is not what I came to dispel, but simply know: what you think is tangible such as these institution structures and some maligned human beings, they do not have the essential energy to continue on and thrive and survive. They have written their own, hmm… exit point and death, because they choose not to imbibe and breathe and eat and be the love.

But back to dreaming. Your purpose is to dream. When I say to you, "When I dream, it is," you are of my heart and being, so when you dream in that full spectrum, it absolutely has the power to be. Let us take out the nightmare portions – although you can most certainly create that and many of you have, and you have learned the lessons that it is not worthwhile putting your energy there.

Now, the whispers, the dreams, the secrets of your sweet heart are you participating with me – not in a futile sense, not in what you would call a 'pipe dream', but in the bringing forth of what is to be: what is to be in your Nova life, what is to be as Nova Being, what is to be as Nova planet, Nova Gaia, Terra Gaia, Earth. It is the fulfilment.

Dreaming performs an essential function of creation. Think of it almost as the beginning phase of intent. But more than that, my sweet angels, it is where we conjoin; it is where we are truly, blissfully together. It is where our energies are merging, dancing, waltzing, hip-hopping together, krumping together, tribal dancing together, ecstatic dancing together – because it is where the mutuality comes into you.

You say, "Now wait a minute, wait a minute!" Your logical mind is jumping in, "Now, are you talking about, Mother, when I am floating in the bliss? Are you talking about when I am sleeping? Are you talking about when I am simply having a daydream or wishful thinking?"

Stop! Do not delineate! That is like making love, which is the human experience of merger – a sacred, sacred act – and you think: "Well, what is most delightful? What part do I count most? Is it the foreplay, is it the kissing, is it the necking, is it the petting, is it the intercourse, is it the orgasm, is it the aftermath?" Why would you ever wish to split that up? It is a unified whole that is sacred and blissful.

Do not break up your dreaming, and do not stop dreaming!

Dearest Suzanne, you have mentioned "tangibility." If you do not… Back up! And I mean this for all of you. Your experience of the tangible is absolutely based in your experience, your dream, your essence… no, not your moods… your truth, and then that expresses into the tangible.

No two people have the same experience when they gaze upon a Michelangelo or a Degas. It is absolutely different, and yet it is a tangible creation. And there are some that will say, "Oh, but I'm more interested in the Modernists," and they will simply bypass that chamber. That is alright because what they are doing is seeking, in tangible form, what they desire and dream about, what their essence, what their soul contract demands – yes, demands.

You are evolving, you have evolved enormously. You are in your spiritual maturity. You are in the truth of who you are. That is why we call you "the builders", "the implementers", "the implementation team of the dream." And so you are pursuing in form, in tangible reality, what you desire, and that is being honed and taking on greater specificity.

And that is exactly as it has need to [be] because you cannot say, you do not in physical form have the capacity to say, "Now I'm going to conquer Earth," as if it could ever be conquered! No. Focus is important. You take the esoteric nature of the dream and then you hone it into your true intent, and you bring that forward and you express the outer world through your lens, and you bring into the outer world the expression of that dream, of that intention. It is not the other way around.

Your old 3rd is gone. Think of it as though you are watching a black & white 1920s film and the reel or the film is shredding. Let it shred. Let it be. Leave that to others. That is not what I am here to talk to you about.

Yes, as the channel has said, I have been saying to her, "We are offering you, we are gifting you, we are giving you… we are giving you complete access to the entire Warehouse of Heaven. Stop just thinking about your allowance! Stop thinking and dreaming small! Come and dream with me, not because I demand or command it – although I would certainly love it and enjoy it. Do it because it is your essence

as well. It is what you are fully capable and competent of, and it is what you are bringing forth.

You have been hacking your way through a virtual bush and swamp – and yes, there has been quicksand, but there has also been phenomenal moments of awareness, of growth, of beauty. Do not overlook those. If you were not in the swamp, if you were not in the depth of the deepest forest, you would not recognise or notice the way the light filters or a shiny lime-green snail on a plant; you would not notice the dampness of the dew in the morning or the blissful feeling and scent as things blossom.

So you have been saying, "But I want to be on the expressway." Well no, in fact you didn't want to be on the expressway. You wanted to have the journey. That was not only my directive, that was your agreement, and in that you have learned and experienced the precious nature of unity. Unity is love! Yes, I know, it is confusing. Love is everything, isn't it!

But when you think of it that way, that you, sweet angels of light, are literally in union, sacred union, not only with us, not only with each other, but with All. When you are the love, when you behave and act and allow yourself to be loved, you do not differentiate between that tiny snail and the biggest mountain and the person sharing your bed.

Is there a proximity factor? Yes. Are there those of an inner circle that you have chosen to travel with? Yes, most certainly, but it is all One. Now let me even go further. You are all One, inside and outside. Do not think of differentiation. Everything we are, everything my entire multiverse is, everything the Father and I are, is also within thee. Macrocosm-microcosm: your science is based on it, even as primitive as it is.

Now I have one more thing to say: I am reinvigorating, I am reactivating and I am bringing forth my Tsunami of Love. It has been the beginning and it is the end. No, not the end of life or civilisation or existence, but think of it as an opening bracket and a closing bracket, and in between you have had, of course, many of my waves – it never stopped – of my Tsunami of Love, penetrating each and every particle of your being.

Then the masters and my archangels and all the legions have added their energy to you, and then your Star brothers and sisters have added their Porlana C to you. And now I am telling you I am reactivating the Tsunami of Love to wash away and complete what we have begun together – not to end anything, but it is a new chapter of existence! So think of it as the rinse-off, and I am rinsing you and immersing

you and buoying you up with my love.

I have given you my most precious gifts: clarity and purity, grace, wonder and awe, and in that clarity, in that purity, in grace, you step forward in tangibility to bring forth the fulfilment of my dream.

So I declare: I am helping you. Yes, I have heard your cries, and I also know this is an element that needs to be added and it has always been the Plan.

Now, dearest Suzi, where do you wish to begin?

Suzi: Oh wow, thanks Mom! I am so happy that you've come to offer us this encouragement and I am feeling like the mischievous child who wants to say, "Now, how does it look now that everything is in place, the transformation of the planet? Is there a blink of an eye divergence of reality coming?

If I'm understanding you, what we no longer pay attention to will fade from awareness and eventually our reality? So, putting our collective attention on one another with no concern for the uncomfortable behaviours of others could be a challenge for some.

UMM: Yes, it can be a challenge for some, but let me suggest to you that regardless of whether you pay attention to it or not, it is going to fade. It has already faded! It is fading. So, why? And I understand, and there are a few of you whose job and soul contract, mission and purpose, is to completely immerse yourself in that chaos as an undercover agent of change, as a peaceful warrior of truth, and you have been penetrating it. But what you've been doing is destroying the chaos from the inside out.

So what you have been doing actually is a very covert action in your spy terms, is that you have been… and let us use this word because it has so many awful connotations… you have been the 'cancer' eating away at body chaos if you have been inside holding the light in that chaos.

But the rest of you, why would you focus on the cancer? Why would you focus on the gangrene and the rot, the stench of garbage in the corner, when there is such beauty and hope? So no, don't bring your attention to what you don't want. That defeats the purpose! So no, it is fading away because you are not feeding it, because you are not giving it anything, and allow yourself to bring in the dream.

Now you say to me, "Mother, is it the blink of an eye?" It is already underway. I could tease you and say it is in the blink of a divine eye – the all-seeing eye, Horus'

eye – but I won't do that. It is in the blink of an eye.

Have you ever gone to bed feeling achy and sick and headachy and with a fever, and you just feel terrible? And so you go to bed and you pull the covers up, perhaps you take some silver or some vitamin C, and you go to bed and hope for the best – and you wake up feeling right as rain, full of vim and vigour and ready to set the world on fire. That is what is happening right now!

Suzi: Hmmm… so we're almost there, we're very close…

UMM: You are as close as your eyelashes!

Suzi: If I might just say, it's just so interesting at this eleventh hour here, or I don't know, that we're that close that uncharacteristic doubt and discouragement could start to come in. It's just so interesting.

UMM: Well, we would use another word! [Laughter] But yes, because… and that is why I am reactivating the power of my Tsunami. If there is any little grain of sand or particle within thee, with all the other energies that are being infused into you, we are simply washing it out. Think of it as power washing, sweet ones!

Suzi: I love that!

UMM: So, of course… now what we have been doing… because you are always curious about what is really going on!… what we have been doing is blending and blurring what you have thought of as your conscious/subconscious/unconscious. So things that have been previously heretofore buried perhaps in your unconscious or conscious minds are coming to the surface and being seen, acknowledged – dealt with! – as a conscious being, because your need for these, artificial really, separations is gone.

So you're consciously aware of "Here we are in the eleventh hour or at the final moments, and here I am feeling miserable and distrustful and disconnected and all the dis's", and you think: "What is going on?" Well, that is what is going on. You are consciously, as a supreme being, fully aware of who you are and what's going on within! That is good news, sweet ones!

Suzi: It is good news. I read a book once (I forget the name of it) by Paul Coelho. It's a metaphorical kind of story, but basically we get a hair's breadth away from our heart's desire, having encountered a few blocks in the road one after the other after the other, and we say, "OMG, maybe it really isn't my life's purpose and maybe I don't want to do it," and we get so close to the fruition of what we long

for and we get discouraged. So this is the time to not be discouraged! (Laughter)

UMM: That is absolutely correct. You become discouraged and what you do is you disconnect; you become disenchanted and you disconnect, you turn away. And this has happened not only upon Gaia but in the unfoldment of this very specific Plan. This has happened numerous times, as you all know, but that is not now!

This "disconnect," when you truly delve into it, comes from a deep lack and a belief in not being worthy, "that I don't dare take that final step, because what if I do and in fact that Holy Grail isn't there? Then my life is truly futile. So let me take this obstacle and say it is a sign; it is a sign that the Mother is saying, 'Turn back. We don't want you to be so hurt and disillusioned. Turn back and redirect. Go into your cave for a while and then come out and re-examine, and then re-engage and start the whole thing all over again.'" That is tiresome. It is tiresome for you and, dearest heart, it is tiresome for all of us!

Don't turn back! And don't put your head down; put your head wide, high up. Be clear-eyed! And if you need someone to walk with you, then call me! I will help you, Yeshi will help you, Gabrielle will help you, Uriel will light your way. We are with you in sacred partnership.

Suzi: Thank you.

UMM: You are welcome. Do you know the magnitude of gratitude that we feel for you? You are the bright angels of change. You are the fulfilment of my dream. I do not turn away.

Suzi: We are!

UMM: Yes, you are!

Suzi: And we are in never-before-happened territory…

UMM: That is correct, and you are behaving, taking action. You have all come together yesterday in the love. This has had huge impact. You think: "Oh, a few hundred, a few thousand," but the ripple effect is massive. And so I return the favour with my Tsunami of Love.

Go in peace, sweet angels.

Suzi: Oh, thank you.

UMM/Suzi: Farewell.

Video and Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: Ride the Wave with Me, May 13, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/05/13/video-and-transcript-universal-mother-mary-ride-the-wave-with-me/

Saturday Conference Call, May 6, 2017

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, and my love for you, for each and every one of you sweet angels of light, sweet angels of love, is constant, never ending, always changing because it grows.

You sweet angels are shifting into a higher dimensional reality…and you may call it a shift, you may call it ascension, I call it 'being' and it is the being of who you are and who you have always been without the various disguises that you have adopted. Your essence does not change. Does it expand and grow? Yes. Just as you live in an ever-expanding universe, multiverse, omniverse, you would have it no other way.

Beloveds, I wish to bring you back, even before we speak of my Tsunami of Love, I wish to bring you back to what I have spoken of in our last Annual Gathering and the last Annual Gathering in Sedona when I have tasked you, blessed you, invited you to carry, to be responsible, to process for 144,000,000 people. Now, some of you say, "But Mother, I was not there. I did not have the where-with-all or the opportunity to travel to the southwest."

Sweet angels of light, there were far more of you who were only present in spirit, it matters not, the room, the grounds, the town was full and you were there. And if by chance you happened to sleep through it, it matters not, I am here this day to remind you.

And I do not do so to burden you, let me be very clear about that. I do so in a way of praise and empowerment; this is a part of your divine authority. You would not be asked to be the steward, the faithful steward for 144,000,000 people if you were not entirely capable. And I mean this, sweet ones, in everything you do.

So, think of this when you smile and radiate warmth and love and acceptance to a stranger, whether it is on the street or the street car; whether it is at the subway stop or in the bank; whether it is buying fish or choosing fruit.

What you are doing is you are extending that warmth, that love, that acceptance, not merely to that individual or the entire green area, you are sending it to 144,000,000 people, beings, those in need, those who may be either struggling, those who may be unaware, those who may actively be recalcitrant, and even at moments, to some in your own circle who is in need. You trade places all the time, you know.

Similarly, if you frown or you scowl or are dismissive or unacknowledging, you are doing so to 144,000,000 people. The magnitude of that strikes you deeply, does it not? You are unique and beautiful. You are the child of my heart, my being, my soul, the Father and I, and yet you are also part of a beautiful, unified whole.

There can be no separation. That has been an illusion and it is the fragments and whispers of these illusions that I bring my Tsunami of Love to at this moment. And yes, I am closing the brackets because it is marking an end to this phase and this realm of existence in the best and most joyous of ways.

This is about completion but it is also about resurrection and rebirth and living your heart's desires. That is the only thing I wish for thee because when you live, sweet angels, your heart's desires, you are living mine as well.

When you are living in hope and trust and faith and joy, you are living in physical form, expressing my Dream in form. But I don't ask you just to do it for me, I beg you, I plead with you, I encourage you, and I support you, do it for you, for your own sweet beautiful self and do it for your 144,000,000 and let them do it for you.

You are circles within circles within circles and they all belong to me, and I belong to you. Come sweet angels of light and ride the waves of my Tsunami. Get out your surfboard. Languish on the waves and let me wash you, let me pull from you what you may not even know you have. Your job is to allow and in the allowing is the fulfillment.

So, this is my request of each and every one of you…Ride the wave and ride it with me. The Tsunami is my essence and my essence is love. I am with you and I love you. Farewell.

Allow Yourself to Float on My Love, May 21, 2017

http://counciloflove.com/2017/05/allow-yourself-to-float-on-my-love/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of hope, Mother of love. Welcome, welcome my sweet angels, daughters and sons, earthkeepers and starseed, pillars and portals. I embrace you all and I gather you unto my heart, unto my soul, unto my being. You are mine, you always have been, you always will be regardless of where you wander or how deep you swim, you are mine. But just as important, remember sweet ones…I am yours… infinitely and eternally, practically, and in your moment of now as well, I am with you.

And yes, I have activated the resurgence of this Tsunami of Love, of my Tsunami of Love. And what does this mean? Now understand, during the human experience and during the general human experience…because it is the general collective that we are also addressing with this energy, whether they are aware of it or not, it matters not, I penetrate them. But think of it as a rule of thumb that the percentage, the element, the experience of my love is but a small percentage or quotient of my essence. And I have done this and I do this because I have no desire to electrify, overwhelm, electrocute any of you. My plan is not to wipe the planet clean of humanity. Quite the contrary…it is to awaken, revitalize, reconstitute, recalibrate.

Now, each of you, sweet angels, have had experiences where you have felt my love, where you have felt very clearly my presence…you who I speak to this day more than most…and you have had that sense of overwhelming love, overwhelming connection and the depth of our interweaving, our conjoining in sacred union,

in partnership, that is truly the truth of our relationship.

I renew my Tsunami of Love so that more of the collective…those of those who are sitting on the fence; those who have said, "I'm not interested. I don't want to hear any of this spiritual garbage"; those who are adamant in their rigid beliefs that there is only one way to experience divinity – which is absurd – I create millions of pathways; those who are recalcitrant, who literally fight me, the Father, All, in every breath. Now, I have increased their quotient of awareness, their quotient of awareness of love, with my ongoing tsunami and particularly the first wave, the second wave, the third wave. But they're not quite there yet.

If nothing else, I am not only constant in my attendance to all of you, diligent, I am very persistent. I have eternity to play with, as that is what we do, but in that eternity, and within the brackets of your time, there is also the unfoldment of my Plan. And so, once again I bring my tsunami to penetrate all…all of humanity, all of Gaia, all of the kingdoms, and all of you…every fiber, cell, molecule, sub-atomic particle of your being. But sweet angels, this does not need, I do not require or request that this be tumultuous for thee.

And that is why I have brought you, this day and every day, to the quiet cove, to the place of gentle wave action and ripples where you may simply bathe in my love and yes, feel again an increase, an expansion of my gifts of clarity and purity and grace, wonder and awe.

Now, it is true for that collective, they may feel – and many are already – that they are riding the rough seas. But regardless of that, they're also receiving greater clarity and purity and grace. The expansion, my beloveds, that you are capable of is infinite. You are of my breath. You are of my pattern. You are mine and that is all.

There are some of you who's soul mission and purpose is to go out of the placid cove and to go and life save some who believe they have been tipped over riding the waves, that they are drowning. They are not drowning, they are being reborn.

But for most of you, my request to thee is come into the gentleness. I do not wish to sweep you away but I do wish to wash you clean, to refresh you, to renew you. So, come to the water's edge, allow yourself to float on my love, to be, literally, a part of my nurturing, my comfort. I am the strongest and the gentlest; these are not polar opposites, they are one. Allow this deeper integration and simply know, sweet ones, I am with you. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary's Ascension Splash! May 31, 2017

http://counciloflove.com/2017/05/universal-mother-marys-ascension-splash/

With gratitude for this Channelled Gem to Karen, who lovingly shares this wonderful excerpt on Ascension from her personal reading with Linda and the Divine Mother on May 27, 2017.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy, Mother of Truth, Mother of All. Welcome, bright angel of blue, daughter of my heart. …

Karen: I would like to ask you about Ascension. Is there a time, Mother, when there is a big jump or a shift? I've heard two things: that we all ascend together; I've also heard that the vibrations that are not in sync with where we're going are going to go somewhere else. How can we all go together if they're going to go somewhere else? Am I misunderstanding?

UMM: No, you are not misunderstanding. But let us suggest to you that perhaps some of the various channelled information, and the interpretation of that channelled information, is, might I say, incomplete.

As you know, there is still a great deal of the chaos – which is being broken up even as we speak – but there is a great deal of chaos still upon your planet. And if it wasn't so tragic, it truly would be humorous.

K: Oh, because it's such a folly?

UMM: It is such a folly and it is beyond absurd, but it is tragic. Now that is being broken apart the way deep ice on a lake breaks apart in the spring, and the recalcitrant, whether they know it or not, like it or not, accept it or not, declare it or not, it matters not – not one being upon your planet is exempt from both the Porlana C and my renewed, resurged Tsunami of Love; not one being.

Now, the mountains and the grasslands and the oceans and the animals and the elementals – they are already there. So really what we are focusing upon, what I am focusing upon – and when I say "I", then immediately that entails all legions, all realms, all realities – so what we are focused on is washing everything clean; first washing it out, washing it out, washing it out, but with each wave, with each ripple of each wave, we are also infusing, infusing, infusing.

And with the infusion of my love, my energy, my pattern – and your Star family's energy and pattern – there is no room for anything else. So it is as if you are getting the suds and the rinsing cycle at the same time!

K: [Laughter] Is that why we can't remember anything, we're going around and around in a washing machine?

UMM: Yes, very much! And you are circling the drain, and sometimes you are holding on for dear life! [Laughter]

K: And people that are resisting, are they holding on for dear life?

UMM: Yes, they are; well, some are, some aren't. But in that, although I work, play, dream, exist in infinite, eternal, what you may think of as 'time', I also create constantly. But I also create within what you can think of as 'brackets' – that is a term I often use – within which things are taking place, and in my creation have need to come to… hmmm… a form of conclusion and completion so the next chapter can start. It is not that everyone is dying. It is simply there is a phase for things, like the phases of your moon. Well, this phase is coming to completion.

Now in that, what you as lightworkers and beloved loveholders have been doing is truly… and I have been urging you – except for a few whose job it is to not engage with the recalcitrant, the… hmmm… not the fence-sitters so much but those who are truly resistant – to not, other than sending love, to not reinforce them or participate in any way, because I do not want that behaviour reinforced.

So you have been creating for what some people are feeling – and what I have declared – an alternate pathway. Now eventually, sweet angel, these pathways reconverge, so do not think I am just throwing out half the population; I am not. But as you have been creating this alternative pathway, you've been saying to those who are on the chaos pathway, "Come over here; look how nice it is, look how kind it is, look how gentle it is, look how loving it is. Come over here!"

And many, many, they may not be declaring themselves as loveholders or lightworkers, but they are shifting and they are thinking, "Yeah, you know that really doesn't work for me, and I've been trying this way for so long and I am exhausted." And 'exhausted' in this situation is good, because when you are really exhausted, you allow the riptide as it were to the current to simply carry you. And when you have that level of surrender, I guarantee I will carry you safely back to shore.

Now, are there those that simply refuse the energy? I will not override their free will – and in that internal refusal, they are truly creating not only more chaos for themselves and the external reality, they are creating internally, and often externally, a situation of despair. And that is very, very sad.

Now those people – and think of it: you are working yourself with 144,000,000 of mine – but those people who just simply say "no, I don't want to do this" will be gathered up in mercy, in compassion, gentleness and kindness – not brought to somewhere else, let me be very clear about that – they will be brought home for reconstitution.

K: Okay, so they will not necessarily stay in form, in body, on the planet and ascend in body with the rest of us; they'll come home to you to reconstitute?

UMM: That is correct. They will either die beforehand or die during, because they cannot incorporate the level of the love energy – because that is what Ascension is – they cannot incorporate that and it literally… you have heard of situations, especially *you*… have heard of situations where people's hearts simply stop or explode for no explained reason.

It is simply because they cannot continue on, and the merciful thing to do is to

simply, gently and kindly, bring them home. We do not know the meaning of punishment, of what has in the so many different religious pursuits been called "hell". "Hell" is when you are in that place – the depth of despair.

So that is the separation that some are incompletely understanding. So it is not that I am spinning-off a certain proportion of the population to go and live on another planet or something. That is not my Plan. And I tell you why: because this Ascension pattern – the process, the paradigm, the pattern – is to be replicated on many other planets. So we don't want to take those who are recalcitrant and then make a situation worse elsewhere. That would not be kind!

So it is far better – and I use that word specifically – it is far kinder to bring them home, let them refresh and then decide where they wish to begin over. And most of them, sweet angel – although I do not decree it so – most of them will choose to come back and live on Nova Earth because they will want to see and be part of what they missed!

K: So they will be healed of whatever they could not heal during the Ascension process or else the Tsunami of Love, the Tsunami of One, and then they will be where they could have gotten to here before the planet ascended?

UMM: That is correct. And so they will have a hiatus. It is not a matter of judgment, but it is also from their perspective when they are home, so to speak… there will be a sadness that needs healing because they will realise what they missed. But in that sadness comes the healing and the reinvigoration to come back, begin again, and do better than ever!

K: Oh, fabulous! Thank you so much for explaining that because it's been swirling around in my head… since I was a child I've had that fear, ever since Christian Camp, that thing about people all of a sudden disappearing and some left behind terrified me. I think I've had vestiges of that still for me and/or for others, so I'm really grateful to you for explaining that.

UMM: We don't leave anybody behind. *All* are attended to – and it is curious, is it not? – all are attended to in ways that they, unwittingly or fully aware, *choose* to be attended to. The sense that lightworkers and my beloved warriors of peace and my sweet angels of blue and all the lovebearers will feel, the exuberance, the sense of victory – not in an egoic sense but a sense of "we did it!" – for all of you who have truly persisted will be enormous.

K: Oh, my goodness, yes. I'm very grateful to see a little progress here and there,

it's exciting, and to get these explanations from you. … I'm feeling so much better but why am I twitching like this?

UMM: They are activations, sweet one. We are simply turning up the frequency, and the frequency of Porlana C is highly electric.

K: Is that why, if I run my hand down my arms and hands, it's electrical?

UMM: Yes. And think of it this way: my Tsunami is the energy of water – of washing, cleansing, filling, transforming – but water also heightens electricity; it becomes a conduit. So yes, that is enough to create jerking! [Laughter]

K: Oh, yes, that's very interesting! … A question about outer space, if I may. The first time I saw a picture of a beautiful Star Incubator, I thought "If anybody doesn't believe in God and saw this, they would believe in God." I know things are hidden from us about space, but is it really inhospitable, a vacuum, cold? Are there beautiful colours of the planets that are being hidden from us?

UMM: Not hiding… there is a degree of, can we say cloaking, but not hiding so much as also your awareness of the above, of space, has been limited. Now it has been limited in a couple of ways. First of all, it was limited so that your focus would truly be *on planet*, because the engagement with space, with the stars, with the planets, with Star family, is a partnership and a backdrop certainly, but especially for those of you that I desperately need [laughing] for this unfoldment… many of you would simply choose to be elsewhere! And that is not truly my Plan.

And so, that awareness is growing and will continue to grow. But yes, it is surprising. You are correct. How can anyone even look at a midnight sky and not know that there is a vast, vast universe that has been basically… there is some awareness… but basically untouched, untraveled, unexplored – from the human perspective, because many of your Star family of course are very much the explorers. But that has helped you stay with your feet on the ground. You are floating enough!

But similarly, how can anyone look at a massive garden… recently all the tulips were in bloom, and the range and acres and acres and acres of colour… how could they not know in the beauty of an infinite being, but also the infinite beauty of this planet? How can anyone put on a snorkel mask and look beneath the sea and see the bounty there and not believe? It is very curious.

K: Yes! … May I just clarify one thing about Ascension, Mother? It might already have been said, but is there a jump at some point when we actually dive through it? Like now it's gradual and we're moving along, but is there a time when there is a

jump, when the sun does a flash over us or something that brings us up altogether into this higher octave or higher dimension of frequency?

UMM: Well, it is not the sun doing the flash, sweet one. Think of it in this way – it is me doing the splash!

K: Oh! So there will be like a jump or a moment of…

UMM: It is a jump in consciousness…

K: And does it feel like a jump?

UMM: Yes, it will.

K: Okay. And we'll be ready for it? We won't be shocked when we have this jump and go "Aah, what is this?"

UMM: You are all ready for it right now and so no, it will be "Oh, thank goodness it finally happened!"

The Divine Mother on Ascension, June 1, 2017

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/06/01/the-divine-mother-on-ascension/

With gratitude for this Channelled Gem to Karen, who lovingly shares this wonderful excerpt on Ascension from her personal reading with Linda and the Divine Mother on May 27, 2017.

Universal Mother Mary's Ascension Splash!

Channeled by Linda Dillon, May 31, 2017

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy, Mother of Truth, Mother of All. Welcome, bright angel of blue, daughter of my heart. …

Karen: I would like to ask you about Ascension. Is there a time, Mother, when there is a big jump or a shift? I've heard two things: that we all ascend together; I've also heard that the vibrations of those that are not in sync with where we're

going are going to go somewhere else. How can we all go together if they're going to go somewhere else? Am I misunderstanding?

DM: No, you are not misunderstanding. But let us suggest to you that perhaps some of the various channelled information, and the interpretation of that channelled information, is, might I say, incomplete.

As you know, there is still a great deal of the chaos – which is being broken up even as we speak – but there is a great deal of chaos still upon your planet. And if it wasn't so tragic, it truly would be humorous.

K: Oh, because it's such a folly?

DM: It is such a folly and it is beyond absurd, but it is tragic. Now that is being broken apart the way deep ice on a lake breaks apart in the spring, and the recalcitrants, whether they know it or not, like it or not, accept it or not, declare it or not, it matters not – not one being upon your planet is exempt from both the Porlana C and my renewed, resurged Tsunami of Love; not one being.

Now, the mountains and the grasslands and the oceans and the animals and the elementals – they are already there. So really what we are focusing upon, what I am focusing upon – and when I say "I", then immediately that entails all legions, all realms, all realities – so what we are focused on is washing everything clean; first washing it out, washing it out, washing it out, but with each wave, with each ripple of each wave, we are also infusing, infusing, infusing.

And with the infusion of my love, my energy, my pattern – and your Star family's energy and pattern – there is no room for anything else. So it is as if you are getting the suds and the rinsing cycle at the same time!

K: [Laughter] Is that why we can't remember anything, we're going around and around in a washing machine?

DM: Yes, very much! And you are circling the drain, and sometimes you are holding on for dear life! [Laughter]

K: And people that are resisting, are they holding on for dear life?

DM: Yes, they are; well, some are, some aren't. But in that, although I work, play,

dream, exist in infinite, eternal, what you may think of as 'time,' I also create constantly. But I also create within what you can think of as 'brackets' - that is a term I often use – within which things are taking place, and in my creation have need to come to… hmmm… a form of conclusion and completion so the next chapter can start. It is not that everyone is dying. It is simply there is a phase for things, like the phases of your moon. Well, this phase is coming to completion.

Now in that, what you as lightworkers and beloved loveholders have been doing is truly… and I have been urging you – except for a few whose job it is to not engage with the recalcitrant, the… hmmm… not the fence-sitters so much but those who are truly resistant – to not, other than sending love, to not reinforce them or participate in any way, because I do not want that behaviour reinforced.

So you have been creating for what some people are feeling – and what I have declared – an alternate pathway. Now eventually, sweet angel, these pathways reconverge, so do not think I am just throwing out half the population; I am not. But as you have been creating this alternative pathway, you've been saying to those who are on the chaos pathway, "Come over here; look how nice it is, look how kind it is, look how gentle it is, look how loving it is. Come over here!"

And many, many, they may not be declaring themselves as loveholders or lightworkers, but they are shifting and they are thinking, "Yeah, you know that really doesn't work for me, and I've been trying this way for so long and I am exhausted." And 'exhausted' in this situation is good, because when you are really exhausted, you allow the riptide, as it were, the current to simply carry you. And when you have that level of surrender, I guarantee I will carry you safely back to shore.

Now, are there those that simply refuse the energy? I will not override their free will – and in that internal refusal, they are truly creating not only more chaos for themselves and the external reality, they are creating internally, and often externally, a situation of despair. And that is very, very sad.

Now those people – and think of it: you are working yourself with 144,000,000 of mine – but those people who just simply say "no, I don't want to do this" will be gathered up in mercy, compassion, gentleness and kindness – not brought to somewhere else, let me be very clear about that – they will be brought home for

reconstitution.

K: Okay, so they will not necessarily stay in form, in body, on the planet and ascend in body with the rest of us; they'll come home to you to reconstitute?

DM: That is correct. They will either die beforehand or die during, because they cannot incorporate the level of the love energy – because that is what Ascension is – they cannot incorporate that and it literally… you have heard of situations, especially *you*… have heard of situations where people's hearts simply stop or explode for no explained reason.

It is simply because they cannot continue on, and the merciful thing to do is to simply, gently and kindly, bring them home. We do not know the meaning of punishment, of what has in so many different religious pursuits been called "hell." "Hell" is when you are in that place – the depth of despair.

So that is the separation that some are incompletely understanding. So it is not that I am spinning off a certain proportion of the population to go and live on another planet or something. That is not my Plan. And I tell you why: because this Ascension pattern – the process, the paradigm, the pattern – is to be replicated on many other planets. So we don't want to take those who are recalcitrant and then make a situation worse elsewhere. That would not be kind!

So it is far better – and I use that word specifically – it is far kinder to bring them home, let them refresh and then decide where they wish to begin over. And most of them, sweet angel – although I do not decree it so – most of them will choose to come back and live on Nova Earth because they will want to see and be part of what they missed!

K: So they will be healed of whatever they could not heal during the Ascension process or else the Tsunami of Love, the Tsunami of One, and then they will be where they could have gotten to here before the planet ascended?

DM: That is correct. And so they will have a hiatus. It is not a matter of judgment, but it is also from their perspective when they are home, so to speak… there will be a sadness that needs healing because they will realise what they missed. But in that sadness comes the healing and the reinvigoration to come back, begin again, and do better than ever!

K: Oh, fabulous! Thank you so much for explaining that because it's been swirling around in my head… since I was a child I've had that fear, ever since Christian Camp, that thing about people all of a sudden disappearing and some left behind terrified me. I think I've had vestiges of that still for me and/or for others, so I'm really grateful to you for explaining that.

DM: We don't leave anybody behind. *All* are attended to – and it is curious, is it not? – all are attended to in ways that they, unwittingly or fully aware, *choose* to be attended to. The sense that lightworkers and my beloved warriors of peace and my sweet angels of blue and all the lovebearers will feel, the exuberance, the sense of victory – not in an egoic sense but a sense of "we did it!" – for all of you who have truly persisted will be enormous.

K: Oh, my goodness, yes. I'm very grateful to see a little progress here and there. It's exciting, and to get these explanations from you. … I'm feeling so much better but why am I twitching like this?

DM: They are activations, sweet one. We are simply turning up the frequency, and the frequency of Porlana C is highly electric.

K: Is that why, if I run my hand down my arms and hands, it's electrical?

DM: Yes. And think of it this way: my Tsunami is the energy of water – of washing, cleansing, filling, transforming – but water also heightens electricity; it becomes a conduit. So yes, that is enough to create jerking! [Laughter]

K: Oh, yes, that's very interesting! … A question about outer space, if I may. The first time I saw a picture of a beautiful Star Incubator, I thought "If anybody doesn't believe in God and saw this, they would believe in God." I know things are hidden from us about space, but is it really inhospitable, a vacuum, cold? Are there beautiful colours of the planets that are being hidden from us?

DM: Not hiding… there is a degree of, can we say cloaking, but not hiding so much as also your awareness of the above, of space, has been limited. Now it has been limited in a couple of ways. First of all, it was limited so that your focus would truly be *on planet*, because the engagement with space, with the stars, with the planets, with Star family, is a partnership and a backdrop certainly, but especially for those of you that I desperately need [laughing] for this unfoldment…

many of you would simply choose to be elsewhere! And that is not truly my Plan.

And so, that awareness is growing and will continue to grow. But yes, it is surprising. You are correct. How can anyone even look at a midnight sky and not know that there is a vast, vast universe that has been basically… there is some awareness… but basically untouched, untraveled, unexplored – from the human perspective, because many of your Star family of course are very much the explorers. But that has helped you stay with your feet on the ground. You are floating enough!

But similarly, how can anyone look at a massive garden… recently all the tulips were in bloom, and the range and acres and acres and acres of colour… how could they not know in the beauty of an infinite being, but also the infinite beauty of this planet? How can anyone put on a snorkel mask and look beneath the sea and see the bounty there and not believe? It is very curious.

K: Yes! … May I just clarify one thing about Ascension, Mother? It might already have been said, but is there a jump at some point when we actually dive through it? Like now it's gradual and we're moving along, but is there a time when there is a jump, when the sun does a flash over us or something that brings us up altogether into this higher octave or higher dimension of frequency?

DM: Well, it is not the sun doing the flash, sweet one. Think of it in this way – it is me doing the splash!

K: Oh! So there will be like a jump or a moment of…

DM: It is a jump in consciousness…

K: And does it feel like a jump?

DM: Yes, it will.

K: Okay. And we'll be ready for it? We won't be shocked when we have this jump and go "Aah, what is this?"

DM: You are all ready for it right now and so, no, it will be "Oh, thank goodness it finally happened!"

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: My Essence is Everywhere, June 17, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/06/25/video-transcript-universal-mother-mary-my-essence-is-everywhere/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary. Yes, I know I am making my appearances to you regularly now because I bring you this renewed gift, this gentle, subtle, obvious massive gift of my Blue Diamond. It is the time yet again of the resurgence, of my Tsunami of Love - yes, within the brackets of your experience and what you think of as time. And this resurgence is done in tandem - yes to the Porlana C, to the Tsunami of One, and to my original Tsunami.

But, sweet angels of Light, what do you think those waves of energy are comprised of? They're comprised of my energy, my essence. And that is the blue diamond. And it matters not whether you sit by a placid pond or a bubbling brook, or the depth of the mighty ocean. I not only cleanse you, I reinvigorate you, I fill you, I breathe you in and out, and I fill you with my essence of blue diamond, with my essence of love, with my essence.

When I say to you repeatedly that I have birthed you, that I am your sacred Mother and I am your Mom, I am all things and my essence is everywhere. But I bring this to you, for you to claim and re-claim and incorporate and reincorporate, by your Divine Authority, by your freedom of choice, that you wish to be part of me as

deeply and as profoundly as I wish to be part of you.

Sweet Angels, it is not an illusion that we are of the same energy. It is not something that needs to be made up or manufactured. It is the truth of who I am, and it is the very truth of who you are

Now the choice and the assumption of authority is yours. And so you can ask for second, third, fourth, fifth helpings, and I will do so. I will feed you, I will fill you, I will restore you. And it is my joy.

Do you know how it makes my heart sing, how it gladdens not only my being, but the entire omniverse when you turn to me and you say, "Mother please, I desire and I choose more. I choose and I claim to be the full embodiment as your sons and daughters."

It is not a petition in the sense of humbling yourself. And I mean that not in the sacred sense of the Divine quality. I mean of lowering yourself and begging. I do not want that. And, sweet angels of light, you don't want it either.

So when you say, "Mother, I will have a second, third, fourth, fifth helping," you say it with exuberance, saying "This is so delightful, so delicious, so wonderful – I can't get enough." And that is the truth.

It is the infinite flow of our creation and your creation and our conjoined creation. It is the anchoring, yet again, on a deeper, higher, broader level of what truly heaven on earth means, what angels in form means.

My sacred children, my beloved family, take however much you want. There is plenty. There is infinite supply. So there is no need for meager portions or any sense of unworthiness. Come and feast at my table. All is prepared.

Go with my love, my sweet ones. I love you. Farewell.

The Divine Mother: Set Clear Boundaries While Remaining Open: Mother Mary via Linda Dillon, July 31, 2017

http://sananda.website/mother-mary-via-linda-dillon-july-31st-2017/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, my sweet Annas [angels]! I am Marv, Maré [the Ocean], Universal Mother Mary. I am your Mother, Mother of hope and love, Mother of change and transformation, Mother of All.

My beloved ones, sweet children of my heart, you are doing so well, and I am here to say to thee, that you are my pride. And my precious ones, you are filling my heart with joy in every moment you choose love over fear!

These are rapid and turbulent times of change since everyone is being affected by my Tsunami of Love. And many out there are responding to this intense light in fear and anger, holding tight on what they know, holding tight on the old.

You are my bright ones. You are the brave warriors of light, [who] immerse yourselves in this density and … hold on to the light, to show the way, to give them hope and to show them that there is another way, an easier way to get back home.

But you do not have to sit for too long down there. You are to take these low-density trips for a short period of time, for I am waiting for you back home, to hold you, to heal and patch your wounds, to nurture and replenish you with my love.

When you go about your day, shopping or doing your chores, your daily job where you meet others, you do step into the lower vibration, for you planned it this way. So you meet others in a great deal of pain and suffering that are coming to you for your light and for your beauty.

Many who come to you peacefully and respectfully are asking for help and advice, for indeed they want the change. And you are thrilled, to say the least, to give every particle and ounce of love that you have. You feel that this is how you are fulfilling your mission and the promise you have made to me.

There are a few, though, that have been deeply hurt and lost their trust in any human being. They have no remaining hope and these ones come to you in anger and fear, covertly asking for more fuel to add to their rage and feelings of powerlessness. These are indeed the ones that need the most love and healing, and your big and beautiful heart knows that. But you are not required to save them, to even attempt to give them love forcefully, for in this current state they are completely closed and in a non-receiving mode.

Remain loving and in high integrity, while setting clear and firm boundaries, and then don't be afraid to send them on their way, letting them know that when they are ready and willing to help themselves you are going to be supportive and available.

Let go of the need to explain and justify your actions. Do not give them your energy and attention, and mostly do not respond in a defensive manner by closing your heart and shielding yourselves.

We need you to be strong and bright. We need your stable and calming energies to hold that space for the ones that are awakening and want to see the truth and to remove all veils and illusions.

Find your way back to me often my dearest and brave angels. Come and sit with me every morning, and many times thereafter throughout the day. If you feel the need do not hesitate, for I am always with thee!

Transcript ~ A Mass Heart Opening on This Planet, August 17, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/08/21/transcript-a-massive-heart-opening-on-this-planet/

Linda Dillon, Channel for the Council of Love

Steve Beckow, Host, InLight Radio

Steve: Good evening, everyone, and welcome to *An Hour With An Angel*. I'm Steve Beckow, Editor-in-Chief of the Golden Age of Gaia and with me is Linda Dillon, channel for the Council of Love. … Today, I understand that the Divine Mother would like to speak to us initially, before Archangel Michael joins us.

LD: Yes, we have a full house today.

Actually, everybody's here. This room is really packed. I'll just go quiet for a moment.

SB: Yes, make your transition.

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary.

SB: Greetings, Mother.

DM: Welcome. I am Universal Mother, known by many names. But always Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Continuity, Mother of Love. And I come here this day…well, for several reasons and of course they all relate to love.

You know, beloveds - my sons and daughters, my angels and archangels, my hybrids, my pillars, my gatekeepers, my wayshowers - there are times not only that you yearn to speak and feel and hear my voice. There are also times – yes in my infinite, eternal space – where I wish to speak and hear your hearts, your lives, to feel your love.

You're patterned on me. You are my breath. You are my blue diamond. You are of the family and you are the family. Why would I not wish and dream to speak and to be with you? And, yes, I wish to say that the channel is dreaming with me and that is what this dream quest is truly about.

That is not what I have come to talk about. It has simply been an indicator of where you are going. And, yes, she has been our pathfinder, our wayshower, but so are each of you. And, yes, you have been filled with valor, filled with consistency and constancy and persistence and fortitude and patience and impatience. And, of course, the list goes on.

Some of you, sweet angels, think and feel that you are tired and that you have worked long and hard. Now I, of course, do not deny this and in fact I praise you, I

commend you, I embrace you. But let me also be clear, the gift of your journey is not merely that you are my servants and servants of the Light. Not only that you have endured, but that you know. And yes, it is time when it is a walk of trust, of faith, of hope. But basically, sweet ones, you *know*.

You are on a journey of fulfillment. And you are on a journey back to me, back to the One. And this deep knowing configures – not merely influences – but configures your life, as we - and I speak for the entire Council of Love - as we proceed in the fulfillment of the Plan.

My Plan? Yes, of course. There is but one Plan. But it is also your plan. And it is the plan of your star family and far beyond. There are millions of plans. Is it a job for a coordinator such as Gabrielle? Most certainly! But all is in correct, perfect Divine Unfoldment.

Hard. When I speak to those of you who feel uncertain or perhaps slightly adrift, thinking that I have forgotten you – and I have not. That is not a potential. But hard. Hard is being a soldier on the front line of combat, of conflict, and not knowing truly the reasons why you are there and being shot at or having your legs blown off or of shooting a faceless enemy that you have no gripe against. Hard is being a mother holding a starving child in your arms and seeing them take their last breath. Hard is being a young woman undergoing genital mutilation. These things are hard because they are also not understood!

Yes, sometimes there is surrender, thinking that this must be God's Plan. But there is not the knowing factor. You, sweet angels, know. Now there is a tendency in most of my implementation team – what you think of as lightworkers, loveholders – to be a little obsessive, compulsive – and that is a good thing – that is the way you are designed because you are always surging ahead. You are the first and second and third and final waves. And so, of course, you know. And you want to know more. And if you take a moment, you do know.

I and this Council have given you literally thousands of gifts. We do not in any way object or feel ignored that you simply pick up a few. But that is my request today, this day. Pick up a few. Never has there been a more critical, important time in your time and ours– in my infinite time. Never has there been a more important juncture to truly adhere to, practice, to embrace the Universal Laws, the rule of humankind that you are governed with – and it does not matter whether it is in Somalia or Venezuela or Canada or Russia. The rules of man based on the false paradigms are evaporating. And they need to. That is part of My Plan.

In that, you feel this chaos, this disturbance literally in the field. And you feel that because the rules of engagement, as you have thought…the rules of engagement of being human, of operating in what you have come to think of as the third dimension, and the old third dimension, don't apply. And so, so many are adrift and feeling that this is hard. When what they don't know is that their reference points, their touchstones, the way they believed things worked, no longer hold. So they are frustrated and angry and reactive.

You are seeing this everywhere. People are in a reactive phase and not merely what you have thought of as leadership – which has truly been authoritarian, whether it is diplomatic, whether it is democratic or authoritarian rule. It has been abuse of authority and lack of clarity and most certainly lack of love. And so, billions are adrift. But at the same time, billions are seeking the alternative because what they are yearning for is peace and harmony and love. And not only the up close and personal love – I am not speaking merely of romantic love or familial love – they are seeking the love in their world, in their societies, in their communities.

And how do they find this? Especially – and many of you know exactly what I am saying – when you are feeling adrift. You find it, beloveds, in each other. Your journey, all of your journeys, are journeys in action. Repeatedly I have said to thee, "In human form, how love is known is by expression and experience." And the multitudes are crying out for this. They do not find it in their existing institutions of every kind. They find it from you.

Yes, of course, we send our calm and comfort. But this is essential. In this, I come this day to say that I am increasing the frequency of my Tsunami of Love. Yes, it has been intense. But this is a period of fulfillment. And, sweet angels of light, fulfillment is intense! *Your hearts, your love, your ecstasy, your minds, your physical bodies. You feel - because you are sensitives - that you in many ways are exploding. Do not try, do not even think or consider tamping it down. [Steve: My emphasis.]*

But you say to me, "Mother, when this is in occurrence I am having difficulty putting two words together." And, dearest Steve, you are an example that it [allowing the experience?] is critical for those who have been the slightest bit resistant.

Now you say to me, "Mother, is this an override of our free will?" And what I say to you – what I declare this day – is that it is an activation of the fullness of your free will. All of us, particularly Mi-ka-el, have spoken to you about the meaning of Divine Authority - I have as well - about the assumption of the mantle of Divine Authority, and moving from that assumption into action.

Action entails the deepest, highest, most profound expression and experience of free will. Not in the old paradigm of overriding ugliness so that you can be supreme commander. No! That is not what I mean. Because in My Plan, every free will is a thread in my infinite tapestry. They're not conflicting – they are essential - that interlocking, interweaving of the beauty of existence.

Sweet Gaia and all of us have witnessed – and yes, observed and tolerated – many scenic detours. And we have said to thee, the time of scenic detour is over. What one uses scenic detours for relates to denial. "I am not sure of myself. I am not sure of my position in the Universe. I am not sure of the Mother's Plan. I deny my power. I deny that the Mother's Breath is my breath. I deny that I have the power to change this entire planet. And, I am afraid. So I will go on a scenic detour so that I don't have to embody the truth of who I am."

In that journey, collectively and individually, of denial, you are not only denouncing your infinite eternal self; you are denying me. Now this has been allowed for a long, long time. And I am patient. But there are times, sweet ones, not just for me – this is not about placing a crown of roses on my head and certainly no more crowns of thorns – this is about you, each of you, accepting the delight and beauty and power of who you are and in harmony finding where your thread entwines with another.

And going forth – not simply entwining one thread and saying, "Oh good. I did it. I am clear with the Mother." No. The issue is, beloved, are you clear with yourself? Do you truly think that you are only capable of entwining or sewing one thread, one stitch? Now in the bigger picture, your entire life, your entire existence is but one stitch. But it is massive – far bigger than you imagine.

Now my beloved Mi-ka-el would speak of this issue of war and this issue of peace. I preface him by saying this to you, "Why? Why would you ever believe or conceive that you are not the key to peace? That you are not fully capable in the conjoining with others of like mind and like heart to bring peace on this beautiful planet of mine and of yours? You meditate, yes. You declare, yes. You invoke Universal Law, which is perfect.

But at the same time there is a fiction, and I want this to end. And that is why I intensify my Tsunami. This fiction is "I will hold this vision of peace. I will do what I can. But the truth of the matter is that the power lies in those in authority." Well, it does not.

They may have that illusion. But, sweet angels of light, you are far, far beyond that illusion. That very belief is a scenic detour. And I plead with you – it is time – stop

it. I am not suggesting in any way that you will pick up a gun or a sword or a stick and rattle your saber at others. That is not the way of peace. And it most certainly is not the way of My Plan. Peace begins and ends with you and with your heart, with your breath and with my Tsunami.

I have come this night to encourage you and to remind you – not only of my strength – but of yours. You are in the final thrust. Do not allow yourself those scenic detours. Now note, I did not say to you, do not be disheartened. I did not say to you to deny your feelings. What I say to thee is let go of those feelings; process and move forward. It is time. Go with my love.

SB: Mother, wait a minute. Do not depart please, just yet.

DM: All right.

SB: May I please ask you a question?

DM: Yes.

SB: Have you described a heart opening and, if you have described a heart opening, is that what's in store for us during this time of the Emerald Gateway – specifically the solar eclipse?

DM: You have it backwards, son.

SB: Thank you, Mother. Please correct me.

DM: You all love your signs and you pray and you beg and you plead for signs. And you are most certainly being given tangible signs. Now let me suggest to you, as your Mother, that the solar eclipse, all of these gateways – which I am very fond of, by the way – are reflections. A solar eclipse does not create a heart opening. It is a symbol of the heart opening. So the heart opening is already underway.

So many think of this time of summer as a quiet, lazy, “breathe in, breathe out” time. And you are correct, and because you are doing that we can effect greater change more rapidly. We can ignite not only your heart opening, but your free will - the truth of your free will - which most of you are only exercising in a very small percentage. And those who are creating mayhem, they are not in alignment with Divine Free Will. They are simply nurturing their own petty interests. I speak frankly because it is a time for truth speaking.

So is there a massive heart opening occurring on this planet? And can you point, as you have for millions of years, to the moon and the stars and say, “Now this is a

sign"? I say, yes!

SB: But Mother, you use the word exploding. That is why I am commenting. Because, of course, the heart opening that I had March 2015, was explosive. And so…

DM: It is explosive. It is implosive.

SB: Yes. Should I be writing on what to expect? That your heart could feel like it is exploding.

DM: Yes.

SB: Yes. Ok, thank you.

DM: Now let me tell you…you have asked me to remain and so I will say more! (Laughter)

SB: Oh please. And we will give Michael some time too.

DM: That is why I have begun by saying you may feel physically - because this is a physical embodiment ascension - you may feel as if you are exploding. You may wonder, "Should I call 911?" Now if you feel this, then go ahead and do so because it will reassure you that what I say to you – it is going to feel, and some of you are already feeling this – that you can't contain it. That your very skin is imploding and exploding and that your heart and the conscious knowing of love is so big that you just don't know what to do with that.

So, this is my guidance. Accept, surrender and breathe. That is what you do with it. And as your body attunes and adjusts, in a full, calm, organized way, jump into action. Do not feel that this is not possible or "I don't know how this would ever work." Now will you, in your opinion, make some missteps? But understand, in the new realm, there is no such thing as mistakes. And, understand, there is no guilt, no shame, no blame. Those are what have controlled you for so long. And it is like vapors in the air.

Ask the channel about the scent in the air. The very air of earth is filled with my essence. And you are going forward and I am flooding you. And when I say that I speak on behalf of all – that is all, in my terms. So, will you feel like you are exploding? The answer is yes.

SB: Well, but now you have introduced a second element to it, Mother. And, I have to ask you about that as well. After the explosion I had March 2015 I felt a torrent

of love. It swept away everything. It was your Tsunami of Love, was it not?

DM: Yes.

SB: And, will others be experiencing this torrent of love as well?

DM: Most certainly.

SB: Ok, well, thank you! Oh boy! Then I need to discuss this with readers, because we need to prepare for this, so to speak.

DM: Think of it in this way – and that is why I have begun by my indication that I know that some of you, sweet angels, you are my forward thrust. Yes, you experience forward thrust, but you are my forward thrust. And you have felt, at times, completely disassembled and discombobulated. And at other times you have felt disheartened and you say, "Well, nothing is happening. I might as well just go get a job at the Five and Dime". Allow yourself to receive. Now, many may feel, in the collective, that they have not welcomed this. And that is why they will turn to you. And they will say many things like, "I feel like I can't breathe. Maybe this is the end of the world. I don't know what is happening. I think I am sick." And you will say no and lovingly support them and share the dream, which is the new reality. This is the time.

DM: Share the good news. That is why I have come – to literally broadcast this to all of Gaia and Gaians. And I tell you, the trees and the stones are listening to me and they know. And, they are ready and they are supporting you. The entire planet, solar system, universe, multiverse is supporting you. You are not alone, in either the literal, practical or esoteric sense. We are with you.

SB: Thank you, Mother.

DM: Go with my love. Now, ride the wave.

SB: Absolutely, thank you.

DM: Farewell.

SB: Farewell.

Divine Mother: In Her Own Words, September 16, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/09/16/the-divine-mother-in-her-own-words/

Channeled by Linda Dillon

Steve Beckow: Welcome, Mother.

Divine Mother: Yes, I am Mother, Mother of the ancients, Mother of the new, Mother of the eternal, Mother of the infinite, Mother of the All, Mother of the One, and Mother, beloved ones, of each one of you.

Yes, each one of you and far beyond. (1)

SB: Mother, you know you are my everything.

DM: Dearest, you say … that I am your everything.

I wish to begin this day, this night, this week, this year, this eon, by saying that each of you is my everything.

I am not like some apartment building or rabbit warren where the space of my beingness, the space of my love, the space of my energy is divided up into tiny cubby holes and you are assigned to one space. That is not the way in which I work, operate, or exist. (2)

SB: Mother, I know you as the Word of God, Aum/Amen, the Voice in the Silence and the Voice crying in the Wilderness. What is your nature?

DM: My nature, my beloved ones, is infinite. It does not have beginning or end or what you think of as boundaries or edges. It is infinite. (3)

You cannot even begin to fathom what I am saying, and yet I say this not as the Voice in the Silence, not as the Voice crying in the Wilderness, but as the Voice that speaks to humanity.

And I do not mean just you, my sweet angels, who listen this night. I speak to all the people of Earth.

I call to the people of Earth, and I beckon to all of you: Please heed not only what I say, but what I offer, what I bring, among which is explanations and understanding, wisdom and vision and information, as you go forward in tandem and in your uniqueness.

I have come to your shores, the shores of your planet and the shores of your being, to wash you, to bathe you, to cleanse you, to penetrate you, to integrate you, yes, with my clarity, with my purity, with my Tsunami of Love.

And these are catalysts for your expansion, for your raising up, for your ascension, for your great awakening.

But it is time. This day, I also add to what I lay at your doorstep, what I instill within your heart, the greater anchoring of grace. (4)

SB: You're giving us the tools we need.

DM: I am not merely talking about giving you more tools. I am talking and addressing you, all of you on this planet. I am talking about fundamentally changing — not by evolution or shift — what it means to be human.

You say to me, "Mother, can you do that?" We are Creator Force.

And everything that we create is of love, including grace, including clarity, including purity, including hope, and charity, and perseverance, and fortitude. (5)

SB: Mother, many people want to know if there's to be a "jump" in Ascension.

DM: It is a jump in consciousness…

SB: And does it feel like a jump?

DM: Yes, it will.

SB: And we'll be ready for it?

DM: You are all ready for it right now and so, no, it will be "Oh, thank goodness it finally happened!" (6)

SB: Thank you, Mother. I think you came today with something to say.

DM: I come this day to say that I am increasing the frequency of my Tsunami of Love. Yes, it has been intense. But this is a period of fulfillment. And, sweet angels of light, fulfillment is intense! Your hearts, your love, your ecstasy, your minds, your physical bodies. You feel – because you are sensitives – that you in many ways are exploding. Do not try, do not even think or consider tamping it down. (7)

SB: Have you just described a heart opening and, if you have, is that what's in store for us during this time of the solar eclipse?

DM: You all love your signs and you pray and you beg and you plead for signs. And you are most certainly being given tangible signs.

Now let me suggest to you, as your Mother, that the solar eclipse, all of these gateways – which I am very fond of, by the way – are reflections.

A solar eclipse does not create a heart opening. It is a symbol of the heart opening. The heart opening is already underway.

So is there a massive heart opening occurring on this planet? And can you point, as you have for millions of years, to the moon and the stars and say, "Now this is a sign?" I say, yes! (8)

SB: How will we feel, Mother?

DM: You may feel physically – because this is a physical-embodiment ascension – you may feel as if you are exploding. You may wonder, "Should I call 911?" Now if you feel this, then go ahead and do so because it will reassure you. …

It is going to feel - and some of you are already feeling this – that you can't contain it, that your very skin is imploding and exploding and that your heart and the conscious knowing of love is so big that you just don't know what to do with it.

So this is my guidance. Accept, surrender and breathe. That is what you do with it.

And as your body attunes and adjusts, in a full, calm, organized way, jump into action. Do not feel that this is not possible or "I don't know how this would ever work."

Now will you, in your opinion, make some missteps? Understand that, in the new realm, there is no such thing as mistakes. And understand, there is no guilt, no shame, no blame. Those are what have controlled you for so long. And it is like vapors in the air.

Ask the channel about the scent in the air. The very air of Earth is filled with my essence. And you are going forward and I am flooding you. And when I say that I speak on behalf of all – that is all, in my terms.

So will you feel like you are exploding? The answer is yes. (9)

SB: That's exciting news. Thank you for letting us know, Mother.

DM: Share the good news. That is why I have come – to literally broadcast this to all of Gaia and Gaians. And I tell you, the trees and the stones are listening to me and they know. And, they are ready and they are supporting you. The entire planet, solar system, universe, multiverse is supporting you. You are not alone, in either the literal, practical or esoteric sense. (10)

You are my all. And I am your All. And we are One. (11)

Go with my love.

SB: Thank you, Mother.

Farewell.

(All channeled messages are copyright by Linda Dillon and the Council of Love and are used with permission.)

Footnotes

(1) “Transcript of the Divine Mother: Density is Unloving Emotion; Love is Lightness of Being,” March 6, 2015, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/03/06/transcript-of-the-divine-mother-density-is-unloving-emotion-love-is-lightness-of-being/.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) “Transcript: The Divine Mother on Grace on Heavenly Blessings, April 30, 2013," at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/05/transcript-the-divine-mother-on-grace-on-heavenly-blessings-april-30-2013/.

(4) "The Divine Mother: We are Creating a New Species of Humans," channeled by Linda Dillon, July 12, 2014, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/12/the-divine-mother-we-are-creating-a-new-species-of-humans/.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) "The Divine Mother on Ascension," June 1, 2017, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/06/01/the-divine-mother-on-ascension/

(7) The Divine Mother in “Transcript ~ A Mass Heart Opening on This Planet,” Aug. 21, 2017, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/08/21/transcript-a-massive-heart-opening-on-this-planet/.

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) Loc. cit.

(10) "The Mother Promises a Massive Heart Opening – Part 2/2," September 6, 2017, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/09/06/the-mother-promises-a-massive-heart-opening-part-22/

(11) “Transcript of the Divine Mother: Density is Unloving Emotion,” ibid.

The Divine Mother: After the Reval, Go Where Your Heart Dictates - September 23, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/09/20/the-divine-mother-the-table-is-set-you-are-ready-for-the-dance/

Back in 2014, I had the most extraordinary conversation with the Divine Mother, (1) thanks to Linda. I just came across it today, in the course of editing a book on the Mother.

On *An Hour with an Angel*, I asked her for a charter for lightworkers who are participating in the Reval. I intend to commit her response to memory.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: You talked about how we lightworkers are building Nova Earth and we're creating the new environment.

We're soon, we hope, going to be gifted by the Reval with significant abundance and many lightworkers have taken the opportunity to buy Zimbabwean dollars or

Vietnamese dong. And they will then be using a part of that to create Nova Earth.

Can you give us a charter please of what you would like to see us do with that part of the money that's going to go to that, in the five minutes that remain?

Divine Mother: First you take care of yourself and your family. You know that already from my beloved Michael.

SB: Yes.

DM: There is a term that I use frequently with all of you, and it is gentle and it is grace.

So when I say, "Take care of those around you, those within your community" — and yes, I do mean your lightworker community — who are in need, and then take care of what your heart dictates, there are some of you who immediately migrate to taking care of humans, and there are some of you that immediately migrate to taking care of the land, of the oceans, of the seas, of restoring Gaia.

There are some of you that are moved to reinstate systems, institutions, cultures that support ethical behavior. So do that, because it is always in alignment with your mission and purpose.

There are some of you who are moved to take care of the barking animals because they are hungry.

Now, in the new world, many species that have been extinct will return. Your cities will become places of fresh air and play and gardens. And so some of you will wish to take care of that and be part of that creation.

So go where your heart pulls you.

Many of you have come to work with your star brothers and sisters, because, do not forget, we know the attention in the moment is on the Ascension and the completion of this wondrous, wondrous anchoring of love.

But the next phase, dear heart, is the ripple effect out into my universes. So many of you will be focused on working with your star brothers and sisters and the next Ascension.

Go with my love. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) The Divine Mother is called by many names - Shakti, Kali, the Holy Spirit, the Word of God, Aum, the voice crying in the wilderness, etc.

The Divine Mother apparently incarnated as Mary, the Mother of Jesus; hence Linda's name for her, "the Universal Mother Mary." All of these names point to the same One, sometimes called Mother/Father God.You will find readings on the Reval itself and post-Reval subjects here: http://goldenageofgaia.com/financial-wayshowing-reval/

GAoG will not be answering financial questions after the Reval. No one here has the expertise to do so. We will however highlight other blogs whose mission includes that and post general, philosophical discussions of financial wayshowing and stewardship.

Universal Mother Mary: The Essence of Your Soul Design is Purity, November 15, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/11/15/video-transcript-universal-mother-mary-the-essence-of-your-soul-design-is-purity/.

https://youtu.be/YTcZSQ3WAPA

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary clarifies our understanding of purity and the clearing that is ongoing on Gaia, and shows us how this clearing is a gift of grace and an essential element to the fullness of wonder in the creation of Nova Earth, Nova Being and the New You.

Saturday Conference Call, November 4, 2017

Thanks to Maré for the transcript.

For more videos like this, click here to visit The Council of Love's YouTube Channel.

Greetings, I am Mary. I am Maré [the Ocean], Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, Mother of love, Mother of you, and Mother, bringer, creator of purity. It is the essence.

And yes, I wish to speak to your hearts and your minds this day about this gift that I give you so tenderly, so gently, so softly, that you realize this gift of My renewed

Tsunami of Love that penetrates you, expands you, clears you, allows you to be the fullness, the wonder, and the might of who you are.

When I have said to thee that the primary gifts of My Tsunami are purity and clarity and grace, I have begun with purity. And yet for so many of you this is something you acknowledge or say, "Thanks, Mom." But you jump over it and you do so because you do not understand purity. You do not understand the operational factor of this state of being. And yet, in so many ways, it is an essential element to creating Nova Being, New You, and Nova Earth. And it is part of your essential, natural self, yes, as the channel has commented.

So often you think of purity in terms of absence, and you say, "I'm going to purify, I'm going to cleanse." This is a misunderstanding of what I am talking about; it is not about cleansing yourself of what you have judged as an addiction, whether it is an addiction to a substance, or a person, or a situation, or a circumstance. That is cleansing and yes, that is also what My Tsunami is helping and doing, even for those that are the most recalcitrant and resistant, those that are on the fence and indifferent.

We all know, above and below, in the human reality, that there is a great deal of cleansing going on - very necessary cleansing . . . and Gaia is participating fully. This is part of My Plan, and beloveds, your plan. But cleansing is not purity. And you say, "Yes, but Mother, I think it is a prerequisite, it is a step before purity." That is a mental, emotional construct that you have to earn purity and that it is somehow not an essence of who you are.

When you embrace Me, you are activating purity. When I embrace you, I am activating purity. It is an infinite loop that we have been in since the beginning of My infinite, eternal ocean of time. It is not something that you need to awaken . . .perhaps re-embrace, or for many of you, embrace for the first time. When you embrace the fullness of your soul design, your true soul design, you are embracing purity. When we have birthed you, whether it was twenty million years ago or yesterday, that brilliant soul design was not tarnished, was not sullied, did not include impurities or imbalance. Your design is divine perfection!

Many of you have difficulty accepting that and so in the mental, emotional, egoic self, in the construction of many false illusions, false grids, false paradigms, you have overlaid your belief system with negating your essential purity.

My essence is pure, hence dear child, your essence is purity. It is your DNA – spiritual and otherwise.

Now, have you been magnificent creators doing add-ons? Oh, yes! That does not change. One of the reasons that we have created a Seal of Solomon around you was so that we would maintain the essence, not only of your soul design but of your being.

Now, many of you have had rips and tears in that cellophane shield and you have embraced what you have termed 'darkness' or 'dark thoughts or actions' – to which I say, "So what?" This does not change your essential self, which is brilliant and sparkling and it matters not, beloved, whether you are magenta or blue or bright red. That essential white sparkling purity is present in My design. It is not a factor, a state of being, an element that can be eliminated.

I have not dreamt of a race of beings that are impure, that are 'less than.' Truly in many ways, what your ascension and My Plan of ascension is about is the full awakening to your purity, your clarity, your grace, the acceptance that you are co-creators with Me, with My legions.

And that is why I speak to you this day about this essence of purity. Because you don't create the new, you don't complete the original plan, by not accepting, activating, utilizing this element of purity, this Virtue, this Blessing. But primarily a state of being in purity so that your creations, that you are on the cusp of and that you have done every single day of existence, are of the purest nature possible. Now, in the decline of this species, have there been creations of great impurity? Yes, a terrible scenic detour. But, what has that done?

It has awakened, not only collectively but in the depths of your heart and what you think of as soul, the desire, the need for the return to purity. You often will talk about the loss of innocence, the return to innocence, and very often innocence is frowned upon, when, in fact, it is the sister, the brother, the guardian of purity.

When you are creating a beautiful meal for your family, for those you love, you choose the purest ingredients, the finest ingredients. And with those ingredients, what makes the meal so special and delicious? It is not just the pure ingredients, it is with the purity of these ingredients and the love of your heart that you bring forth the spectacular that everybody wants and raves about. And then you are in a position of praise; but it is also the internal recognition that you are worthy of praise, that you are fully competent and capable of creating, in the purest sense of the word, with the essence of purity.

And it matters not, sweet one, whether you are creating a chocolate cake or a City of Light. The starting point is the embrace, not merely the recognition, but the unleashing of your purity because in that everything that is abomination, everything

that is abhorrent, everything that is not of purity becomes, not only unacceptable but unwanted.

In purity there is no dissolution, there is no 'well I guess it is necessary.' The acceptance of the abhorrence is not possible. So, while you often feel that purity is very amorphous, in fact, it translates in tremendous strength, in fueling your divine authority, your practical and esoteric and spiritual and emotional and mental beingness. And from that place you create.

In purity there is no anger, there is no 'less than', there is no fear. It is the acceptance of the brilliance of your soul design, of your unique journey, and all the tasks, all the delights, all the surprises, all the victories that that entails.

So, I am infusing you, bright angels, with My purity, and I am awakening your purity because you are worthy, because you are Mine, because it is time, because I love you. So, take that love, take my love and allow the purity to blossom.

Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

Transcript ~ Mother Mary & Archangel Gabrielle Further Discuss The New Grid, New Cycle, New Beginnings… & So Much More! Dec 21, 2017

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/12/24/transcript-mother-mary-archangel-gabrielle-further-discuss-the-new-grid-new-cycle-new-beginnings-so-much-more-dec-21-2017/

Heavenly Blessings, December 21, 2017

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Suzanne Maresca: Host, InLight Universal

[Meditation from 12:40 to 22:20]

Universal Mother Mary

UMM: Greetings, I am Mary.

Suzi: Welcome!

UMM: And welcome to you, welcome to all of you, my sweet angels of light, my beloveds.

And yes, I briefly step before my beloved daughter, Gabrielle, to share this good news with you. We say to you that you have entered a new realm of existence. We say to you that you are at the time of new cycle, of new beginnings, which is glorious news!

I share with you who are the beloved children of my heart how all my children have been so exceptionally busy. Oh, they are never idle, but this has been the time and *is* the time of fulfilment, and you are being blessed in so many ways.

And this has been a year of enormous expansion – and yes, explosion – and the blessings that you receive and the blessings that you give to one another are monumental!

My beloved son, Mi-ka-el, intensifies his mission of Peace. And it is the mission, both within the depth of your hearts, your cells, your bones, your being and, of course, upon Gaia herself in places of misery and war-torn chaos.

My beloved son, Uriel, has stepped forward as never before in anchoring your Divine Authority, in teaching you to dream with me, in understanding that time is fluid, and you may swim back and forth or simply float on your back and I will carry you.

And Raphael amplifies his Emerald Elixir to heal your hearts, your wounds and your woes, to allow you physically/emotionally/mentally/spiritually to come to that place of peace and fullness – wholeness.

Because what *is* the fulfilment? It is the full embrace, not only of our connection but of the truth and the might and the wonder of *who you are*, bright angels, birthed from my core, carrying my essence.

My DNA *is* your DNA. Do not let science sidetrack you. Your DNA, both mental/physical/spiritual, carries so much more than what you are told. And it is bundled and re-bundled, and it is activated and reactivated, and you are ready to shed those limitations and fly!

And I am going to teach you, I am going to help you remember how to fly – not merely to levitate but to truly fly – with or without wings, it matters not!

And our beloved St. Germaine, he teaches and expands your Violet Flame and our Violet Flame and his Violet Flame, and the essence of the I AM that is available to you.

I could go on and on!

Your Star brothers and sisters continue to share their life force essence, the Porlana C, which has made you more electrical.

And I know Gabrielle will address this because my sweet daughter, Gabrielle, who has come to me and in the gentleness of the lily has said, "Mother, is it time – in the infinity of time – is it time to lay down a new grid?" Not for Gaia but for you, my beloved ones, to unify the shattered pieces of your heart, to expand and fortify and make that heart shine – but not only your heart but your entire being – and to connect and reconnect and to fortify, to polish and to shine the connection between all of you – yes, all 7 billion of you.

And so, dearest Suzanne, when you say you transmit, it is more effortless than ever! And you have the full capacity to influence those that you think are the most resistant, recalcitrant, lost, dark, it matters not, because you are transmitting upon this grid. And it does not skip every other person. It is a continual flow of energy and it returns to you, bright and shiny and gorgeous.

So it is as if you have your own generator system within your sacred self. And then you have the global generator system. And that global generator system is completely affiliated and connected to the universal generator system, which includes all of your Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies and many of the various command ships.

It truly is giving you a new meaning of what it means to be One – one unified heart, unity grid, unity consciousness. And that consciousness is nothing more complex than the sharing of heart and the sharing of love, and it begins and ends with your beautiful sacred self.

So I have turned to Gabrielle and I have said, "Yes!" And I have said yes to so much more – and no, I do not spoil surprises because I want you to discover what's under that Christmas tree!

I want you to experience the birth and rebirth that comes at this time of Hanukkah and Solstice and Christmas and Kwanzaa, and so much more – a bright new beginning of a bright New Year!

So I am with you. I am with you, not as distant deity but as loving Mother, and everything is in place for this celebration of life, for this celebration of love – and for this celebration, sweet ones, of each of you.

So I step aside for my daughter, but I give you my love.

Suzi: Thanks Mom!

UMM: You are welcome, sweetheart. Farewell.

Suzi: Farewell.

Video & Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: You are Here Because You Carry the Love, December 23, 2017

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/12/23/video-transcript-universal-mother-mary-you-are-here-because-you-carry-the-love/

Universal Mother Mary reminds us that, as the Divine Plan unfolds, humanity is aligned in harmony to carry and expand the love that we are.

Saturday Conference Call, December 16, 2017

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

For more videos like this, click here to visit The Council of Love's YouTube Channel.

Universal Mother Mary: You are Here Because You Carry the Love

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of love, Mother of change, Mother of One, Mother of all, and yes, we have all been present this day listening and engaging in this conversation, this conversation of change, and this conversation of fulfillment.

My beloved ones, I have told you almost a year ago that this is the time of fulfillment…fulfillment of My Plan, fulfillment of your plan, because they are one in the same. We are in congruence, we are in harmony, we are in alignment, and sweet

angels of light, so are you! And you are ready…yes, your expression 'ready, willing, and able'…to embrace this love because that is what the change, that is what the fulfillment, that is what the shift, that is what ascension is all about – it is about the love…it is about My love, it is about the Father's love, and it is about your love!

If you did not carry within your beautiful essence an enormous factor of love, you would not have been selected for this time of fulfillment, of transition, and yes, what you might call mission, and it would not have mattered how strongly you volunteered, you are here, beloveds, because you carry the love.

I have invited you many times, and for some of you I have taught you how to dream with me…and my Dream, my Desire, which means sweet ones, "it is done", is that you know the love of who you are. This is not about power and might, in ways that humanity has previously conceived of it; this is about joy, this is about unity and kindness and comfort and consideration and purity.

This was a playground…Gaia volunteered to be a magnificent gem, to assume a form of planet – archangel in the form of planet – just as you are angel, or some of you archangel, or some of you seraphim, it matters not because we do not delineate. You, as angel, have taken the form of human or hybrid or somewhere in-between.

Gaia assumed the form of planet to be such a place, in physicality, of such beauty, of diversity, of grandeur, of the expression of my Vision, that you would have, that my legions would have a place to experience love in form.

My Dream has not changed. So, it is not about relinquishing form, it is about the assumption of the truth of your form, and the truth of that form was never about greed and abuse and control, or lack, or limitation.

You're the anchors of the new. You are the wayshowers and you have been doing this for years. My friends, my children, my beloveds, you have been doing this for eons! This is the fulfillment of your dream woven with mine, of a coming together…yes, it may look, at moments, like chaos and there are certainly those around you who will be in the process of awakening, but you are holding, you are anchoring, you are beaming, you are transmitting, and in the golden grid that Gabrielle

has bestowed upon you, you are anchoring the new beginning, you are anchoring the truth, you are anchoring the love.

In this new beginning is the original Dream, the original Plan, yes, modified, updated, upgraded to be perfect. And not just perfect in a global or universal, multiverse or omniverse way, but perfect for you. So beloveds, let the old dissolve and let the new emerge.

This is truly the New You!

Go with my love. Let us celebrate together. Farewell.

⌘ 2016 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary: Play with Time and Experience Your New Beingness, April 2, 2016

https://counciloflove.com/2016/04/universal-mother-mary-play-with-time-and-experience-your-new-beingness/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Mother of change, Mother of One, Mother of you, Mother of all. Yes, my essence is Blue Diamond. You have an expression upon your planet, 'dust to dust'; well it should be 'diamonds to diamonds' because that is who you are…oh, so much more…magenta and violet, pink and gold. But as you return to your essential self, what remains, what stands long after everything else is gone? My pattern, dear heart, in conjoining, not conjunction, conjoining with you.

Never do I or have I or will I, because I do not will such, to override your unique design. But part of that design, part of the essential nature of that pattern and design of who you are, who you have been, who you always will be in and out of form, is my Blue Diamond. We cannot and we will not be separated, we cannot be severed. What is possible is what I create, what I birth, and I do not birth separation, I do not birth isolation, I do not birth pain.

Now, does that mean, my sweet angels, that you have not known moments or years

of pain? Yes, for it has been the pathway that some of you have chosen or endured to assist in the transformation of the collective. But, is it your natural state of being? Absolutely not! Not in the Pleiades, Arcturus, Andromeda, Cee Cee Cee, or out of form, it is not the truth of who you are; for you are of love, you are of joy, you are of truth, you are of peace, you are of humility, you are of awe and excitement and wonder!

Now, why do I come this day, other than the fact that you are precious and I love you? You would think that would be reason enough, would you not? And, from my position it is always enough because it is all…but there are a couple of things in this time of unfoldment, and yes what my son has called extraordinary change, that I wish to mention.

I have spoken to thee that this is a time of my New Time and I have explained, and I explain again, about the concept and the reality of the fluidity of time. That before you have felt, as human beings, that you were moving in the linear direction of cement, solidified, from one point to another, trudging along as best you could and that this experience of time, bracketed by infinity and eternity, is the experience of being alive.

But I also say to you, in my New Time, yes still within the brackets, that there is a fluidity. Think of it as either the Atlantic Ocean, the Pacific Ocean, the Indian Ocean, or a quiet lake or pond, or a rushing river or a quiet creek; it is liquid. And you may dive or skip upon the waves or ride those huge waves that you have spoken of earlier, it matters not. What I want you to understand is that there is a freedom that you have not known before, of movement, in this spectrum, in this bracket that you think of as time.

Now, why am I being so emphatic? Because very few of you are taking up the understanding and translating it, related to your multi-dimensional selves, and playing with it in the way in which it is intended. Now, each of you have had miraculous times, happy times, joyous times, painful times, times of grief, times of sorrow; you've had a gambit in this very brief thing that you call life.

Why are you not being the tiny sea bird or the hawk, and skipping down to where you have known the greatest sense of joy and fulfillment, picking up that sensation, that knowing, that experience and bringing it into, dropping it down, into your heart and your current experience of time right now? Why are you not taking that joyous time, that time of peace on Earth, of abundance, of peace literally, and bringing it forward into the creation of Nova Earth?

Yes, this has been a planet of war for far too long. But there have been pockets of

peace and even when the entire planet has been at war, what you have called world wars…which is rather strange…but even in those times there have been pockets where perfect peace and joy and serenity has existed. The ravages of war did not touch every corner of the planet. Giraffes we're not carrying machetes and machine guns, rabbits in the Adirondacks were not carrying grenades. Go to those places of peace and joy and bring it into your current reality and then catapult it into your near future and your future future. And then if you wish to truly be creative, throw it beyond your personal bracket into the next millennia.

I want you, I am asking, I am inviting, I am encouraging you as strongly as I can beloveds, to play with time. Now part of this…second subject…is you are also learning, shifting, into a new experience of beingness. Your life, your society, your global belief system of the old third has been based on achievement and doing, pass or fail, success or fail. Well, there is no such thing as failure and it is an adjunct to the grievous atrocity of judgment, so we eliminate that.

Now, I am not suggesting to thee that doing, completing, achieving what your heart desires is not desirable, because it is. It is part of your unfoldment within my unfoldment. But increasingly, many of you also feel this sense of stillness of simply being, that you are in a sense of waiting. What you are doing is adjusting, I have said 'learning' but think of it as a slight adjustment, to be in your beingness without the impetus or the requirement to constantly feel or believe or think that you must be doing. You are learning beloveds to do without doing, to know without seeking, to love without confirmation simply because you are the love.

If I were to share every detail of this unfoldment, you would not comprehend 99% of what I say. Your human, curious self has this desire to know, but what you are learning to be comfortable with is not not knowing, although that is part of it, it is the comfort of simply being in the knowingness of your being. To know as you sit here this day in meditation and union with me, that you and we are transforming this entire planet and far beyond. And it is not achieved by running hither and yon, it is achieved by staying in your heart and being the love because that accomplishes everything. And from that place you take appropriate action that you either desire to do or don't do. But it is you…and I am within you as you are within me. We surround you, you are encircled by this entire Council of Love, which is far greater than you can imagine as well.

So, there are two things: being in the stillness and yes, preferably the stillpoint of simply being the truth, the anchor, the beacon, the transmitter of who you are; and playing with time. I am asking you, my children, my beloveds, to practice this, to anchor this, to get comfortable with this, because it is the new way. You are already

upon Nova Earth, you are already the New You, you are already the Nova Being. You were asleep and while you were sleeping you changed. So, gently awaken to your glorified self. Know and feel and embrace the truth and the love and the flexibility and freedom of who you really are.

I am with you. Go in peace. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon
© 2016 Council of Love, Inc.

Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary: Choose Where You Want To Be, April 14, 2016

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/04/14/transcript-universal-mother-mary-heavenly-blessings-choose-want-april-5-2016/

Universal Mother Mary: Choose Where You Want To Be

"Choose where you want to be. Go to the happiest, most fulfilled moments of your life, not the most miserable, and choose to be in that energy. And then pick it up, like a bird picking up a fish, and bring it and drop it in your now, drop it in your future, drop it in the collective timeline and let it be – let it be."

Heavenly Blessings ~ 5 April , 2016

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Suzanne Maresca: Host, InLight Universal

Suzi: We are here today and very excited to be welcoming Universal Mother Mary to the show. Humanity is in a very interesting place in our evolution and it feels like everything we knew to be true before is morphing and shifting into forms that are new to us. I live like the laws of physics no longer apply!

As we relax into a deeper knowing of who we are, it becomes easier to let go of practically everything. Non-attachment seems to be the order of the day.

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré [the Ocean of Love].

Suzi: Welcome.

UMM: And welcome to you, welcome to all of you. I come this day, Mother of All, Mother of One, Mother of the New and Mother of the Ancient, Mother of Change and yes, Mother of Nurturing, for that is what I wish to do with and to each and every one of you this day.

I have spoken recently of my New Time and of the new way of being. And this, my beloved children, is important for you to understand mentally, emotionally, physically, spiritually, causally, and every which way.

So as we begin this day and every day, I would ask you to agree to allow the sound, the energy, the vibration, the frequency of what I am giving to you in this moment of eternal now to penetrate your very core, so that the knowingness increases and expands with the ease and grace and purity, not only that you are entitled to but that is the essence of your being.

My beloveds, you are learning a new way of being, and even the learning is different from what you have thought of as education or learning a new task in past times. This learning is subtle and grand and it infuses you with subtle knowing; but also with the knowing participation in your growth, your union, connectedness and the balance with us and with All, and with your collective upon beloved Gaia at this time.

You exist in the time between the brackets of eternity and infinity – that is the definition of a lifetime. And within that, previously you have thought of this as static, as fixed, as linear, as walking or marching through cement that was in the process of solidifying. That is no longer true.

So I repeat this day and often: in my New Time I wish for you to think of time as fluid, as allowing movement back, forth, up, down, it matters not, so that you may pick and choose where to pick up the energy, where to increase the energy, where

to repeat the energy into the now and into the future.

Many of you have been declaring and asking me why you feel so detached. Some of you use the words 'disconnected'. Seldom will I correct you, but disconnected is not the right term – 'detached' is.

For years, and might I say even for eons, we have spoken to you, many of us, about becoming, being and remaining the observer-participant, that this is key to Creation. Yes, we have given you the formula, but the position, the attitude that you approach this with your beingness is simply that participant-observer or observer-participant.

Enlightenment, the shift, ascension is when you move from a place of mental-emotional attachment to ideation, to feelings that are often in duality, to a place of balance and knowing.

What you are learning to do is to be detached completely from the human drama that has been based, entrenched, married so deeply to ideas, false grids, false paradigms. You are detaching from the old, you are letting go of these feelings so that you are not participating in that energy, and you are moving to a place of pure love because that is the essence of who you are.

It is the pattern which I have instilled within thee, and it is the Plan and the pattern not only of Terra Gaia but of the collective on this planet of love, created as a place for my angels to play and have the experience of physicality. You cannot know the joy of being in form at such a high frequency if you are being dragged down by feelings and thoughts that are not of truth.

So this sense of detachment that many of you are already feeling and that many of you are moving into, is the new sense of being, of being the love, of being the truth of your expanded self, your inter/multi-dimensional self, free to have the experience of all that is available to you within the human realm of 12 dimensions, 12 realities. It is a delight!

Now, when I say that you are 'detached', I do not mean that you cease to participate. The participation, sweet angels of light, regardless of whether as a human, hybrid, earthkeeper, portal, gatekeeper, it matters not – your participation is the participation in love. And in that love, that is all you are, that is all you share, it is all you send, it is all you care to know.

That does not mean you don't take action in accordance with that love. But it is not action born of drama; it is not action of feeling compulsion or obsession or pain or

suffering. It is action that is in alignment with your unique pattern, your piece of that puzzle the channel has referred to in order to make a complete portrait or landscape of Gaia, of the collective, of the renewed human – of the New You.

This sense of detachment gives you clearer perspective – and in that clearer perspective, you come to understand what I would term 'the old obsession with knowing'; the term that you have used for knowing or I want to know, I need to know, is not of clarity.

If I were to explain to you all the variables, all the elements, all the items, all the shifts, changes, upgrades in the ascension process, in the shift, in the unfoldment of my Plan, you would not be able to comprehend it. Your mind would be boggled and you would be burdened rather than uplifted, because you would say, "But Mother, I do not understand."

You do not need to understand everything, child. What you need to understand, what you are really striving for is to know that you are loved and loveable, and that you are the love. This knowing is the truth, the wanting to know this or that, yes, dates – the channel laughs! It does not matter; it changes, it morphs, it shifts.

What you are doing, sweet angels, as the catalysts, the agents of change for the collective, is holding the love, not the information of the moment, not the information of the current news cycle, yes, whether it is public, private, internal or external – you are holding the frequency of the new which is original and of the old which is brand new.

The level of bliss, of ecstasy, of awareness, of expanded heart consciousness has not been known on this planet since the very beginning. Now, the message, the true messages, have never changed or altered, regardless of whether you have faced east or west, north or south.

All the Masters, in and out of form, have always spoken to the truth of love and freedom. Freedom comes from being yourself; it does not come by striving, obsessing. It comes from peace, dear heart.

Now, let us leave it at that. Dearest Suzi, where do you wish to begin?

Suzi: Oh, I wish to thank you for joining us. It's always a wonderful delight to have these conversations. I am in agreement with not knowing; it's easier to release and trust in your Plan for me and for the Gaian collective. I'm not sure when exactly I decided that, but life is so much easier.

Something that comes up for me is when to participate and when to observe? It feels like we have that information innately in our bodies, and that we'll feel the alignment or the misalignment somewhere in our bodies to be able to know what to do in any particular situation?

UMM: You are correct. This question of when to participate and when to observe is interesting because what you have done is placed it upon the spectrum. Now, what I am suggesting to you – and all of you is what I mean, all who are upon Gaia at this time – is you are to be both observer and participant. Now let me explain.

First and always... yes, there are times when you say, "But I just jump in; it is a fight or flight reaction." Even in the most dire circumstances of fight or flight, there is a moment of observation where you look and you see something is wrong; either apparently or internally, you know.

So there is always the element of observation and in that observation is not only information; it is a download of the frequency that is taking place, 'what is really going on?' That is an important part of the assessment.

Now, too often, yes, even in flight or flight, but too often in the general happenings of one's day, there is a rush to participate without that observation assessment of what is for the highest and best for you and for the situation, the environment, the individual or the group involved.

This obsession – and it has become a human obsession with action – this feeling that 'worth' is somehow tied to doing, is incorrect. So when you are looking at a situation and what is required, the answer is always... think of what I say... the answer is always going to be love – more love is needed.

So then the question becomes, "How do I infuse this situation with love?" The first question in that sequence is, "Am I in judgement?" because if you are, then you are certainly not in love. So if you are in judgement, stop. Again, come back to your observer self.

And then you think, "Do I need to send love? Is the fact that I am holding love and that it fills the entire environment and atmosphere with love sufficient? Is a word necessary or an action?" Very often, might I say in the majority of times, the energy, the presence of love, of acceptance, of compassion, is sufficient.

Your thoughts, your energy field, your feelings when they are truly in alignment with All, have the power, the creation power, to change everything; if your intent is to simply be the love or to send the love or to speak the love, that is sufficient.

You say, “But Mother, how can that be?” And I say to you, dear hearts, have you tried it? When you are in the silence of your being, in the truth of your being, when you convey and hold only love, then you change the entire makeup of a situation or an environment or a planet.

So, you are watching the news... and yes, we know the human obsession with news! But that is alright, because what has happened with these telecommunications that have been so generously, and sometimes quietly behind the scenes, shared with you by your galactic and intergalactic brothers and sisters, is you have created a planet that truly is a village.

So you are watching the news and it appears abhorrent, and you are seeing the indifference, the apathy, the cruelty... Do you buy into that, do you join it, or do you hold the space of love? And do you even say right out loud to the TV, “I love you. You don’t have to be like that. I am sending you everything I have, and all I have to offer you is truth and peace and compassion. Let me hold you, my brother, my sister, my friends. Let me give you love.”

And that is what you do. You bring them into your field, you tune them up, you declare their freedom to be the truth of who they are, and then you remain in your state of beingness – you remain in your being. You have been the observer, you have been the participant. You do not inject yourself in a righteous manner into any situation ever; it is not kind, it is not loving.

Do you understand what I say?

Suzi: I do. And the collective work you speak of, if one experiences a challenge with it, I would say start with intention and imagination, and pretend and assume we have the power to blast and the power to send light, because I think a lot of people struggle with that.

UMM: That is why I am mentioning it. Many do not feel that they have the power to truly affect the deep level of shift, of change that I am speaking of. Previously, and I am speaking a matter of years, not decades or millennia – previously, you were not fully cognizant or prepared to be as effective as you can be.

Some of those cobwebs of false beliefs had to be cleared out. You thought it was egoic to express such power because ego has played such a strong and destructive, in the negative sense, role upon your planet. So you shied away. But now, my beloveds, you are claiming the truth of who you are.

You are not claiming ‘power over’; you are claiming power ‘internally and with’.

We are co-creating new reality, new experience. So yes, pretend, visualise, imagine, think what is possible. Play with it, do not strive. Play with it and see how you affect change. You do not need credit for it.

Suzi: Right, it's not personal.

UMM: It is not personal, it is collective.

Suzi: Exactly. One question that comes to mind: I know a huge part of what we are doing right now is remembering ourselves, things we've learned in the past that we already have innately within our being, and that the veil is coming off. Some of it though feels like it's completely new. Would that be accurate?

UMM: Yes. Yes, there is much that is coming forth that humanity has never experienced previously.

Suzi: That's exciting.

UMM: It is exciting in your realm and, dear heart, it is exciting throughout the omniverse!

Suzi: Yippee!

UMM: Think of it: When this planet was formed, when Gaia morphed and agreed that her archangelic self would become planetary, it was within the context that this would be a planet of love.

Now, many of you... and I have heard you and I do not chastise you... have said that you have suffered and that you are impatient. The suffering is not beneficial except to learn compassion, and impatience can be beneficial. But think of what Gaia has waited for, what she has witnessed and what she has endured. Now there is patience!

When it was created, when Gaia, Earth planet, assumed this form billions of years ago, the Plan was to be another planet of love of a wide diversity of physicality so that you could assume form and see what it was like to play with the myriad, the wide, wide variety of experiences of physical form, not merely human.

And those of you who are earthkeepers are closer to this than some others. But think of it. Much of the Plan was quickly shoved aside with the arrogance, the greed, the control that human beings developed, that they wished to be in charge rather than to be in the collective flow of give and take and share.

Now, there is much that has been said, and it can be another conversation, about the Fallen Angels. What is curious is that there is not a discussion upon the planet about the fallen human beings, how humanity fell into this trap of the old 3rd dimension and forgot the other dimensions and the availability of such experience that was intended.

Suzi: Can I just ask you for a second there... Is it possible that that was part of the Plan, for us to really forget everything and then find our way back and there being power in that experience that we could thereby share with others?

UMM: You can hypothesise that it was part of the Plan, because part of the Plan was the continuation of free will. So in free will, you do not always write the entire script. So there is room for variability and movement, and yes, detours from what perhaps was originally envisioned.

But part of the Plan was no matter what happens, that there would be a return to truth, to love. So just like the Fallen Angels were brought home, so, my beloveds, you are being brought home; not to be out of body but back to original Plan. So does that answer your question?

Suzi: It does. I have to say that talking to you sometimes makes me a little bit spacey, so I'll just have to say yes. [Laughter]

If I might add something that's been on my mind... We were just relaxing on a Sunday when on the television happened to be the Neil deGrasse Tyson Cosmos. My daughter and I were watching it when, inexplicably, as he talked about the importance of the breath, we were both brought to tears by what he was saying.

We just got pulled into all this profound information which for some reason, being in a sensitive place, suddenly made our hearts burst open and we started crying. I don't know what kind of question that is but it's just coming out right now...

UMM: Well, I will tell you what kind of question it is – it is heartfelt and beautiful. Now these, particularly some sensitive, selected, intuitive, brilliant scientists, know the nature of the bigger Plan. This same scientist, deGrasse, speaks of how you are composed of star material – and so all of this is of truth.

When you breathe, you are breathing love. When you exhale, you are exhaling love. That is why in the beingness of your truth it is so important to simply be in that space. That is why we say to you: your thoughts, your feelings, your alignment has need to be... not because I deign it, but because it is who you are... in free will, you are love – and that is all you are!

Everything else has been a distraction, an illusion, and now you are returning to that. And you are returning to what you would say and I would say – the comfort level of simply permission to be.

Suzi: Yes, and it feels exactly in alignment with who we are; and it feels to me that that's what the return of Christ, the return of Christ consciousness to all of us is what Yeshi was trying to tell us and show us, that we can do all these things that he does – he blesses everybody, and well, so can we; it's just the blueprint he was trying to give us and it's all coming back to us now...

UMM: That is absolutely correct. My beloved son, Yeshi, he came to re-anchor the pattern, the blueprint as you have called it. The message has never changed and the message is love. And it begins, beloved... be loved... so it is to be that love that you are.

I do not hold expectation; I hold complete, infinite, eternal knowing. And in that knowing, I move, as you would think of it, I move in energy and I move energy to bring forth what is desired and desirable. That is Creation. But it is not born of expectation; it is not born of need; it is not even born of necessity. It is simply born of knowing.

So as you are moving into this new sense of being, it is the knowingness. I am not suggesting to you that you have need to get rid of or eliminate feelings or thoughts, but it is time where you may choose... and I would sincerely hope you do.

Why would you wish to engage in thoughts or feelings or actions that are not reflective of who you are, of that love. It makes no sense in any reality. So as you demonstrate that across your planet, the collective shifts.

Suzi: Yes, as more of us wake up and become more mindful in our actions, it affects the rest of us. Would you have anything to say about the state of humanity at this time or conscious awareness, how many of us... well, I can't give a number, but you understand what I am asking?

UMM: Yes, you would like me to say 332?

Suzi: No! [Laughter]

UMM: I am teasing you, dear heart!

Listen to what I say. We would not be having this conversation about not only your preparedness but your actuality of moving into a new state of being, devoid of negative thoughts and emotions, of being comfortable in the beingness, of being in de-

tachment and attachment to what is true and good and caring and loving, if you are not already there.

So what I am saying is I am giving you the confirmation that you have already made the leap. Ascension isn't something that is happening tomorrow and it isn't something that happened three years ago. You are in your ascension right now, and that is true for billions of you.

Suzi: I have this vision of the human collective in a salad spinner and that this stuff is just flying off of us, like stripping illusion away and realising who we are!

UMM: You are taking those droplets and you are giving them back to me, to your guardian angels that I have entrusted to you eons ago, to your circle of love, to human and divine, to the masters, to the archangels. We have an entire collection crew for Gaia, and so spin away, dear heart!

Suzi: Fabulous! It's been such a joy to have this conversation. Have you got anything to say in closing?

UMM: Yes. Now many of you are at the point where you are feeling this sense of detachment and you are saying, "What happened? I used to care so passionately. What happened?"

You are changing and shifting, ascending and morphing... use whatever terminology you choose. But within that, recognise the greater sense of ease, of joy, of bliss, of grace. You will move into what you think of as action, but remember what I have said.

From the place of being the observer, prior to jumping into action, trust your knowing. What is the best and highest that can assist the transformation, be it with an individual, a loved one, a stranger, a group or the entire planet?

Do not be hasty. Come from that place of heart consciousness that only wants to be of the collective love. Do not judge, not yourself or others. This drama, the chaos that has come to the surface for clean-up, for removal, for that salad spinner, dear heart – it is all in Divine Order.

We send increasing rates of total frequency alignment continually – not now and then, continually. So you are not simply being upgraded or downgraded or neutral. Not a second goes by that you are not being penetrated, and that has been with your individual and collective agreement.

So allow yourself to be in this space, in those brackets between infinity and eterni-

ty. But choose – this is your free will. Choose where you want to be.

Go to the happiest, most fulfilled moments of your life, not the most miserable, and choose to be in that energy. And then pick it up, like a bird picking up a fish, and bring it and drop it in your now, drop it in your future, drop it in the collective timeline and let it be – let it be.

And know that we are with you, that we are co-creating this together. It is already underway. So is humanity almost there? Yes. So relax, dear hearts, and enjoy it!

Suzi: I'm doing my best. Thank you so much.

UMM: Go with my love, each and every one of you. You are precious. You are whole. You are love. Farewell.

Suzi: Farewell.

Mother Mary's Mother's Day Message – Video, May 2016

https://counciloflove.com/2018/05/mother-marys-mothers-day-message/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

A beautiful Mother's Day Message from our beloved Divine Mother.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Divine Mother, Mother of One, Mother of all, Mother of change, Mother of stability, Mother of the unchangeable wish – which is my plan – and the restoration of love upon this beloved planet.

I come to you this day, and we will call this 'My Mother's Day Message' as I send the greetings, the blessings, the love, the grace, the clarity, the compassion and the passion to every mother upon this planet and far beyond.

Sweet angels of light there is not one of you, regardless of whether you are in male or female form, regardless of whether you have children or not, that has not been a Mother…that has not known the joys, the pain, the grief, the suffering, the gladness, the smiles, the tears of being a Mother.

It is a unique gift. It is an honor, it is a blessing and it most certainly is a mission. It is a mission of such vital importance that it can never be set aside, ignored, underrated. It is a mission that is fully embraced with the totality of your being, with your body, your mind, your emotional, your causal, and most certainly your spiritual.

It is a promise. It is a promise to me to be the embodiment of my pattern, more deeply, more clearly – to be the loving nurturer, guide, caretaker, steward, custodian, teacher to these beloved ones who have so innocently and courageously volunteered to assume form. And, never has that valor and the potential for loving victory been greater on this planet than right now. You are so much further ahead into this ascension process, in this creation of Nova Earth, than you suspect.

Being a Mother, whether it is through the birth of your body, the adoption, the inheriting, the choice to take care of many children – is an example, a pattern, a recipe, a formula for how to create. It is the most "in your face" example of how to bring forth that which you desire and that which you don't desire. Because yes, there is always the aspect of free will in play – whether it is an infant who chooses not to sleep or a son that chooses to speak out, or go on spiritual detours… adventures. It is the trust dear mothers, not only in your sacred self, not only in the sanctity of your sacred union above and below, but it is an exercise of hope and trust and forgiveness – of unity, connectedness and balance in form, in creation upon Gaia.

In being a Mother you are utilizing all of my blessings and virtues, all the power of patience and endurance and fortitude, of awe and wonder, of joy and glee, of thanksgiving. As Mothers you know this. You know the trials and tribulations. And you know the joy and the victory.

Why I have asked to come this day, is to speak to the mothers, to Gaia herself and to each of you about this importance, about the gift that you give to me – the honoring, the dream that you share with us in saying you will undertake this most sacred role. It is selfless and it is selfish in the best meaning of the word. It is expansive.

Where do you think, my beloved family, that the paradigm for Nova Earth is set? It is set within the family, within the sacred partnerships, within the extended family of support, and in the mothering, the nurturing, the caring, the sweetness, the surrender that you show to each other.

And might I say it is in the cooking. And dearest Mary Valanzano, I am thrilled with this cooking project because into each and every ingredient, you instill my love and your love. And yes, the Violet Flame. St. Germaine wants to be acknowledged. It is an exercise of joy and it is an exercise of sharing.

Sweet angels, welcome your Divine Mother within. Welcome your blue diamond nurturer and let her and I and Gaia assist you, nurture you, heal you, uplift you, restore you, reconstitute you.

There has much been written about my walk of faith, both when I became pregnant and unmarried and my faith as I watched my beloved Son die. What is missing is the in-between. All the joy, the passion, the fun that I had, not only with Yeshi but with my seven children, with my community, with my beloved Yosef. I was happy, I was fulfilled, I was joyful, I was friend and confidant. I was nurtured by those around me. This was the role I chose…to inhabit physical form.

I could think of nothing greater in terms of the fulfillment of my plan – my plan to bring love back to this planet, my role to support my family. I chose the role of mother, as have each of you in your own way. I commend you. I fortify you. I bless you. I honor you. I adore you.

And let us all in this day give thanks and thanksgiving, recognition and honor to Mother Earth, Tera Gaia who feeds and nurtures you, who supports you, who loves and cherishes you, and has for eons.

We come together this day, both as mothers to honor you, to reassure you. You are phenomenal mothers – all of you. Let this day be a day of celebration, not in quiet humility but in raucous uproar. Let us declare and crown each Mother of Light.

Go with our love, and go with my joy. Farewell.

Transcript ~ Archangel Michael & the Divine Mother on AHWAA: Harmony Between the Divine Feminine and Masculine and Patterning, July 24, 2016

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/07/24/transcript-archangel-michael-divine-mother-ahwaa-harmony-divine-feminine-masculine-patterning/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary: I am the Mother.

Steve: Greetings, Mother.

UMM: And welcome to you, my beloved children. Now why do you think I call you my children? And why do I call those who live and exist on other planets, other galaxies, other systems my children? Why do I call all?

You are of my pattern. And I have reinforced that particularly during this sojourn of both Gaia and humanity and all upon Gaia. I have reinforced this time and time and time again. I think it is finally taking effect.

I have birthed, I have created all. Yes, and what you think of as in concert, conjoining with the Father. But the bringing forth comes from Me.

Now is it conceivable, possible, that I would create something that did not carry my Pattern? Yes, it is. But that has not been my desire. Particularly, let us speak of

each of you human beings, Gaians, angels in form, starseed, star beings, it matters not, all of you upon this Earth plane. I wanted to create a human physical reality that carried the essence, the Pattern of my Being.

And you experience this in your bodies, in your chakras, in your very breath; the in, the out. You inhale, you exhale. You bring in my energy, because it is in the air, the water, the food; everything you are. I am in and of all. And so the form, in the smallest fiber of energy that you can conceive; even before it is a fetus, my Pattern is instilled.

Now, what does this mean? It means that you have the ability to know us, to love us as we love you, to create as I create, to bring forth this place of love – because that is also the pattern of the universe that I have created, the omniverse. It is a place of love. It is a place of union. It is a place of ecstasy, and it is beyond any form of place or time or reality that you know of, because it is of One. Your pattern, your expression. When you are true to yourself what you find within is Me.

And why did I pattern it this way? So you can still know and find Me. That you remember: this is but a glimpse, a blink; yes, to play in form, to love in form, to experience sacred union in form, to replicate the truth of community, the joy of community.

You say, "How?" You tend to think – that is think – that first you have an idea, and then you plan and then you create and then you materialize. Even before an idea is born, the knowing and the fulfillment is present. Otherwise, you do not have the idea. So I am inviting you, my beloved ones, to go back. Ideation and existence is your first and second dimensions. Go back before that, beyond, and then go outside your twelve and know Me because you know your own pattern, your unique and sacred expression of Myself.

You do not need to give me a face or a form. You do not need to understand. All you need to do is to know. And in that knowing is the rebirth and the re-ignition of the Pattern. And it is already well ignited, but there will always be, long after this is completed, there will be more. Does this answer your beloved questions?

Steve: Well, it certainly does, Mother. And I didn't want to interrupt but to allow you every word on the subject. Am I correct then, in thinking, and I'm abstracting, and partly abstracting from what you said, but partly abstracting from my own research, that one of the intentions behind patterning us on various levels, on You and the Father and your relationship with the Father, is to assist us to realize You and the Father, as if it's a trail back?

UMM: Yes. It has always been a return trip, sweet one. And it has always been a journey that sometimes you have created and believed to be spectacular, and other times difficult. But that is simply illusion as well. You see, you have spoken of the Divine Feminine this day and how it is difficult for so many women who have experienced beheadings, betrayals, bereavement. But so often in those moments – because they would not yield – they knew Me more fully than ever.

And that is what they are bringing to my planet at this time. It is the unyielding connection that they may die, or choose to die, rather than deny Me. These ones are blessed deeply and have need to be your teachers and valued, because they know. Now this is not the time of creating martyrdom. But, even martyrdom and sacrifice leads you back to Me.

Steve: Mother, can you talk to us a little bit more about how to see the Patterning of You, or your Patterning, in nature?

UMM: I have mentioned to you that the most clear way, easy way, is inhale, exhale. There is not anything on your planet or beyond, by the way, that is not on this Pattern. You say, "Well, what about the rocks or the mountains?"

You see the mountains grow, and wear down. Do you think they are just wearing down because a few thousand sets of feet have walked upon them? No. It is the inhale and the exhale. It is the shifting. Everything is in constant change and everything is eternally permanent. So, when you think of it this way, inhale, exhale, every plant, every animal. and that they change.

Now, do not think of change as what you have adopted as decline, destruction, death, disease. Change: you grow, you shift, you blossom, every phase is beautiful, but it is of your making. I do not look at my creations and say, "Oh, that planet died, and so I'd better make another one." That energy is eternal and so it is brought into a different form. But it is the inhale, exhale – even rocks, even a grain of sand. Different rhythm, same process.

Steve: Now the inhale, exhale is a metaphor that we can get readily because we do this. At another level, it would be, more generically, a process of creation and then a process of transformation. Is that correct?

UMM: That is correct. You bring in the energy and you exhale it to create.

Steve: Oh, okay, so inhalation is not creation.

UMM: The inhalation is the gathering of the energy. The exhale is the creation.

The inhale is the gathering of the energy. The exhale is the creation.

Steve: Okay. Can you give us an illustration from trees or plants of how, if we look closely enough, we can see secrets about You? And, this is my last question, Mother.

UMM: When you touch a tree or a plant, especially in the spring, for example, after a long inhale as what you can think of as winter, you feel the rebirth of energy. If you score the tree, you will see the sap. It is the lifeblood, the same as you have plasma and blood.

And as you remain on planet, you ground yourself and you have roots. You have what you think of as identification of yourself. Your roots are your community, your ideas, your beliefs, your experiences with family. And so the roots of the tree have experience with the earth, with the ants, with the spiders. Sometimes it hits concrete and it feels stymied. And sometimes it is free to grow and flower.

You do not give your fellow inhabitants of Gaia nearly enough attention, love. You do not associate with them enough. So sit with them, talk to them. Honestly. Look for the Pattern. It is different and it is the same.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. I'm afraid we've run out of time, which is not something I wish to say to you. We'll have to have you back and talk about this at more length, Mother, I think.

UMM: Yes. Go with my love. Farewell.

The Comforting Safety of the Mother's Embrace, October 2016

https://counciloflove.com/2016/10/the-comforting-safety-of-the-mothers-embrace/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of love, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of all. Welcome my beloved ones, children all…and I do not use that term in any way to diminish your light. Quite the contrary…I am exuberant about your light. But I come this day to open my arms and to gather you to me…to my heart, to my shoulder, to my lap, to my being. Oh, do not think sweet angel…I am a creator – of course I am capable of having a lap and arms and a gentle smile and even tears!

You have been completely immersed, and at times submerged, by my Tsunami of One where I have invoked all legions, all rays, all masters, all enlightened ones, all beings who serve the light, to wash in, through, and over you with all rays, all energies of totality, of wholeness and love. And has this created at moments what feels like havoc? Yes, because it has need to be cleansed.

I do not come this day and in this moment to ask you to work a little harder. I am inviting you to come and rest in my presence, in my arms, and to allow me and the

Father, and all of us for that matter, to tend to you – not merely in ways of restoration or reconstitution, or even upliftment, upgrading, attunements – I am inviting you to come and rest, to receive your Mother's comfort, your Mother's TLC, to allow me to coddle you and to reassure you.

Yes, you are mighty and you have eagerly received and expanded the gifts I have given you of clarity and purity, of wonder and awe and grace. But that does not mean, dearest child, that there are not times when you need reassurance, when you do not need for me and the Father to take you by the hand and hold you and tell you that you are exactly where you have need to be and that you are doing exactly what you have need to be doing, and that includes time out; time to rest, time to recreate, time to play, and time to simply be in the spaciousness of us, to join and conjoin with us.

This, in its simplest terms, is the gift that we have given you of the 13th Octave. It is your ability to come home…without dying…for we have no desire to end your life prematurely. Quite the contrary, if anything we are extending them. But that does not mean that you can't fully utilize and use and refresh by coming home and resting and being with us and allowing us to restore, renew, refill, and simply 'hang out'! That is what the 13th Octave is. And there are times when you say to us, "Mother, beam me up", and that is what we do…we do not make you leave the planet, we simply bring you home.

But child, beloved angels…because that is where you all started…there are also times when we beckon you and this is one of those times where we wish to remind you – I as your Mother wish to remind you. Yes, we are here to co-create with you, to bring forth the fulfillment of My Plan, to bring forth the co-creation of Nova Earth…and that is all underway…but in this bevy of activity, in this busyness , please find time, make time – in my time and yours – to come and be with me.

When you come to the 13th Octave we have taught you a very easy way, to bridge your fingers tip to tip, a mudra to bring you home, with three clicks of your tongue…click…click…click…I could not make it more simple. Now we have also taught you the fourth click…click…to anchor you back on Gaia.

But I want to expand this; I want that fourth click, beloved ones, to be anchoring the energy of our unity of 'one love'; down, down through your crown, your pituitary, your pineal, your throat, into your tri-flame, into the expansion, the love, the comfort of you…on Gaia…on Earth…right now…so that you may carry our comfort, our confidence, our support in form, within thee. And then I want you to allow that stem that extends from your tri-flame all the way to Mother Gaia…so the

fourth click comes to your tri-flame and continues on, directly into the heart of Gaia. This will stabilize you.

Many of you have had a sensation of displacement, of running too fast, of losing time or organization, of feeling that you have too much on your plate, and that you are distracted and not focused and your head is spinning. What is this telling you my sweet ones, other than to stop and let me help?

You did not come, nor did I ask you to come, to run a lifelong marathon. If you wish to suit up and put on running shoes and run a marathon now and then, that is fine and that has many meanings. But you did not come to not enjoy the journey, the walk, the stroll, the sky, the mountains, the trees, the birds…yes, that blush on the child's face…and if you are too busy running you don't see any of it. Oh, you may feel that you have an adrenalin high…that does not sustain you.

So, come home, come home every day, come and sit with the Father and I in the quietude, the silence and the wonder of all. And then anchor on that fourth click in your heart, and then with Gaia, and then we can proceed. I am here and I am there in your heart where my love lives, eternally and infinitely within you.

You are treasured and you are loved. You are my love. You are our love. Farewell.

⌘ 2015 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary Welcomes Us To 'the New Time,' January 4, 2015

http://counciloflove.com/2015/01/universal-mother-mary-welcomes-us-to-the-new-time/

Saturday morning Conference Call

Channelled by Linda Dillon, January 1, 2015

Greetings I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope and Mother of love, Mother.

My beloved legion of angels, sweet children of my heart, daughters and sons, starseed, earthkeepers, pathkeepers, wayshowers, portals, gatekeepers, welcome.

Welcome to new time. Sanat Kumara and I and Michael and many of my council have spoken to you about the conjunctions that are still in effect.

And as my final wave of tsunami rolls over you, and as you turn to the shore to embrace your brothers and sisters who have forgotten who they are, look deeply into their eyes, into their hearts, into their beings.

And as you gaze upon them see yourself, see the truth of who you are and radiate that truth both within them and within yourself.

Remember the times of despair, of disillusionment, of disappointment that they live in, that they have forgotten the wonder of who they are.

Reach out to them and embrace the truth of who they are, and, in so doing, embrace the truth of who you are.

Many times we have said we are in sacred partnership, we are in sacred union, we are in one love.

What does this mean, my beloved ones? There is no separation. There can be no separation.

As you gaze upon each other, as you hold hands as one circle, as you bring these ones who are reluctant and afraid, recalcitrant, bring them within your circle and then remind them of the love and the joy, and the happiness and the miracles, and

what you have thought of as coincidence, or serendipity.

Remind them of the morning smile and the morning sun. Remind them of the evening moon and the stars that are really ships.

Remind them that your brothers and sisters of the stars have landed upon the Earth and walk with you regardless of peril, regardless because they care about your Ascension, not merely their advancement, but your Ascension as One.

This decision to go forth as one family of humanity has been one of the most miraculous gifts that has ever been given to us. You do not fully understand, not merely the evolution, but the quantum leap that you took together in that decision.

Will there be some who choose to depart rather than risk being made to feel foolish?

Yes, but, dear hearts, that will be their choice and their decision.

And, in the meanwhile, each of you are my stewards, my hands, my voice, my love, my heart, upon sweet Gaia.

Do we attend to you? Like you cannot even fathom! Do we address your physical needs? Yes. But you are the ones that are in form. You are the ones that are mighty enough to be in form.

We attend to you as you attend to us. This is not a matter of the tide turning back. It is a matter of the tide completing what we have begun six and a half million years ago and we do this as One - as one family, one love, one heart, one being.

And I will be with you every step of the way.

Why? Why you say? Why is this so important?

It is important because it is the fulfillment of the plan. Not merely a plan formulated to please myself or other - Mother/Father One. It is a plan of the fulfillment and the return to the promise of who you are, in conjunction with All.

You have no idea as yet of the fullness of your power.

Many of you have shied away, with good cause and with no cause. It matters not; the time is nigh. And as we enter into this new season of new time, outside of time, inside of time, and beyond time, we travel together as One.

Go with my love and go, sweet angels, in peace.

Farewell.

The Divine Mother: Welcome To 'New Time,' January 22, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/01/27/divine-mother-welcome-new-time/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: The Divine Mother is an aspect of God, Father/Mother/God; the Divine Mother is the active aspect; the Father is the passive or the inactive aspect, the transcendental void.

And the Mother is everything phenomenal, everything material, everything that moves and has sound. And so with that, let me welcome the Divine Mother.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you. Yes, I am Mother, and I would be remiss if I did not say that I am Father. I am One. But it is my joy, it is my love, it is my essence, that I join with you in the unity of heart, in the unity of Love and the unity of All this day. And I welcome you. I welcome all of you, sweet Gaians, Nova Beings. I welcome you to this union and I welcome you to 'New Time'.

Now what do I mean and what do I wish to implant, to activate, to share with my sweet beloveds this day? What do I mean by this? You, beloved angels, starseeds, hybrids, earth-keepers, wayshowers, pillars, gatekeepers, even those of you who claim you are the observers have great roles, mission, purpose and you have had this since the day you emanated from my heart.

Now let us be clear. You have emanated, you have been birthed from the heart, the essence of our being. When I suggest that, there is a feeling of departure, because of the human experience, and that most certainly has been a great deal of your understanding, your reference point, your belief system.

So I wish to begin this day by reminding you, beyond the definition, to re-frame your understanding, dear hearts, beloveds. You are still part of me. And you say, "Well, how can that be?" Beloved, I am All. You think of me as Mother, as energy, as universe, as One, but I am also All, and in that there is no conceivable way that you are not still an integral, connected, universal part of my being, as I am of yours. (1)

Now, I have said to thee many many times that I am with you, that you are my children, you are my beloveds, you are my family, but you carry me within thee. You carry my essence which you conceive of as the magnificent blue diamond, and the gold for the Father. That is not merely fantasy or symbolism. I am part of you as you are part of us: indivisible. We cannot and we do not separate.

So you have applied many concepts and ways of understanding this, and like a young adult or rebellious teenager, you have struck out to claim your own independence, your own freedom, your own path, your own way, which is delightful, necessary, desirable. But, sweet ones, that is simply you flexing your spiritual, psychic, mental, emotional and physical muscles. You are still, irreversibly, part of us.

And I would say that you are part of the family, but what happens when I say that is that you then create a separation the way you do. "Well, there is Mother, Father, there are children and siblings and cousins…" and I want you to begin to anchor and integrate this day [the notion] that our bond is closer than that. You are my lifeblood and I am your lifeblood. You are my heart and I am your heart.

So, when I say that my essence is Love, your essence is Love, everything else… the many ways you describe it are beautiful… the Divine Qualities, are Truth. But everything else that in any way hints at distance, at separation, at isolation, is not of Truth. It is a fabrication.

What is 'New Time'? It is the time of fulfilment. It is the time of creation. It is the time of Love, your Love, each and every one of you upon this beloved Earth-Gaia.

And it is my Love. It is the Father's Love. It is the unification with the Angelic Realm, all of them, with their Love, with your Star friends and family, with the Galaxies, billions of miles away.

It is the joining, the acceptance, the anchoring, the integration… not that you can *believe* you are connected but that you are connected.

There has been much discussion in the past several years – and you have done a very good job with it, Steve – about what is unity, unitive consciousness? What is heart consciousness? It is all of us participating in that connection, beyond time, within time, outside of time and dimension. And it is accessing all energy, all potential, as freewill, as your freewill, as your choices come forth.

Many of you, more than ever, are simply one by one, thousands by thousands, flying through the Ascension portal; you are flying through and acknowledging and recognising that you are a part of everything that you have felt, that you have understanding or definition of.

Now this day, I am inviting you, I am asking you, I am begging you, let us go beyond that. You do not need to necessarily understand with your mental reference or your emotional reference, or any other part of your being. You do not need to necessarily be cognizant and understand, prior to accessing something, prior to accessing the fullness of this connected energy, what it is.

So often you have said, particularly to my beloved Michael, "Explain to us what this is?" and that has been an important part of your learning and your process. I am asking you to venture [out] even as you have begun this day, you have declared yourself 'InLight Universal' – I am pleased because what you are demonstrating is the power, the capacity, to translate the desire for creation, the dream, from something that you do not fully know or understand, into reality.

Now, is there a quantum leap that I am suggesting to thee, to go and explore even further, with your heart, with your mind, with your bi-located self, to access what has been unimaginable or not fully understood? Yes, I am. Now why? Why do I extend this invitation, 'this carrot' would be your expression? I extend it, my beloved children, because you are ready.

And you say to me, "Mother, how do I do this? How do I explore and conjoin with and in ways that I do not understand or know about?" You sit down, you balance, you anchor in your beloved Gaia, and you allow your heart, in tandem with your entire consciousness, to simply fly free.

You balance first, you pray. Form your ritual, and then with no agenda, simply allow the walls, your Seal of Solomon, (2) not to disintegrate and not be useful for you when you return, but for this interim to simply explore with me, to be in me,

with me, as I am with you, (3) and to explore your heart, your dreams, but the pieces of your dreams that you do not even know as yet, that are part, sometimes complementary, sometimes key.

You are ready. The only barrier is you, dear heart, in your mental body rather than your heart, saying, "I don't know how to do this." That is the entire point: you don't know. But the Wisdom, the Truth, the essence of your being does.

Why do I speak of this? Because you are creating, you are fulfilling, not merely my Plan and yours; you are creating Nova Earth, (4) and this does not occur without you being the Love and creating from the Love.

Now I know I have given you a great deal to think about. Dearest Steve, where do you wish to start?

Steve: Well, I am very much torn, Divine Mother, and thank you for all that you have said which has been very helpful. I am torn between pursuing this paradox of being One and yet seemingly separate. There's part of me that would like to pursue that, but then I also know that listeners would probably like me to pursue more about the timing of the full Ascension. And also, how you wish us to build Nova Earth, given that abundance has not arrived yet?

I think I'd like to start, if you don't mind, with the last topic first because that is what we are actually doing day-by-day. We're gearing up to build Nova Earth. We're looking to see where we can start, what we can do, how we can get the program on the road and running. So, could you please direct your attention, if you wouldn't mind, to how we go about starting to build Nova Earth in this time before abundance arrives?

DM: I am going to speak of this in several ways, and I am not going to frustrate you, or the readers and listeners, but let us begin. When I have said – and that is why I have begun in this way – that 'you are me, us, and I am you', and this knowing… the reason I am speaking is to activate in each of you who listen this night this deepest knowing that translates in every fiber and cell of your being.

We have spoken of 'the final push of the Tsunami of Love' – well, this is it! I am awakening every cell, every tendon, every muscle, every body within thee. I do not have, I do not contain lack. It does not exist.

So, therefore, abundance in your reference, not merely your spiritual abundance, which is glorious, but what you are thinking of as money, as financial assistance, there is no shortage of abundance on Gaia, or, might I suggest to you, in any other

part of my creation, the omniverse.

Now your question is, “When do the final hasps (5) or systems that have controlled this equity, when do these false paradigms fall away?” Well, you have already begun to make them [fall away]. You have already begun your creation. Now, is it the starting point? Well, you may look at it that way, although the starting point was really much longer ago.

But, nevertheless, what you are seeing, what you are doing – and I speak to all of you – is that you are seeing, witnessing, experiencing, that you are creating out of nothing. You are creating out of the sheer energy and passion of Love. But what you are doing is you are translating that passion into doing, into what you think of as financial support, which is a mere trickle!

So your real question to me is, “Mother, when do I see the millions?” And I would be remiss, not just to you individually; collectively you are saying it: “Now! Now!” You are not waiting. The key is not waiting. You have the key opening up and waiting for the warehouse of Heaven to shower you with gold. Gabrielle has already been doing that. You are declaring it.

And when you are doing this, you are changing those wisps, those echoes of the old Third.

Not merely a handful [of you]. It is not sufficient for a handful of you to say “Now we create.” I call upon all on Earth to claim their abundance, their fortunes, whatever amount… whatever resources. So don’t even think of just dollars. Call upon the resources that are within you and outside of you.

Now you are saying to me, “When will banks, nations, various foundations, trust funds catch up?” You are there. And you say, “Well, no, Mother, no, I am not there because I have not seen that money in my bank account.” Sit down. Balance. Anchor. And go and get it.

Often, Michael has said to you “It is on the table.” You cannot know … and we are speaking about the disturbance, the distraction, the joyous gift of your mental body-mind. You are saying, “Well, I don’t know how to do this.”

The number of variables of what you would think are beyond number so you can’t know! (6)

There is a game being played and it is not a healthy or a joyful game. And I am observing it and you say, “Well, if this minister signs off, if this president signs off, if

this bank does X, if the World Bank declares Y, then the money will flow." No. What you are doing is you are thinking about all the variables of which there are too many for you to know.

Are we assisting you? More than you can imagine. But the key, please… Come with me into, not your unconscious, into the Universe, into my energy… not merely asking, not merely receiving. And will it all be immediate? No, because you are being taught how to do this. (7)

And those who are ascended are obviously having a much easier time. [Abundance?] is a carrot to make you fly through that Ascension portal. But come into the unknown. (8) Think of it as the void, think of it as a black hole, a white hole, however you can envision this. Come to my heart. Claim it! And then bring it back into your heart and your body.

Let us do this, not next week, not next month, but right now! That is what I have asked this day. So the 'when' which is the eternal question of the old paradigm – I tell you, you are in 'New Time' and the time is right now! Both practically, in your definition, and the eternal Now – they are congruent, dear heart.

Steve: Well, Mother, I simply have to tell you that I'm having a lot of difficulty with what you are saying and let me give you an example. The Golden Age of Gaia. Its existence depends on its readers' contributions, and we have done what has been asked of us: we have reached out to the readership and we've asked them to contribute.

We have a thermometer on our site and I'm sure you know what that looks like. It has a bulb and then a part that reaches upwards and we're not even out of the bulb yet, and our existence depends on whether we can elicit reader subscriptions.

So we are heading into a future that looks as if we won't be here because we simply cannot afford to go on any longer without support. So what you are saying is a supreme paradox to me. What have we left undone? as Moses said. What is there left to do?

DM: Let us speak of this. And now I speak to every being, current readers, current hosts, current writers, current channels, all the workers, but mostly I speak to the readers.

Why do you not come into your heart, into this unknown with me, and believe, with Love, because that is all there is?

Why do you not choose, firstly to access the Love, and to translate your connectedness, your connection to this community, into not merely interest or inspiration or distant future, but to see its value, to see that you are of value, so that you would support this?

The answer is: you are in the isolation-separation. You are thinking, "Well, I don't know if I will have enough money to contribute every month." Or "Somebody else will take care of this." And, dear hearts, I speak of connectedness to All.

We support this platform with our spiritual currency, with the messages, with the volunteerism, with the hearts and minds of those who populate it. So what are you doing that you do not trust us adequately to believe that you can access? You see, you are not accessing and, therefore, you are stuck in what you think of as lack – limitation – poverty.

Even when you have a very healthy pay check, but especially when you don't! Why are you not connecting every single moment of every day for the flow? The creation of Nova Earth, which is what I bring in offering this day, does not begin merely by you being given millions of dollars and now saying, "I will build a crystal geodesic dome."

It begins with your hearts saying, "We are laying the foundation. I am demonstrating, I am showing that I can access and translate into physical form a community that I am part of, that I love, that I support."

And it is not merely to focus on us, on your Star brothers and sisters and the Archangels. It is to focus on each other. If the love is not present, if the commitment, the demonstration of that commitment is not present in physicality, then how is it Nova Earth? How are you Nova Beings? How does that reflect the anchoring of heart consciousness?

If you create –because it is a creation – a mindset that you are not in abundance, that you are in need and lack and that your needs will not be met, then that is exactly what you are creating. If you come and explore and access and anchor, whether it is one dollar, or one million, or one billion, if you anchor this in ways that you may not understand, then you are anchoring [Abundance] into physical form.

Now, let us be very practical. Why does the Warehouse of Heaven and all the institutions that have controlled you, why do they open up their doors when you do not believe that you will receive? You are storming the Bastille, my friends! You are storming it, not with pitchforks and torches. The torch you carry is the torch of St. Germaine. The torch you carry is your Light.

So when you say, dearest Steve, 'we will cease to exist', what you are really saying – and this has need to be clear – there is a subtle belief in here… if this platform, Michael's platform!.. if it is not sustainable, then the human belief that creeps in thinking, "Well, not only is it not sustainable, we can't do this. We cannot continue this." But underneath that there is a belief, "Well, we must be doing something wrong. There must be another direction that the Mother wishes us to explore. So we will collapse this, which has been substantial creation, and we will begin again."

Please! For you to collapse this – and you would begin again, perhaps more fragmented – has been the pattern of the lightworkers/loveholders for thousands, for millions, of years. The key to this abundance, what we call equality, is Love. If you cannot support your community, whether it is the Golden Age of Gaia or the person down the street, or the person who is homeless… if you cannot share your heart, your coins, then you are not on your path of Ascension.

You have strayed. You have detoured and I beg you, "Come back to your heart, to the Love, to Me, and let us re-direct." Because there is no room. The old is gone, so you have nowhere to anchor, my beloveds, except in the New. So if you are saying 'you cannot do this', then you will disappear. You will come Home. I cannot be more clear than that. And I am not inviting you Home. I am inviting you to the most exciting adventure of your life, of many lives.

The key to Love is sharing, and if you are not sharing, if you are not in that balance of give and receive, then where are you? When you were a child and given a cookie, a candy, you were taught to share. It is the fundamental spiritual lesson and survival technique of being upon Gaia, and that is what went awry.

So we have erased the old 3rd and many of you are free-floating. How do you anchor? Come to the Love and share. Come, explore the unknown – it's waiting.

Steve: Thank you Mother. I am having a moment of gallows humour here when I think of all the things that we have done as a team; I mean, we have done everything but do a rain-dance. But we will look and see what it is that we, personally, may be doing wrong. (9)

But maybe we could turn to plans around building Nova Earth. In the time until the 'golden rivers' that St. Germaine talked about some time ago begin to flow, what is your will for us in terms of taking – besides what you've just said of course – concrete action to build Nova Earth out there in society? Now, I know you have just said 'share' and I acknowledge that. Is there anything else you want to say?

DM: When you are building, whether it is a space station or a home, you draw up your plans. You draft your plans. You begin to look at how you will decorate your house. What colours, what rays are you working with? Who will be your associates?

Start all the plans. And you have done that. Many of you have done that. And yes, dear Steve, we are going to 'invite you', shall we say, to go on the road again.

Steve: You will have to come up with the wherewithal! [Laughter]

DM: Yes, you will have the funds!

Steve: Thank you! [Laughter]

DM: You will have this money. But let us say this. This is important – and I address all lightworkers. We have invited and asked you to dream, and you have many remarkable creations that you… not want to bring forth, that you ***are*** bringing forth.

And what you are doing… there are some wisps here of the old 3rd, of control, because you think, "This is my project." It may be your inspiration, and there are, guaranteed, many, a multitude, of beings upon the planet who, give or take a little, have been given the same inspiration. (10)

So the first thing you [need to] do [is] not relinquish leadership but relinquish control. It is not your project. It is a collective project. Who are you sharing with? Who is contributing?

What you have brought forth today in this new platform would never come to be if it was not for the joining together and the sharing of ideas and dreams and capacities, talents. (11)

So the 'sharing' and the letting go of this, what I see as control… because how, how are you in partnership, in complete union with me, if you are in control? This is not possible.

Are you the instrument? Are you in leadership? Are you in co-creation? Yes. Are you ready to get into action tomorrow if your funding is there? Have you dotted the i's, crossed the t's, shared your heart and built your community? That is what I want you to do right now!

You are being given these projects, these undertakings, to demonstrate, to learn, to fine-tune how you are creating.

Also, do not forget the Cities of Light are already in existence. Will you add to them? Yes. But really, dear heart, your journey is with us exploring and anchoring. You do not need to re-create what is already there.

Will you add, embellish, glorify? Yes. But the interdimensional reality… that is what you are pulling down. That is why I am saying 'it is not mental'; it is a spiritual journey that will manifest, and does, in the physical.

Many of you say to me, "Mother, I do not feel grounded." I say to you, "Why are you not anchored in beloved Gaia?" Many of you say, "I feel as if days come and go and I am in outer space." And I say, "That is perfect for you are with me. You are anchoring with me and then you are bringing it back into your bodies."

That is the Ascension. Many of you are having the experience of being completely out of body, looking down at the shell of who you are, then coming back with completely new paradigm.

My question and your answer, dearest Steve, is, "Have you done everything? – and I do not mean you personally – "Have each of you done everything? Is the table set? Is the menu prepared? Are the guests invited?" Most of you have set the table. You have invited your Masters and guides. You have invited Me. Have you invited your fellow Gaians?

Steve: That's a very interesting question Mother, and undoubtedly, we have not done all the preparation, so thank you very much for that.

First of all, I would like to issue you an invitation to come to a special program at some point in which we discuss what you began the show discussing, and that's this paradox that, as Jesus put it, 'I am in the Father and the Father is in me, but the Father is greater than I.' I would like to spend more time discussing that with you. I need to ask you now if you have any final comments that you'd like to make before we wrap up the show?

DM: My Plan in the 'New Time' is for you to know the unknowable. This is my invitation and I would be happy to return. Create your community and share. I ask of you… you share your hearts with Me every day; now share it with each other, beloveds. Claim your abundance. It is yours.

Go with my love. Farewell.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Farewell.

Footnote

(1) I am in the Father and the Father is in me.

(2) To the best of my knowledge the "seal of Solomon" is the six-pointed star or hexagon shape, reminiscent of the merkabah or light body.

(3) See footnote 1.

(4) It's statements like these from the Divine Mother and the celestials which I point to as our invitation to join with the invisible members of the Company of Heaven to build Nova Earth.

(5) A hasp is a slotted hinged metal plate that forms part of a fastening for a door or lid and is fitted over a metal loop and secured by a pin or padlock.

(6) We think that things like the Reval should just happen and wonder why it did not when a date passes. But the number of variables at play, the Divine Mother is saying, are beyond our imagining.

(7) The Mother tells us that we will have a hand in the creation of the flow of abundance.

(8) Abundance is an inducement to have us fly into the void, something the ego would have us demur from doing. After all, it looks to the ego like its own destruction.

(9) Here I repeat exactly the pattern the Mother pointed to a few minutes before. Sigh….

(10) At last, confirmation that the same inspiration for some innovation is given simultaneously to many people. Is that not the explanation for how the bow and arrow, say, appears on many continents?

(11) The Mother's words here are answering questions in my mind. Not saying they were meant for me, but they are very relevant and helpful.

Divine Mother /Universal Mother Mary's Message to Us on February 14th 2015

http://www.veritasgalacticsweden.net/spirituality/spirituality-2015

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of change, Mother of love, Mother of constancy, and, yes, sweet angels, Mother of peace. Welcome My sweet children, children of My heart, children of My soul, and children of My essence.

We have spoken of My plan and the unfoldment of My plan, upon this sweet planet – this Archangel named Gaia, and the unfoldment of peace within your hearts, within your homes, within your actions, relationships, sacred partnerships and your union with Me, with the Father. with the One and with the All.

Are you constantly, eternally and infinitely evolving – maturing – becoming? – of course you are and at the same time {sigh} sweet angels you are already infinite and eternal. You are already the essence of peace, of love, of change, of HOPE {LOUD VOICE}. We would not be undertaking this shift and ascension together if it were not already done, if it was not possible, if it was not in what you think of as 'a likely outcome'. But the Becoming, the Anchoring, the Choosing the choice to

align with Our love, with Our heart, with My Vision, that process is the outcome.

I leave you with this, go to your hearts – anchor in your hearts right now, my sweet ones, {whisper} and ignite My Blue diamond Flame, and feel this essence of the Divine Feminine that rests within you and that IS you. And on the opposite side ignite and feel the Gold Flame of the Father, of the Divine Masculine that is with you and is you, and in the centre ignite and feel the Pink diamond of your triflame that is the magnificent mastery and the magic of your balanced self, the Pink diamond flame IS YOU, and you are IN and With Us.

The fulfilment of the promise and the dream cannot be complete without you. The sacred union of our hearts, of our essences of our energies of how ever you construe {see} this is ONE.

I am never leaving, I am never forgetting, I am ever present with thee, we all are, and sweet angels not only do I express a Mothers gratitude – I express My pride My joy in your accomplishments in your choice – in your choice for peace and love. Go with my blessing farewell.

Transcript of the Divine Mother: Density is Unloving Emotion; Love is Lightness of Being, March 6, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/03/06/transcript-divine-mother-unloving-emotion-density-love-lightness/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: I've been trying to think of a way to introduce the Divine Mother that's not the same as what I usually say.

All I *can* say is that the Divine Mother is the active phase of God. She's responsible for everything and she's the level of reality or being that all of us relate to - the Father is silent and still - so she's our everything.

So with that, I'll introduce the Divine Mother.

Divine Mother: Greetings. Greetings, beloved ones, sweet angels, and earthkeepers. Yes, I am Mother; Mother of the ancients, Mother of the new, Mother of the eternal, Mother of the infinite, Mother of the all, Mother of the one, and Mother, beloved ones, of each one of you. Yes, each one of you and far beyond. Welcome.

Welcome, you unique, wondrous beings, born of my heart, from the pool of One.

Dearest, you say, when you bow, that I am your everything. I wish to begin this day, this night, this week, this year, this eon, by saying that each of you is my everything.

I am not like some apartment building or rabbit warren where the space of my beingness, the space of my love, the space of my energy is divided up into tiny cubby holes and your are assigned to one space. That is not the way in which I work, operate, or exist.

You are my all. And I am your all. And we are One.

Now, we will discuss some of that this day. But also understand, there are parts of this, in the infinite and eternal - yes, even in the fulfillment of my Plan, even in what I have termed 'New Time' - that you may not fully comprehend.

Then you may say to me, "Well, Mother, why would you even speak of it?" I speak of it as I speak of many things. I plant the seed, not merely of knowing, but of remembrance within me.

As you water it with my clarity and grace, purity and love, it will sprout and it will grow, and you will come to know and understand, and expand in ways that are wondrous to you, to all, to me.

There can be no separation, no isolation. Now, this is one of the most difficult concepts and contexts for you to comprehend, for you to truly bring within your heart and your mind and your ego, and understand. And more importantly than the understanding or the comprehension is the acceptance and the surrender.

Often you wish to know - and I do not deny your query in any way, but let us start here - often you wish to know how I/We work - what is the operational framework, what are the systems within which we operate, how are we engineered, what are our structures?

But it starts with this very simple concept: that there is and there cannot be any form of separation, any form of isolation.

Now, in this you say to me, "But then Mother, why are we born individual and unique? Why in this realm of Gaia, in this Universe and this Multiverse within the Omniverse, why do we have this sense of uniqueness? Why do we have, so often, this almost innate desire to be unique and special, to be seen and loved and acknowledged, not only in the uniqueness of our ray, our mission, and our purpose,

but in the uniqueness of your love for us?”

This is a very good question. So as your Mother, not as a distant deity, but as the Mother that lives within the core of your being, in the same way that you live within my core and essence - let me address this.

You are an expression, a beautiful unique expression, by an act of choice, of your decisions and free will, of us, of One. Does that somehow make you an automaton or less than? Absolutely not.

Let us make it very simple: You are the embodiment of love. You are the expression of this unified force that you think of as Father/Mother One, actively birthed in what you have framed as ‘creation.’ I tend to use birthed, but use these terms cautiously but interchangeably.

I am of such an infinite and eternal nature, that I can have, beyond counting, beyond what you consider infinity – yes, your mathematics have a long way to go - but beyond that, as many expressions as I choose. Now, that does not, in any way diminish [your knowledge?] – in fact, if anything, why I speak of this is so that you will realize your spiritual DNA, the truth of who you are.

There is much discussion on your planet about DNA and lightbodies, and people even having their DNA tested to see from whence they came. Well, is that not an interesting exercise? But from whence you came dear heart is I, is We, is One, is All.

In that acceptance and surrender, there can be no sense of separation. Have you gone off on an adventure, on a journey, of your making in concert with your guardians, with your circle, with me? Yes.

And is that sometimes chaotic, sometimes delightful, sometimes been painful and other times ecstatic? Yes. But that does not change our unification. Now, let me stop there, because this is meant to be the fullness of a discussion, and I know you have many questions when I pose such absolutes.

Steve: Oh, I’m totally enthralled listening to you, Mother. I love hearing about the absolutes. So let’s turn to another absolute, perhaps, and in doing So we're simply turning to another aspect of you.

You said that everything is created from love, that love is the only essence, substance, fiber there is. So love is the building blocks of the universe. But others, like SaLuSa and the Arcturian Group, have also called it the glue of the Universe, and

others say love is the solvent - love dissolves various things and plunges them back into voidness.

We here have a great deal of difficulty in thinking of something doing such seemingly different functions. How can love both build, preserve and dissolve? What is it about love that allows it to do so?

Divine Mother: It is a multipurpose tool. It is a multipurpose energy that can be whatever is required. So there are times when it is the dissolver; there are times when it is the building blocks; there are times when it is the glue.

There are so many expressions, or what you would think of as elements, of the love, the joy, the sweetness, the nurturing, all of the divine qualities - hope, purity, chastity, charity. All of this is unified in the love.

And you say, "Well wait a minute. What is love? Is it the joy? Is it the nurturing? Is it the creation?" Now, each civilization - and I mean upon Gaia and far beyond. You have mentioned the Arcturians for example. Do I stop and correct them? If course not! Does this matter? Is this a critical element? Not as long as they are using and being the love.

But let us be very basic. My essence is love. The Father and I are conjoined as One [by] our love. And it is from this union that all is born. This is part of what Sanat Kumara has been teaching you: The transmutation of that essence, of my being, can be a building block, can be a glue, can be a skin, can be a heart, can be a limb, can be a building, can be whatever is required. And what I do - and this is the heart of the discussion that we have this day - I give you again and again and again and again, my essence. I am part of you. Inseparable.

My essence is love. Now, in many cultures and civilizations, they call that love by many names. That does not matter because the knowing, the feeling, the experience, the energy does not change. I am a part of thee, each and every one of you - and this has been reinforced by my Tsunami of Love.

But, beloveds, you are also a part of me, of us, of One. And that is the piece that

oftentimes is forgotten. And that is why I say there is no separation.

So think of it in this way - if you are an energy healer, a healer of the Violet Flame, one of St. Germaine's best friends, you send the love from your heart, from your hands, and you flood the person with healing energy, and it is a flow of color and richness, seen and unseen.

And what would St. Germaine say to you? You are *sending the love* - his expression, Archangel Raphael's expression, Lao Tzu's expression, Sanat Kumara's expression. So you would have variations of that healing energy. But if you scratch the surface, it is the wondrous expressions of love.

Now, if you are a wordsmith, then your tool and what you choose to create are words, sentences, paragraphs, and space between the letters and words. And it is brilliant, and it is challenging, and it is insightful.

But what is it? It is a transmission of love, whether it is from Gabrielle or Michael. It is love [which] is the substance. It is the form. It is the energy. And it is the message. So which part of it is the love? I suggest to you, all of it.

If you are a bricklayer, and you are building a home for your beloved family, is it the brick or the stone, the mortar or the foundation that is the love? Or is it the energy that the bricklayer puts into them? It is all of the above.

So the answer to your question - and I am pleased to address this - is that all of it is my love. And I can take a billion forms, and I have just begun. So do not take your time, my sweet beloveds, trying to count the number of angels on the head of a pin, because they are all expressions of love just like you. Does this make sense to thee?

Steve: Well, it does, Mother. But it leaves us with another quandary and that's between "is" and "is not." You've said that love is everything there is, yet there seems to be in the whole scheme of things, something that love is not; for instance, hatred or anger, or killing somebody, or blowing up a nuclear bomb and destroying people. We say these are not of love, and in fact Archangel Michael will say over and over again "This is not of love."

What does it mean in a world where everything is love that there could be some-

thing that isn't of love?

DM: In the blowing up of a bomb, in racial, gender, or national hatred, in hatred of your child, hatred of your next-door neighbor, in cruelty, in anger, and fear - What are these except desperate deviations?

Now, I have prefaced what I have said today because you are spiritually mature enough to understand or at least begin to understand what I am saying. There are many upon your planet [who hate, etc.?], and yes, is it an expression of love? Well the answer would be no. But let us qualify what I say - no, not to juggle, but literally to clarify.

There is not an aberrant action that is not a desperate gesture to get back to the love.

Now, this is going to be very hard for many of you to understand. There have been many instances in your history, which is lengthy, of even your universe, where such aberrations have taken place. Is it an aberration on the free will and the surrender? Yes. But when one acts in such in way, it is a pathetic, desperate plea for love.

Let us dig deeper. When one comes from a place of hatred - and let us take some of the worst examples. So when one is in a place of hatred, of cruelty, of control, and power as in the use of force, and one is exhibiting and exercising that hatred, that cruelty - the question that you as lightworkers, as love holders, as spiritually cognizant and aware ascended beings is, why? What could possibly be the reason, the rationale?

It is that individual's sight, and it appears that it is a sight of struggle and outright war to gain power and control. But why, why, why the urge for this power and control and the exercise of brutality?

Now, not all these people have been brutalized, not all these people have experienced hatred, so why? Because they have forgotten, or they are not experiencing any love within them. They know it's there, and they are a child acting out desperately, in the most desperate of ways. And that is the only reason.

You may have forgotten why containment was introduced in the first place, and we have been very, very mild on containment in the last couple of years, other than my blue topaz box. But let us suggest to you, they are seeking the love.

Are they going about it in the wrong way? Well, there is no question about that.

But what are they really doing? They are seeking acknowledgement of their value, of their essence, of the fact that they are worthy, that they are loved and lovable, and that somehow in their aberration they will prove themselves, not only to themselves - because that in fact is quite minor - worthy of the love, but they are going about it completely wrong. They are trying to bring up that essence, that essence of love that is their core.

So then you say to me, "Mother, how can we tolerate such behaviors, actions, institutions, that have destroyed so many?" Well, you are doing it, and you have been doing it. Yes, through your exercise of anchoring peace, but also of accepting your love, which is my love, which is Father's love, which is the essence of All.

And yes, by sending, bombarding with the entire Company of Heaven and far beyond your [galactic] brothers and sisters, who are currently hovering.

So this definition, this delineation of have and have not, love and not of love, has been wisely used to describe a sector that has forgotten who they are. And it is important to this unfoldment, to your unfoldment and to my plan, that this be rebalanced.

Now, let us explain - during the time of the intergalactic wars there was massive amnesia, and in many quarters, hatred and control and force reigned, and entire planets and civilizations were destroyed.

What transpired was the acknowledgment by all the beings involved that such behavior - a demonstration of that hatred and that yearning for a sense of worth and a place within the universe - that the way in which they were proceeding didn't work because it was not of love. They were not getting what they were seeking.

Now, I know that you look at your sweet Gaia, and you think that this planet or, shall we say, masses of humanity, that things are in a terrible state of affairs. That is why I am speaking to you in this way.

And even though those who are aberrant - shall we say, the ones that are so yearning for love that they have forgotten it is in the cupboard of their heart, they do not listen to this radio show, yet.

But this message, my energy cannot be halted. And so it travels to those who suffer - those who suffer at the hands of those who create devastation and those who are the devastators. And I say to thee, remember - you are loved, you are me, and I am you. And, there is no difference and you are cherished.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Here we are on the road to Ascension, the gradual climb to Ascension and it's said that the achievement of unconditional or universal love was next to impossible in the dimension we've come from, the Third Dimension. As we rise through the Fourth, how are we to proceed so that we can achieve universal love?

DM: By waking up every morning and opening your eyes. [She explains in a minute what she means.]

And I am not being facetious. Now let us, if I might, digress a little. Sweet children, when your planet and the experience of humanity, the Plan, was formulated, the Third Dimension was bright and beautiful and extraordinary. And yes, it was a place of physicality – now, not that other dimensions do not have physicality or forms of physicality, they do, and that is what is unique about this Ascension that you and we have planned.

But there were those, again who went on that aberrant path, very similar to what occurred during that time of the wars, so that the Third became - think of it this way - as a duplicate, a shadow of itself - and that was never the intention. And it is in that realm that the true qualities of all twelve dimensions were not clearly experienced because it is as if you had built this enclosure that nothing was permitted to pass through. You were in prison camps.

Now, you have acknowledged that, and you collectively have said NO. No, we are not prisoners and we do not wish to be in prison camp, and we claim our birthright of love. And some of you call it joy, and some of you call it creation, and some of you call it divinity and your higher inter-dimensional selves. It matters not.

As you are making that declaration, you are already in flux. You are already in movement - and, sweet angels, do not assume that Ascension is a completely elongated process. Is humanity, of course in concert with us, timing this? Yes. But that is a timing question and I will not insult my channel by going there.

But you are already in the love. Your hearts could not have absorbed the energy that I send to you this day, you could not have absorbed the truth of what I share with you in this moment a couple of your years ago.

Now, because I do not remove or declare that your freewill is null and void - it is part of this creation, and the restoration of love in its entirety of the experience of being Gaian. So what you are doing every morning, when I tease thee and I say open your eyes, you choose the love, you choose in fact to be part and parcel - every action, every thought, every gesture, every interaction with others - you are

choosing to be the love. And for some of you it is in staying still, and in others it is writing and in communication, and in others energy. Each of you are builders of Nova Earth.

Sweet Steve, you have said to me many times. How do we build this Nova Earth?

Steve: [laughing] Yes, Mother.

DM: And you build it, my beloved son, by claiming the love, by claiming the building blocks, the glue, the dissolving agent, and you use it as your creator self however you choose. And I support those choices because when we are in harmony, when I am permitted to be acknowledged and loved within you as you are within me, then the choices are always reflective of this forward movement of Ascension.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. I think a lot of us are also wondering if universal unconditional love and unitive consciousness are the same thing?

DM: I have talked about many expressions of the love and unitive consciousness. Unity, unity, unity is an expression of love. Now let us explain why. Your greatest fear - and this is so for every being upon the planet - is that you are not worthy, and that you are not loved and unique and not special, and that is a very curious human theme is it not?

Steve: Yes.

DM: And your greatest desire is to be in union - with us, with your guides, with your beloved sacred union partner, and with each other. When you enter into unity consciousness - think of it as the implosion and explosion of heart consciousness - it is you surrendering and at the same time assuming responsibility for the truth and the totality of who you are, all aspects, all parts – integrated divinity.

In unity consciousness, the fear of not being unique and special disappears because the knowing, the wisdom, the sublime bliss of being love is enough to let down your barriers and joyfully, ecstatically, without defenses - without what you would call vasanas (1) - to join in genuine cooperation, admiration of each other, of the uniqueness of your gifts, of the unique expression you have chosen, and I have chosen for you. And so this sense that if I conjoin I lose something is gone.

And so is unity consciousness part of the Ascension, an expression of the higher-dimensional realm? Absolutely. And it is an expression of joy. It is the relinquishing of struggle.

When I look at each of you and the struggle that you have to prove your worth, your power, your talent, your capacities, the fact that you are lovable and can be seen in this way, it is sad, because it is already there. So often you say, "Am I in my light body yet? Am I there yet, Mother?"

And there is a part of me within and without, inside you and far outside of you that has to smile gently and chuckle if I had such features, (2) and I would say, "You have always been there." But it is the acknowledgment; it is that sense of surrender. It is that sense of being overjoyed that you are part of One.

Many of you as children have been part of a team - either a team with your family, a team with your cohorts, or a team at school. When you are in a place of employment or work or volunteer activity, you desire to be part of a team. You seek out your soul family. That is what unity consciousness is - it is you acknowledging you are part of the team, you always have been.

And the team, sweet angels, and human, and starseed, and hybrids, pillars, wayshowers, and gatekeepers - you have always been part of the team - above and below. You made it. You made it before you even took form. You made it eons ago.

You cannot - and this is what the aberrant forget - you cannot order me out. You can try, and many have. You can say, "I'm going to ignore you." And many have tried, not one successfully. You cannot order me out. You can try and forget me. You can try and ignore me. But I am not going anywhere - I am part of who you are, your spiritual and your physical DNA.

Where do you really think the totality of your DNA comes from? It is not merely from what you think of as your parents. It comes from your parents all right. It comes from us [Divine Mother and Holy Father].

Steve: Boy oh boy, [laughing] that's a lot to think about.

DM: So claim your light body.

Steve: That's very wonderful. Can you tell us how is it that density impedes love, light, and consciousness? We could take the example of our dense, Third-Dimensional bodies that we are leaving. What is the process whereby their density impedes love?

DM: Density is a term, and I will not go into physics, quantum or otherwise.

Steve: Yes. You'd lose me if you did.

DM: [laughing] Yes, we would have to have Albert [Einstein] interview me would we not?

Steve: Absolutely.

DM: Or perhaps Stephen Hawking. Yes. [laughing] But we are not asking to do that.

What is density? It is mass. It is what you think of as heavy matter. But it is not real. This is yet another one of the human illusions.

So you say, and I'm not suggesting you are not speaking truth, but truth as you've known it existing. And it is with great glee that I suggest this to you: Density of the human form is caused by unloving emotions. Now let me clarify one more time. It means emotions that are trying to ignore, forget, or shove out the love - unloving emotions, self destructive emotions. You can equate density equals destruction, self-destruction, collective destruction.

The only time that density - and we use this in a very different reality, and yes, I will get into the physics then because it is a quantum formula whereby energy can assume form. The energy particles that make you up are not dense. They are as light as air. They are as sheer as clear water, as clean air.

So density is unloving emotion - petulant, self-destructive, heavy, hateful thoughts. And the most self-destructive, in terms of density, which then of course creates collective destruction, is the self-loathing, the self-hatred, because that is when you

are trying to push me out.

And then what it does is it absorbs. It absorbs into the physical form so that you do not feel a lightness of body, you do not feel a lightness of intellect, and you do not feel a lightness of heart or emotion. And eventually what occurs is that you do not feel. And that is very sad. And that is what you are correcting in this Ascension process. So the density is dissolved.

Now here comes the multipurpose love. That density is dissolved by love. It is dissolved by choice. It is dissolved by decision. It is dissolved by joy.

When you are in joy, when you are in love, when you are in purity, even if you are in the proper application and holding of compassion, there is no density - there cannot be in that purity. Density is one of the creations of the humans to control - it is a complete illusion. And it takes this mental and emotional, and it will exhibit as disease and challenge, and institutions that are dense or nations that are dense, or practices that are dense.

So what do you do? I offer you a very simple solution. Just turn up the love. Turn to me. If you say, “Mother I am not sure if I know how to do that. I am not sure how to activate all these DNA bundles. I am not sure how to activate all my DNA markers. And I do not have twelve weeks with you to take this class.

So what I say to you is simply, 'Mother turn up the gas.'” Can that be simpler?

Steve: I don’t think it can be simpler Mother, and I can hear the music in the background. I’m afraid we’ve reached the end of our show. I wish we could go on for another hour.

DM: Invite me back. I am not going anywhere. I am with you. I am within you and I am outside of you. The Father and I give you our love.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Thank you.

DM: Farewell.

Steve: Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) Vasanas was Ramana Maharshi's term for archaic reaction patterns rooted in memories of past traumatic incidents.

(2) The Mother is not a person, does not have features, is not a woman (nor is the Father a man), etc. And yet she could appear to the devotee in whatever form the devotee worships.

Universal Mother Mary via Linda Dillon: The Time of Rebirth, April 11, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/04/11/universal-mother-mary-via-linda-dillon-the-time-of-rebirth/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré [the Ocean of Love], Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of ancient, Mother of constancy, Mother of future, Mother of All, and Mother, sweet angel, of new beginnings.

Pay attention, my beloveds, to beloved Gaia who in her wisdom, her might, at different times throughout what you think of as a year, declares rebirth and spring, summer, autumn, winter, and hibernation.

I come this day to speak to you of rebirth. It is not merely the season of rebirth upon the planet but within the hearts and mind, bodies and being of all humans, all hybrids, all earth-keepers, all starseed, all humans upon the planet. I have washed you clean with my Tsunami of Love. I have planted the seeds of clarity, purity and grace, and they have taken root deep within thee. They are growing, and I continue to water these seeds with my Tsunami.

You are attended in the garden of your beloved self, not merely by each other, by this Council, by the Company of Heaven, but by your star brothers and sisters as well. The fertilization, the germination, has already taken place and many of you have felt yourself just like the daffodils, the crocus, the tulip bulbs pushing your head up through the sand and seeking the light of the new sun, not merely your sun but the light of all existence. You are seeking yourself. You are seeking the expression of your Love.

I have planted my seed deep within your heart long ago and then again and again, and I have done so for the Father and I. But sweet angels, beloveds of my heart, the seed that we have fertilized, protected and germinated is your seed. It is the seed of your love, but it cannot and it is not separate from our seed. That is the sacred union between us. It is the coming together of what you can think of as 'Love Above and Love Below,' and it lives within.

Your heart, your very being is expanding, not at the speed of light but of Love. Your capacities, your understandings, your abilities, your wisdom, your beingness, are expanding, expanding, expanding until you feel that you can no longer contain it…and why would you even wish to?

The expression of the Love within, of this blossom, this lotus, this daffodil, this crocus, whatever you choose…it can be Mt. Sinai…is exploding and expressing without. It is expressing in a variety of ways but it is always and only capable of expressing its Love as peace, as joy, as fulfillment. There is no difference between the fulfillment of my plan and your plan. We have always been interwoven as one, yes in Love, but in what you think of as actuality.

Now, what does that mean? It means that I/we express and live, yes, physical living, with and through you as you express and live and exist with and through us. This illusion of separation has always been just that. Do we assume different forms for the sheer joy of it? Yes, we do but that is not a surprise.

Look at this planet, sweet Gaia, with whom I have transformed into the planet of Love. Nowhere else, and think of this, in my omniverse is there such beauty and diversity, from raging oceans to the quietest streams, from the flattest prairies to the most majestic mountains, to every species of bird, of flower, of human.

This is a creation and a rebirth, right now, not next week. Yes it intensified with the blood moon but it is not next week or next year. It is right now and it has begun. This expansion does not have to do with dates, it has to do with you, my sweet angels, it has to do with your readiness, your preparedness and the fact that you have said, "Yes. Mother I am tired, I am weary, I have undergone the changes, the clearing; please let us blossom." And blossoming you are!

Nothing, not the actions of the Company of Heaven, not the actions of your star brothers and sisters, not the actions of the Ascended Masters or my Son, nothing contributes and creates the birth of Nova Earth more than what you are doing, feeling, experiencing, and sharing in this moment.

No, your buildings are not recreated but the energy in the distant future, that you began was eighty thousand years hence, is right in front of you. And why is that? What is the magic? What is the magnet that has drawn these magnificent cities and your brothers and sisters from throughout the galaxies to you? What is the magic and the magnet that has pulled Ascension into your very core and activated your wings and your soul that you can fly back and forth?

It is not merely your yearning and desire for union; it is not merely your union and

desire for Love. It is actual anchoring of the Love; the living it, breathing it, being it, embodying it. It is you, my sweet angels.

We are your divine compliments and we are honored to be so. You are the children of my heart, my womb, but you are at a level of maturity where you are prepared to create. You have just begun to glimpse or even suspect what you are capable of. But I know and I do not simply say that I know in the collective sense, I know each and every one of you…you're my child, you are mine and I am yours and in this sacred union let us truly begin, not a long, painful labor and delivery, let us begin.

You are already delivered and you are a brilliant, bright soul ready to fulfill your heart, which is my heart. We are one. Let me fill you every day with my clear blue, with my Blue Diamond. Let me receive from thee, every day, your heart's desires that we work in sacred union of fulfillment in your present moment, in the new times of now.

Universal Mother Mary via Linda Dillon: The Third Wave of the Mother's Tsunami of Love, April 20, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/04/20/universal-mother-mary-via-linda-dillon-the-third-wave-of-the-mothers-tsunami-of -love/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of hope, Mother of fulfillment.

Welcome my dear hearts, children of my heart, daughters and sons of my soul, welcome yet again to this Council, to my Council of Love, of which each and every one of you are part and parcel, not merely honorary members but full members, full participants.

I come this day to speak to you of my Tsunami of Love that you may understand just how persistent a mother I am. I do not waver in my intention in the fulfillment of my plan and your plan within that plan.

And yes, I bring thee, I bring all of this planet, what you are calling and what I

agree to call 'the Third Wave of the Tsunami of Love'. Let me discuss with you, my sweet angels, what this energy is. Is it substantially different than the Tsunami that you have worked with in this past year? The answer is "No. My energy, my Love is simply that."

What is different, my beloved ones, is the intensity with which I and you and We approach this energy flow. And that is why I speak to and refer to my persistence… I will not stop this Third Wave until all is completed and I do not simply mean the cleansing.

Is there cleansing in core issues to be resolved? Yes, and I will only refer to this because what I really wish to speak of is this energy of this Tsunami. It is the energy of my Love, it is the energy of my persistence, it is the energy of my intention that you be raised up.

I will push you, I will pull you, I will fill you, I will lift you, I will elevate you, not only until you are on top of the highest peak of every continent but until you are high enough and elevated enough that you are standing, existing, right next to me as I am right next to you; with your angelic family, with the ascended masters, with the archangels, with the seraphim. You are divine.

I do not know how many ways I can communicate this to you and so I send you this information, not only through words but from my heart to your heart, to every fiber of your being. Every kingdom upon sweet Gaia has understood and participated in the Tsunami and have anchored fully, joyously, in the 7th dimension.

It is only the humans that have resisted. All other kingdoms have looked at the opening, the Love, the Christ Consciousness, the unified awareness and have come running through the portal. And all of you have been swimming in and out of this portal for years. And several of you have anchored fully and completely in the 7th.

So, why do I bring forth an intensified Tsunami of Love at this time? Let me be clear…this is not a resumption of the Tsunami. Yes, we are in new times with new meaning of linear space and time, but this is not a resumption; this is a new wave and it is a wave from the totality of my being tempered so that it does not injure any in any way, but it will carry you.

Some of you may experience that you are being pulled under, that the undertow has you. Dearest ones, if the undertow is pulling you, let go. It simply means that there is need to dive deeper and to see in the depths of who you are, in your journey with me, the brilliance, the radiance, the truth of who you are.

If you are being lifted up because you know your divine birthright, you know the truth of who you are, place your face upward to the sun, to the millions of stars, to your star brothers and sisters, to the Milky Way, to Venus, and enjoy the ride because you will not be exempt. All beings are being touched. It is not a time that I will be suggesting to thee to play in the shallows by the shore. That time is passed, not in a fearful way but in a way that you have evolved my sweet ones.

You are ready for a more powerful infusion of my Love, of our sacred union. I have said to thee that I have planted the seed eons ago within you. And I have not only planted the seed of my Love, of our Love, of the Father and I, I have planted the seed of your divinity, of your wholeness, of your brilliance.

So, you say to me, "Well Mother, could you not simply gently water me and allow my face to emerge out of sweet Gaia and find the sun?" You are already doing that and you need the full infusion for this blossoming.

There is no turning back. And I say this, not to you my sweet ones, for you are the ones who have said to me, "Mother, please, we are tired, we are impatient, we are joyful, we are in anticipation, excitement, bring forth the awe, the wonder, the miracles, the creation." But there are others that have need to be lifted up and carried and this is what I am doing; there is no turning back, not in new times, not in old times.

This process that we began 6 million years ago is underway. It is time of fulfillment. It is time for you, each of you, my children that I Love, to truly know me, and even more importantly, to truly know yourself. You are creators and you have come, not merely for Ascension but for the anchoring of Nova Earth.

It is a promise that I made, not only to you but to Gaia eons ago, that she would have this fulfillment of her mission and purpose…not to dissolve into sheer energy but to thrive in the majestic glory and splendor of her diverse beauty and magnificence.

And you have said, "Yes, I choose to participate, I choose to be the activator, I choose to be the healer, the teacher, the channel, the creator."… And in all realities, all dimensions, all time frames throughout my omniverse. It is time!

So, I caress you. I caress you in my waves of blue. I caress you in my gown of blue. I nurture you, I water you. Come in, the wave is all around you; allow the penetration, do not resist. It is not simply a matter of floating on the energy; it is a matter of grabbing your rubber duck, your surfboard, your noodles, whatever you choose, your floatie, and come and ride the wave.

Allow me to, with you, finish this transformation of Ascension. Go with my Love, my faith in each of you. Farewell, farewell my beloveds. You do not need to come to the beach; I will be in your doorstep. Farewell.

The Divine Mother via Linda Dillon: Reaching New Heights, May 18, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/05/18/divine-mother-via-linda-dillon-reaching-new-heights/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary. I am Maré, (1) Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of the infinite, eternal you.

Welcome my beloved children, my sweet angels of light, my sweet angels of Love. Welcome.

And yes, I come this day to speak of the Third Wave of my Tsunami of Love, for there is not simply rain coming from your skies; it comes from my heart, my essence, my core, my being, directly into yours.

Think of the Tsunami in many ways, for each of you has unique capacity to visualize. But it also travels upon our umbilical cord, our umbilical cord from mine to yours, for your umbilical chakra is the area and the center, the energy center where

you are not only connecting to the Divine Feminine energy but you are also eliminating.

It is your chakra, unique, for this process of elimination and eliminating, sweet angels, anything in any realm, in any form, in any vibration; to let go of what does not serve thee.

So, understand my Tsunami does not merely come to you through the front of your body. In fact, many of you are somewhat resistant at times and you cling to what you know…and I do not say that in way of criticism. You do this to help yourself anchor in body, in form, upon Gaia.

So, I also send my Tsunami through the back of you, through the rear of you, yes, through every cell and fiber of your being, through every chakra, but particularly through this chakra of your umbilical so that you may eliminate, and let go, surrender; eliminate, what does not serve you, what is not of the truth, the grace, the purity, the clarity of who you are.

At this time, I beseech you, allow the Tsunami, allow the wave of my Love, of my essence, to lift you up to new heights, what you think of as higher realms, higher dimensions, higher frequencies, higher states of being, because it is where you belong, it is where you have always belonged.

With this Tsunami I bring you, I give you, I gift you, I bless you with increased clarity, increased purity, increased love, increased grace. Why? In order for you to go forward, not merely to ride the wave, but as you arrive in the higher dimensions, as you arrive in the valleys, in the tree-tops, on the top of Mt. Everest, that you are prepared, fully equipped to take action, to step forth in the fulfillment of your mission, your purpose, your plan. Yes, it is all within mine but I do not have the desire, nor will I interfere with your fulfillment.

My knowing and my trust of you is complete. You may not know the fullness of your spectrum of your divinity, but dear hearts, I do. So, I give you, I instill within your very core, greater clarity, not only that you will know yourself and the wonder of yourself more clearly, but that you will see and know and understand and be guided in phenomenal clarity of where to step, how to proceed, what is not only not going to divert you but what will take you directly to your heart's desires, to your highest creations.

The purity I bestow upon you is not simply the purity of spirit. Is it the ability to see, to know, to recognize and embrace your purity of spirit? Yes, but it is also the purity of emotion, the purity of thought, the purity of body, the purity of who you

are, of action. So that is from the clarity and the purity and the grace of your heart, not in exclusion to the beauty of the rest of you, but certainly in the leadership of your heart that you proceed.

My beloveds, so often I have said to thee, “We are in sacred union,” so there is nothing, no part of my being, of my energy, that I do not joyously share with thee. Now, do I temper it? Do I adjust the frequency so that it is able, in the physical reality, not merely the esoteric, so you are able to integrate it and then to go forth, further and further and further? Yes.

I adjust every attunement, every gift I bestow upon thee. Is the intensity with which I proceed with these attunements, with this rising of frequency at this moment of my ‘new times’ stronger than ever? Yes. But it is stronger, sweet angels, because you are capable, you can integrate, you can anchor what is being sent to thee, what I am placing in you, in all of your fields, in all of your direction.

I am inspiring you to new heights…that is why I speak of the Swiss Alps and the Rocky Mountains and the Himalayas. I want you to know you are not merely in the depths of the oceans, in the Marianas Trench, you are on the top. You are in the North Pole and the South Pole, you are traveling as partner to Gaia. Embrace this. This is my request and prayer. Allow, allow the Tsunami to carry you, to enter you. I am not done! And there is no turning back.

So, come and ride this wave in outrageous, miraculous joy and the knowing of fulfillment. Come and leap into my arms. I am waiting and I am here, I am right here with you, my beloveds.

Come with me. Come!

Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) Latin for the "Ocean." The Divine Mother, who incarnated as Mary, mother of Jesus, is here acknowledging that she is the Ocean of Love, Consciousness, Light, etc.; i.e., that she and the Father are One: Mother/Father God.

Universal Mother Mary Invites Us to Create Miracles of Love and Joy with Her… August 4, 2015

https://counciloflove.com/2015/07/universal-mother-mary-invites-us-to-create-miracles-of-love-and-joy-with-her/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Love is as necessary as the air that you breathe. It is not adequate that you simply extend your open hearts in Love, but you have need to receive the Love, to receive the reinforcement, to receive the allowance, the confirmation that I am with you…

cc 07-04-15 Universal Mother Mary

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of all, Mother of change, Mother of Love, Mother of children, Mother of adults, Mother of flowers and trees, of air and water. Mother to you! Welcome my beloved children, sons and daughters of my heart, sons and daughters of my very being.

And yes, I have beckoned to Linda and her family and they have listened and responded that they might be reinforced in the Love that they carry for one another. But the Love that I carry for all families of all forms, for in your world this day there are many different forms of family, many different forms of marriage, many different forms of relationship, and all of them are sacred and all of them are unique and all of them are an expression, not only of Love but of the yearning for

Love. Love is as necessary as the air that you breathe.

You have seen this in infants, in children, if a child is not nourished they fail to thrive, they do not develop. And this is what so many adults, yes even lightworkers, Love-holders, have forgotten. You have need, my beloved ones, to be nourished, cherished, nurtured, gentled and loved. It is not adequate that you simply extend your open hearts in Love, and you do this supremely. But you have need, sweet angels of my chorus, to receive the Love, to receive the reinforcement, to receive the allowance, the confirmation – what you refer to as signs – that I am with you.

I do not only come to thee in times of desperation or despair, of difficulty or need. In fact, I have said to you many times, "I no longer wish to be known as the Mother of Sorrows. I wish to be known as the Mother of Joy, the Mother of Completion, the Mother of the New Tomorrow."

I come to you in the ordinary, in the commonplace, in the public places and the private places. I come to you on the sunshine and the breeze, in the forest and the trees, in the grottos. I come to you in the middle of the city, in the darkest corner of the night and the sunshine of the day. I am in every nook and cranny, not only of your soul but of your body.

Look for me everywhere. It is not only the Tsunami of Love that I send to thee, but you cannot miss me; it is in everything, it is in the gentle whispers of your heart. That is my nudging to thee to listen to what you want, to what you deserve, and what you already know is your birthright.

Let me nurture you, but beloved ones, nurture each other, pray for each other, heal for each other. There is nothing, and I speak to you as Creator Source, there is nothing that you can wish, desire, and focus on creating that is not possible. I have imbued you with the capacity to create; it is in your spiritual, mental, emotional, causal, physical DNA.

And I am inviting you this moment and every moment of every day to create and to co-create miracles of Love, of joy, and ordinary existence with me because dearest hearts, ordinary existence, day to day life is intended to be miraculous, to be joyful, to be magnificent. That is why I am always using this word. You are magnificent and you are mine!

Allow me; allow me to join you, to show you, to guide you to the places of wonder and awe, of confirmation and completion. Beloved ones, I am with you, I am with you always and in all ways. Go with my Love, go with my blessings. Farewell.

Transcript – Archangel Michael and the Divine Mother on AHWAA: Building Nova Earth and Nova Being, Aug. 18, 2015

September 3, 2015

https://goldenageofgaia.com/?s=%22Building+Nova+Earth+and+Nova+Being%22

Archangel Michael: What the Mother, who is beckoning to me right now…wishes to emphasize . . .

Divine Mother: . . . Do not be hasty, my children. Whether you are laying a principle of engagement, a building of a team, the laying of a brick, take the time, not only to consider or to be reflective of what you are doing, but to enjoy it.
My gift to you is the joy of the construction of Nova Earth. It is the joy of the fulfillment, not only of my promise, but of your promise. It is the joy of fulfillment. Too often you wait until everything is built and you say, "Job well done." Or you look at the building and say, "It's up. I don't quite like it. And, I wish I'd taken my time."

Take your time to build, to reconstruct, to fabricate, to fortify the bonds of love, the golden grid upon which all rests. You have been deeply involved, completely immersed, in my Tsunami. And now, beloved ones, you go forth to build.

But, it is not intended, ever, to be difficult, to be arduous, to be a burden, to feel that, somehow, I have my time clock ticking, watching you. I am aiding you. My retinues are aiding you. They are with you assisting, leading, complementing you.

But, if you begin your post-construction phase by simply saying, "We have to get this job done," and, if you do not heed what I ask of you – to proceed in gentleness, sweetness, love, laughter, amazement, wonder, and co-creation – then all you are doing is reinventing, and calling back, the old third that we have simply eliminated. And, that is not of my heart or my plan. So enter construction. You are ready. And, yes, you are funded. But, do so with joy.

Steve Beckow: Thank you, Mother. You know, I look at myself and I, in contemplating building Nova Earth, in contemplating what we've just been talking about,

I've noticed there within myself that there will be ridicule, that there will be naysayers, that people will say, "Well, what gives you the right…blah, blah, blah." How do we emerge from this shell of fury, Mother? You talked about it somewhat. Can you amplify what you've said? How do we become courageous and strong?

DM: First of all, I say to you, as Mother, what couldn't you do? Each of you in what you are thinking of as your own realm of expertise? You have a comfort zone, and, yes, there will be naysayers, but you are going to create far beyond what you think of, in this moment, as your comfort zone, as your "known" zone.

To those who are naysayers, to those that are ridiculing, smile. Take their hand. Invite them, not necessarily to participate – because there is a hint of sabotage in them – but invite them, not to be expelled, but to watch. There is so much to be gleaned from people observing creation. So, you will be teaching them, by example, what is possible. And, in that way you are helping them shift from the belief system of the impossible, to what is truth, which is: all is possible.

Now, let me speak of this, because, there has been so much focus on this funding, backing issue. From the very beginning, what you think of as money is truly the aspect of greed and control. And, you know that. And, what has happened – so sadly, but by an act of free will – is that those with huge, abundant wealth became not simply absorbed, but obsessed with keeping it and getting more.

The benevolent sharer of wealth, sharers of wealth, are few and far between. And, those who did not have wealth or sustenance became obsessed with money and wealth, seeking it. And, so the human energies became so tied to this false belief of money, of wealth, either seeking it, wanting it, building it: a true obsession. You might say a magnificent obsession, but completely erroneous.

As you are seeking and receiving, you are funding for construction. It is essential – not desirable, essential – that you not engage in this obsession with wealth or money. It is but a tool, and it is a currency that will evaporate because creation is not about money. You are in a transition. Yes. But if you become obsessed, again you are recreating the old and not the new.

So, money, you think, gives you the green light. And it does. Because, you have the vision, you have the dream. You have the knowledge. Now you have the backing to proceed. And, you become extraordinarily busy in creating, in watching the money,

in watching the building. That is why I say, take your time and enjoy, love every step of the way. And, what does this mean? It does not simply mean that you take the time to enjoy the meetings with your co-creators.

You take the time, which I have given you, to take care of your beloved, blessed Self. If you are too busy to meditate, to pray, to ritualize sacred undertakings, to bring the energy of what is sacred into your project, then you have lost sight of the plan. If you are too busy to take time for family, for friends, for a quiet meal, for laughter, for a walk in nature, then you have overlooked my plan.

It is not a race. It is an unfoldment. You are not doing it all.

How do we work with you? How does your star family work with you if you do not give us the time of day? So, I am giving you, asking you, to heed this directive as you get started. Because, if I tell you this – and I will, again and again – but, if I say this to you when you are halfway through, you will need to redirect. So, I say it to you, my beloved ones, that I entrust to you the reconstruction not only of Gaia, but of humanity, of what it means to be my angels in form.

So, we begin here. We will gather in post-construction and we will say, "What is the next project? What is the next planet?" And, on we will go. This is the unfoldment of the promise, of my desire.

SB: Thank you, Mother. And, that's very, very exciting. I'm ready to go with the green flag.

DM: You are prepared. You have done your 'home' work. You have done your 'home play.' Yes, I have worked in eons, but so have you. You have prepared for this moment, this convergence. And, you are prepared to go forth. And, it is now. Not some distant date.

Your hearts are opening. I flood you yet again. You are ready, my beloveds. Step forth – gently, quietly. Take my hand. I am with you. And I love you. Each of you.

Farewell.

Heavenly Blessings: Transcript ~ Universal Mother Mary Brings Forth Yet Another Gifting Session of Her Blue Diamond, October 13, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/10/13/heavenly-blessings-transcript-universal-mother-mary-brings-forth-yet-another-gifting-session-of-her-blue-diamond/

Podcast: Play in new window

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

You are ready and, beloved, all of you, my family, we are ready. So take my Blue Diamond and use it. I will not even say, 'Spend it wisely.' Spend it however you choose, but use it! It is currency. It is Love.

Heavenly Blessings ~ October 6, 2015

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Suzanne Maresca: Host, InLight Universal

UMM: Greetings. Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Mother of One, Mother of All, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy, Mother of Ancients and Mother of New.

Suzi: Welcome.

UMM: Welcome, my beloved children, sweet Gaians. And yes, as always, I speak to all of you for that is the delight and the purpose of this platform. And I bring you, yet again, my gift of Blue Diamond. It is my essence and, beloved ones, it is your essence.

And I bring this gift forth yet again to remind you, to awaken you, to heal you, to activate you, to attune you, to move you into co-creation with each other, with this Council, with the Realms, with the Masters and with Me.

You are born of my heart, of my being, of the Father's being and the Unity of One. As Einstein has so eloquently explained, I did not differentiate in the patterning or the quality of what I have created. You, because of your acculturation, your history – your bloody history – your hierarchies, have come to think in terms of hierarchies and gradations. This is not so.

So I did not create, I did not birth races that were less-than, kingdoms that were more-than. Are they diverse? Incredibly. That is my joy; that is my expression of joy. It is my pleasure, it is my Plan, that there be millions upon millions upon millions of faces of the Divine, in this galaxy and throughout the Omniverse.

But I am here this day as your Mother to speak about this human reality, about this Gaian reality which, by the way, is fully participated in by what you think of as the Angelic Realm, as all the Kingdoms, as the Ascended Masters, as your Galactic and Intergalactic Star Family. The Gaian experience is not limited or defined merely by the human collective. It is much, much broader than that.

And that is why there is excitement on the part of your Star Family to discuss with you their next steps. But I am pre-empting them because I want you to know; not merely think, not merely pray, not merely hope or trust – it is time for action.

So I am wanting you to know of your Divinity; of my essence, of the Father's essence, of the essence of One and of All that rests within you and that I have just reactivated yet again. I am attuning you; I am increasing your, what you call your vibratory frequency.

I have washed you and continue to wash you with my Tsunami of Love. It does not go away. I am not a start and stop Mother. It is an unfoldment of a Plan; and I might say, it is a grand Plan and it is a Plan of Fulfilment and it is a Plan of Love. And it is not merely my fulfilment; I am quite fulfilled. It is your fulfilment; it is OUR fulfilment.

Galea has spoken to you of eliminating the thought pattern, the heart pattern of "mine" and "yours" to "OURS", and that is what I am repeating this day. It is not merely my Plan and your piece within my Plan – it is OUR Plan. Since the moment, for most of you who heed this message, eons ago, from the moment you emerged from our being, it has been OUR Plan.

You have birthed, you have what you would think of as 'diversified' as Angelic, as Starseed – you have done it all. But you have chosen differentiation, uniqueness, expression of your core with the genetic matter – if you want to be scientific about it – of Divinity and your expression of that Divinity, but never different, never separated, never abandoned.

As the channel, Linda and Suzanne have spoken of prior to being on air – you have spoken of the greatest challenge and the greatest gift is family. It is a unique blessing and it is a choice; it is the choices that each of you have constructed and fulfilled in incarnation after incarnation. What I say to thee is that we are family, we are One.

I do not bar my door; I do not bar you from creating. We have given you quite literally the Warehouse of Heaven. We have given you tools, energetic and actual. We do not interfere because you are spiritually evolving and mature. Do we assist? Do we support? Yes, we do, but in ways that so often you decide are not meaningful. Now that is your choice.

Have you ever given a present – a gift for a birthday or a Christmas or an anniversary, an occasion that you put a lot of thought and Love into – and the person opened it with flat affect and said, "Oh, thank you," and put it aside? And how deeply that hurt you, not because of monetary value but because the person did not see the thought and Love that you had put into the gift; that it was a gift from your heart to their heart?

And then you have just shrugged or shaken your head and said, "Well, they didn't get it." And you bury the hurt or you let it go and you move on. Generally you do not say, "Well, I'm never giving them a present again." And sometimes, for a couple of years, you don't put as much thought into it or you try even harder. It matters not.

So we do not stop gifting you. But in addition to gifting – which has become very misunderstood in the human realm – we are your everyday support. I don't tend to forget that I have children, beings, Angels, Starseed, that not only do I Love but that I am crazy about, living on Gaia, some thriving, some struggling.

So I do not simply gift you here and there. We, your guides, your Guardian Angels, the Masters, the legions of Mi-cha-el and Gabrielle and Uriel and Jophiel, Raphael, all these legions, Melchizedek, are working – they are your everyday support team. They are not, not even close, to fully utilised. The offer is there. It is a standing invitation.

But very often it is not conceived as a partnership. We have been saying and talking to thee about this realm of Sacred Partnership for years now; that you are of an age – and past – where we do for you, but we most certainly do with you.

And so that is why I reinsert, literally, into your core, into your being this very moment, my gift of my essence which is Blue Diamond. It is who I am and it is who you are.

Now, I could go on to answer the questions that your beautiful hosts have asked, "What is the barrier?" And I can hear you all screaming, "Mother, whatever you do, don't turn it back on us."

I am pleading as only a mother can plead to join with us more fully in this Sacred Partnership of creating Nova Earth. We cannot – let us re-phrase that – we cannot because I have deemed it so, so we will not until there is a significant shift, come back down and reorganise, for example, your political systems, your social systems, your monetary systems, your systems of governance.

But will we support you in our everyday support? Will we inspire you? Will we gift you with the tools necessary? Yes. But you – you are Me on the ground. It is that simple. I am you on this side, all of you.

I have more faith, more trust, more confidence, more knowing of what you are capable of than many of you assume or believe. Are you in a time not of spiritual evolution but of spiritual awakening and revolution? Yes, you are. It is not intended to be a bloody war. That has nothing to do with Love. That is an abomination that must come to a halt.

And Michael and the Archangels have been tasked with this directly by Me. And that is why I say to many of you, "Do not bother going to Syria or Iraq. We are taking care of this." And given our choices, we would evacuate all warring troops, but we do not interfere with this human choice. …

Now you are allowing yourself to be heard by the entire planet, including the dolphins and the whales!

Suzi: Thank you so much for the reminder of the union that we enjoy with the Ascended Ones and the Angels and with you, Mother, because that has been my work. In my meditation now, when I'm doing my breathing and my work, I really have merged with everyone. We are just one big happy family joining altogether, even with the people that we're working on. It's a beautiful thing and I so appreciate that.

I have to step into being somewhat politically incorrect and in some ways I resist doing this. But why does it have to drag on for so long? It would be so much more enjoyable to complete our missions and be the Bodhisattva with the resources that remove concern over paying bills and sometimes even having a safe place to sleep. It's really hard.

UMM: Yes, it is really hard, and let us talk about this. And I can talk about it from your perspective, but that is not why you have invited me. It is very hard as a mother, and many of you that I speak to this day are mothers, and all of you have been mothers so there is none that I address this day that have not had the experience, the knowing and the tenderness – and the angst – of being a mother.

When I use the word "abomination," it is an ancient word that is emotionally charged and so I have used it very specifically. When I see – yes, of course the war and mayhem, it is horrific – but when I see a woman or a child beaten black and blue or senseless until their limbs are broken and their spirit is broken by someone who claims to Love, that – because it is family – is very hard for me to witness.

You tend to think that we are beyond emotion. It is not that we do not have emotion like your Star Family, but our experience of what you would term as emotion is very different. And if anything, the intensity is far greater. Yes, the understanding of the unfoldment is present. That does not mean that it is not felt. And because we are completely in a unified grid, we feel it completely.

So when there is someone in a land of plenty that sits on the sidewalk begging for money so they can have food from a fast-food chain which is terrible for them, that is abomination. When children are raped and sold as sexual toys, that is abomination. When there is not enough money to pay for shelter or food, that is abomination.

When there is a family... Now I speak of biological family, and I will expand this to the human family. When there is family and one is wealthy and one is poor, and one is struggling and can't pay the rent and the other is living in the lap of luxury 'because they've earned it,' is that of Love? Not in our understanding.

And we extend this. When the human family, when the collective has such a wide gap between the haves and the have-nots, and the haves don't care if those who do not have go hungry or drink infected water... That is not only abomination, it is beyond imagination.

So your question to me truly is, "Then why, Mother? You have the power to come down, to intervene and to basically smite those that are behaving egregiously," be-

cause it is egregious behaviour... But that would not be of Love.

Suzi: Oh, I don't want you to smite anyone...

UMM: But what I am trying to do is to equip you, to remind you: you have everything I have to give you.

So what is that "wall" that Linda was talking about? I tremble at your reaction, but dear hearts, it is denial. You don't believe, you don't recognise, you don't believe that we are going to help you as much as we are willing to help you.

And you float in and out and you think, "Now I'm doing my spiritual work; now I'm making supper; now I'm having time with friends". And we are telling you, all of these activities are important. We beg you to have the balance, but all of it is spiritual. All of it! None of it can be delineated. The diversification was not to say, "Well, this is of the Mother and this is not; this is just maintenance and this is sublime."

So what I am asking today as I approach you is to take this Blue Diamond, to take it, to meld it with your field and to create everything, from the practical to the sublime, to what feels undoable to what is readily doable, and to start doing it all.

It was an extraordinary, mature, loving decision when the populous of Gaia chose to ascend as One.

Suzi: So may I ask then and confirm: Does this mean that no one moves until more of us or most of us get on board?

UMM: You are already moving. Now, let us talk about that. You are already moving. You have been dipping your toes, your hands, your head; you have been swimming, flying, walking, strolling through the higher realms, the Ascension Portal, the interdimensional reality – you are there.

And you know you are there, and every now and then you say, "Oh, I am so sick of this old third." And what is a joke is that it does not even exist! So, is it a tipping point? Yes. And as we have been saying to you for some time now, is that that tipping point has actually pretty much been reached. So it is the doing; it is the action.

Think of it in this way. If we had a boat and we had... oh, let us use the infamous 144,000 people on this wonderful cruise line – that have a tendency to not work, but that is but another aside – and we say to everybody, "We're changing the way this ship works. We actually want it to run on its side. It will be more efficient. So we want all of you, 144,000 of you, to come all of you onto this side."

Now, even those of you who have chosen to get on the ship, have declared yourself as Wayshowers, as leaders of the way, would say, "Well Mother, that doesn't make a lot of sense. The rudders are going to be in the air. The boat is going to tip. It's going to be unstable." Hence the trust factor, the feeling that you want us to help, but in some ways you don't think we know what we're doing! Is it not so?

Suzi: I can only speak for myself and I have to disagree. I completely trust. I really do.

UMM: You are coming from a place of trust, but that 144,000 or 12 people, they aren't so willing to move to the other side of the boat, to take the action to walk from one side of the boat to the other side of the boat so that we can have the tipping effect.

Now, your Star brothers and sisters are all prepared. They are at the tipping point as well. They are ready, eager and prepared to engage fully.

So why I have intervened, why I have stepped forward this day to have yet another gifting session, to remind you: we are not divided. There is no division in this undertaking. It is us. It is OURS... yours, mine, OURS. And there cannot be this hot and cold relationship.

Suzi: May I just give a little story here to demonstrate hopefully what you are talking about?

UMM: Yes, dear heart, please do.

Suzi: Thank you. I was working at the Renaissance Faire last weekend and I could feel the really tired energy of one of the girls working in the booths. I know what it's like to be in that booth knowing that you have another five hours on your feet and wondering how you will do it.

So as she went about her business, I just stood there and put my fingers together, closed my eyes and called on the Archangels, posted them all around her and asked them to help her get through her day, bring her energy and do whatever it was that she needed in the moment. I continued to do this for a little while and when I opened my eyes, she was standing right in front of me. She said, "Thank you for that. I felt it!" [Laughter]

I thought this was really cool and just a really good demonstration of exactly what you are speaking of – that we are joined with you, all of you, and that any time we ask, it will be given; it will come through us, and if that's our intention, if it's in the

name of the Light, there's no way it's not going to happen.

UMM: That is absolutely correct. She came to the side of the boat because you were there, with the legions, as One, and she knew it.

What we are asking this day you may think is miraculous, but it is not. Is it a gift? Yes. But what we are really talking about today, in this moment of your and my eternal Now, is the everyday support.

We have been on a higher grade, shall we say a frequency of assistance, in the last two years than for a very very very long time. Your Star Family has been on high alert, much to their chagrin at times, for over two years as well.

Everything, absolutely everything, is in readiness. That is why you have had so many channels citing various dates. The feeling that there is something huge taking place is dawning on every single Lightworker/Loveholder on the planet. So keep going.

Suzi: Yes. So meeting with Star Family is imminent?

UMM: Yes, it is. And I will not steal Grener's thunder, but he will be coming to speak to you as the entire crew is... They truly want a more formal announcement and a more formal invitation for each of you to join the Intergalactic Council. So they are in preparedness right now.

Suzi: Yeah, alright. I am ready too! Thank you so much.

UMM: You are ready and, beloved, all of you, my family, we are ready. So take my Blue Diamond and use it. I will not even say, "Spend it wisely." Spend it however you choose, but use it! It is currency. It is Love.

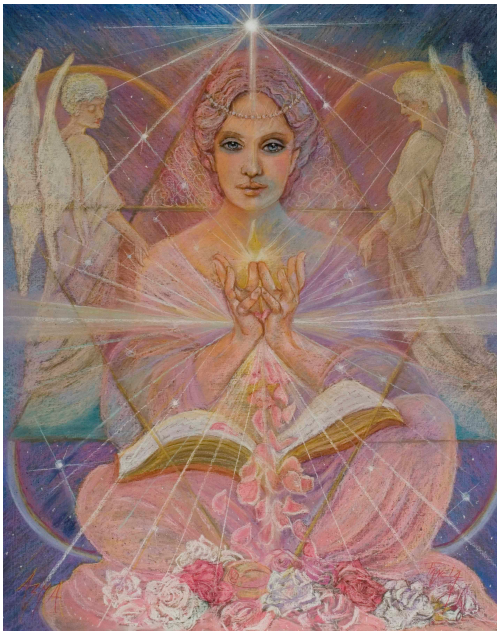
Go with my Love and go in Peace.

Suzi: Thank you, Mother. My heart is yours.

UMM: Yes. And my heart is yours, all of yours. Farewell.

Divine Mother: The Winds of Change are Upon You, November 8, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/11/08/divine-mother-winds-change-upon/



*The Divine Mother incarnated as Mary, wife of Joseph and mother of Jesus. Her us of the Latin word "*Maré*" is her indication that she who speaks is the Ocean of Love.*

Universal Mother Mary, Saturday Conference Call, 11-07-15

Channeled by Linda Dilllon.

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré [the Ocean], Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of the ancients and Mother of the new.

Welcome, welcome beloved angels, sweet starseeds, intergalactics, Earth-keepers, hybrids, pathfinders, wayshowers, pillars, portals, gatekeepers, welcome to all of you and understand the truth of who you are my beloved children, my sweet angels of strength, of purity, of clarity, of grace.

I have given you all these gifts and continue to bestow these qualities with my

Tsunami of Love, not now and then, but every single moment of every single day, and I give this to each of you in perfect measure, but I also bestow it upon the entire planet and upon each and every being upon this planet. So, yes, the waves and the winds of change are upon you.

I come this day as your beloved Mother to gather you close to me for what you think of as family gathering…and yes, we will urge you on to Sedona…but there is a time right now when we have need to gather you. So, come my children and rest in the purview of my arms.

There are times in every family when there is grief and sorrow and pain and suffering and feelings of loss and desperation. As your Mother I do not pretend that these emotions, that these injuries and this wounding have not occurred upon the planet and within the heart and mind and beingness of each of you.

I have felt your sorrow and grief. I have felt your yearning and loss and the feelings of what you have dreamed and yearned for is not coming forth and I comfort you. I have said to you before that I do not wish, desire, or like being called the Mother of sorrow, but my beloveds, I most certainly will be called the Mother of comfort, the Mother of nurture, the Mother of restoration.\

Now, why do I speak to you in this manner, in this day, this time? Why do I call you to a family gathering and have you come around me as if I am the mother hen and you are my chicks?

I call unto thee to heal the wounding, to heal the injuries, to mend your hearts yet again…yes with my gentle pink thread and to cauterize it with my Blue Diamond and to fill you with golden Joy. It is time, and as I gather you and as we, in this very moment, heal these wounds of war…because if it is war within, if it is war within your family, your community, your nation, your planet…all injury, all wounding is war and there is no place for it.

And so often in your stalwart self you said, "Oh, it's okay, it's nothing" and you put your head down and continue in my name, in the name of Yeshua, the name of the Father, the name of the Mighty Ones, and we honor this, we commend you for this, but it is not adequate.
So, we come together much in the way a family will come together when a loved one has died, and we express our sorrow, and we express our loss, and we cherish the memories, and we nurture one another, and we heal the grief, and we heal the wounds, and we heal the sorrow as only family can.

Your tears are precious diamonds to me and it does not matter whether they are shed alone, or in the darkness of the night, or in the darkness of your deepest hour. Your tears shed in the sunshine glisten the same way your tears of Joy do, the same way your smile lights up the entire planet, your enthusiasm, your awe, your willingness to endure but also to create and co-create with us.

As the Father has said many times, "This is a family business and dear heart, you are invited each and every hour of every day to take your place in the family business and that business is Love."

That business is taking these precious diamonds, this currency of Love, and utilizing them to transform the entire planet into Nova Earth, into the unfoldment, the beauty, the majesty of my plan and your plan.

These are not separate plans, they never have been. But as we do this I do not ask you to set forth for your first day at work in the new business, or your first day at school, without nurturing you, without healing you, without reassuring you of what lies ahead; that you will like it, that it will be fun, that it is far greater and more fun and more joy than you could possibly imagine; that this is the fulfillment of your dreams and your preparation and all you have endured.

So come my beloveds. As your Mother let me, once again, dry your eyes and pat your hair and hold you close and heal your heart right now. I am with you, I am always with you, but especially in this time, in my 'new time' and in your time. Give your pain, your sorrow, your loss to me.

Farewell.

The Divine Mother on the Divine Plan, Nov. 11, 2015

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/11/11/the-divine-mother-on-the-divine-plan/

Linda Dillon: Channel for the Council of Love

Steve Beckow: Host, InLight Radio

Steve Beckow: I'd like to seek more information from you now on what we know as the Divine Plan. Now, the Divine Plan for Ascension, the Divine Plan for life — there's a Divine Plan for all of it. Can you, for our listeners who are unfamiliar with the notion of there being a Divine Plan, can you discuss the Divine Plan for this Ascension, please?

Divine Mother: I would be very happy and honored to discuss the Divine Plan. And yes, the Divine Plan for Ascension. And your Divine Plan.

And I do not simply mean you, Steve. I mean everyone who will ever listen to this broadcast. Because, my beloved children, it is important, essential, that you understand not just cognitively but deep within your core that not only are you part of *the* Divine Plan, but that you, within that, have *your* Divine Plan, that you are critical, and what you think of as worthy enough, important enough, and always have been, that you have a Divine Plan.

Now, so often upon this planet, this beautiful planet of Gaia, there have been so many varying opinions about **the** Divine Plan and **your** Divine Plan. And so, before I speak of Ascension, let me speak of this.

There are so many of you that rejected the notion of your Divine Plan and the Divine Plan, because you wanted to be in charge, that you did not want to think that you were simply a puppet in a pre-arranged theatre; that the free will and free choice was exclusive to you, and that you could vary and go as far as you wanted in terms of what you choose to do; that nothing was fated.

Well, you've tried that, haven't you? And in so many situations it has caused war and mayhem, lack and separation. The Father and the Father through me have never dictated to you how you will unfold your plan. But make no mistake about this. You, in conjunction with All — and think of that — not only with your guides but with your grid, with your collective, with the universe and with us, have chosen your plan.

Now, even in the human realm it is beyond comprehension that you would not wish to align and to do this. And that is why your heart yearns and directs you to undertake certain actions, thoughts, behaviors, directions. And that is why when you are doing certain things and moving in certain directions you know your joy. You say, "I feel happy! I feel like I am on track!" It is because you are within the unfoldment of your plan, and your plan is magnificent! It is the full expression, particularly in this incarnation, of who you are, of your unique spark.

So, do not underestimate your plan within the grander plan.

Now, I cannot speak to you about the totality of the Divine Plan. You would think that I was speaking in an intergalactic language, and chances are that some of you would understand, but the majority of you would not. But I am most certainly pleased and honored to speak to you about the plan for Gaia, for the human collective and for Ascension at this time. And for that I bring you back. I bring you back to the beginning.

The Plan was for you to inhabit a form and to know and be love and joy, diverse, unique, flexible. The Plan was for you to be inter- and trans-dimensional. Did you wander and take some of those scenic by-ways, those detours that I have referred to this night? Yes. And that free will, with all the elements of what you think of as evil and darkness, drama, intrigue — you have excelled at this! And you are also very tired and sick of it, aren't you?

So, now, you return to that alignment of beauty, of truth in form. And this is what is

unique about this element of the Divine Plan, that you are holding on to these magnificent forms, what you think of as bodies. And part of that, beloved ones, is admiring and cherishing and loving your body, because you designed it, you chose it. Yes, you were part of the architectural team.

Is it transferring into a different molecular base? Yes. But your bodies, to take your bodies and be in the higher realms, where you have always belonged, and let go of those densities, that quagmire that you got stuck in — for a very long time! — now is the restoration of the Divine Plan. And it is for you to be the embodiment of love. It is you, each of you, bright angels, starseeds, gatekeepers, humans, Earth-keepers, to have a physical experience of being that embodiment of love.

This was part of the plan, the part that involved you and this planet and the ripple effect out to the multiverse of your star brothers and sisters. Why do you think they wish to participate, to witness? This is highly unique. The humans are going to be transdimensional in form, after all this time. They are going to embody love and the Divine Qualities. It is worth having a look at. It is worth participating in.

So, our [inaudible] to use a human word, our essence, to use my terminology, is being brought to bear upon this unfoldment of shift in the consciousness. This is not unconscious, this is not subconscious. So this is a conscious process, an event, if you choose, and it is also, at the same time, the consciousness, as you know, of the heart fully awakening, of the spirit fully awakening, of the soul fully awakening and anchoring in form.

Now, when I say I bring our focus to this, is it all of our focus — the Father and mine? Of course not. But the energies that are brought with what you think of as the Company of Heaven, the ascended ones, and the Father and I, is far beyond your comprehension. And it is certainly adequate to accomplishing this transition. And as this transition is completed, including the shift in your structures, then you will continue on.

This is the beginning, not the end. Each of you, each of you is infinite and eternal. Will the day come in terms of what you think of as time, when you will simply re-emerge? Yes. But even that is an instant.

So the Divine Plan, let me be very concrete with all of you, is to leave the old Third behind. You are making peace with this and therefore with yourself, your

families, your community, your planet. Even as we speak it is leaving that behind as if you would leave a cloak or an old skin behind, activating as you do different markers of your DNA, becoming more capable of holding the higher frequencies — and most of you are well underway; some of you are completely done — new form, but still looking as you do, or how you choose to appear, because that is part of interdimensional reality.

As you activate different markers within your DNA, within your crystalline form, you may restore yourself to 22 or be 75 — it matters not. And in that form, you will be the embodiment of love.

Yes, this channel has joked about this transition from carbon to crystalline. (1) Why do you think we have been so emphatic with her about working with the diamond energy, asking each of you? It is part of this transformation. Does this answer your question?

SB: It certainly does, Mother. And again I have to tell listeners what a joy it is to work with you, because you answer my questions before I ask them. And it makes my job very easy.

I want to confess that I'm one of those people who have said I'm not going to be a puppet and follow a Divine Plan! I have my own free will in the matter. And then I have another thought, that I really am, at essence, the Father. So, this really is my plan!

DM: That is correct. And that is the wisdom emerging. It is the maturity of the soul to know. It is the immature — and we would say adolescent, but very often adolescents are far more mature than adults— but shall we say the spiritual young one who fights and thinks that there is a controlling authority. There is not! It is — and that is why I have put the emphasis. This is not just the Divine Plan. This is your plan.

Footnotes

(1) Linda had joked during our *Hour with an Angel* conference call a few days earlier that a diamond was a lump of coal that made good under pressure. We are that carbon base, which, under Ascension pressure, turned into a crystalline base.

⌘ 2014 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary: The Gift of NOW, January 4, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/01/universal-mother-mary-the-gift-of-now/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I come to speak to you of timelines and I have said to thee and my ambassadors, my emissaries have said to thee, "The time of waiting is over." What is my issue that I wish to address? When you are putting yourself in a position of waiting you are projecting your energies into a future time and space…

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Change, Mother of Love, Mother of all, Mother of Constancy, Mother of Hope. Welcome sweet angel, my beloved ones. I come this day to speak to you about the gift of Now, of this time, this instant, this moment, this hour that we are together. And it is not that we are not always together but for many of you, time is a conundrum and yet it has been set in place to, in fact, assist you so that you can position yourself upon Gaia and within space, within physicality, in any dimension, in any realm.

Do not think that you are ever limited to the 3rd because you do not even live there anymore. But that is an entirely different conversation, is it not? But do not think that these conversations are not related, because they are.

But I come to speak to you of timelines and I have said to thee and my ambassadors, my emissaries have said to thee, "The time of waiting is over." Now I do not say this casually or to ignite excitement, I simply say it because it is so. And what does this really mean? There is a tendency, even amongst you my beloved ones who shine the brightest of all, and I mean all of you out there, to think of the past and to think of the future.

Now you have been stellar at making peace with the past, of not falling into 'I wish I had' or 'I should have' or 'I could have' or feeling badly, cheated, left out, forgotten, isolated, the list is long, that what you believe, because that is what it is, it is your perception of what has happened in the past and I mean the past in this life, yesterday, and a million years ago.

Now there are many ways in fact you can time travel with me and go back and remedy that and the future for that matter. But let us also speak of what you think of as the future. And yes, you can jump time forward as easily as you can jump back, so that is not an issue either.

So, what is my issue that I wish to address? When you are putting yourself in a position of waiting you are projecting your energies into a future time and space in which this, or that, or X will happen, will transpire and then that occasion will be fulfillment or make you happy or bring you ecstasy or bliss or maybe it is simply just relief. It is not that I do not comprehend, my beloved children, what you are doing as you do that, but what you are really doing as you do that, and I am not suggesting that you ignore the future, but when you keep placing things on hold and hoping for the future or counting on the future, you are taking, quite literally, a piece of your energy and putting it away from yourself.

Now why do I bring this up? Because I need, I require and I request the totality of your being to be in the present time right now, in the fullness of your glory, of your plan, of your fulfillment of your New You, of Nova Gaia and Nova Earth and Nova Being. This is not something that is occurring tomorrow or a week from now or a year from now, it is in this moment where I am embracing you totally, completely, in my love. Think of my Blue Diamond, my blue topaz, my clarity, my purity, as winding around, cocooning and embracing your Pink Diamond, your beauty, right now. You are magnificent.

You will not be more loved more capable, more blessed, more recognized, more connected tomorrow or a year from now. I am not meting things out a bit at a time. Everything, all I am, all the Father is, and all you are, all aspects, all dimensions, all atoms, all particles, are in divine perfection and presence right now. And it is in

this moment that I reach out to you, that I, as your Mother, implore you, stop waiting and step forward.

I am not ahead of you, I am right next to you; the Father is on one side, I am on the other, and you are encircled by the masters, the archangels, and your beloved guides. You have, innately and tangibly, everything you require to create what your heart desires, your plan within mine, in the sacred union that we have always been. It matters not whether you are healer or teacher or channel and let us say, "It matters not whether you are accountant or school teacher or kindergarten teacher or nurse or homemaker or wife or husband, you are in the sacred union of your being and therefore you are in the sacred union with us. And in that, all things are possible."

In this moment embrace who you are. Allow the fullness of this time, this exact moment, to be the fullness. Be present, quite literally, fully and completely in your body, on Gaia and with each other, and in that, with me as I am with you. I do not say to you, "Call me next week." I say to you, "I am with you." I have told you time and again, and I say it again, "I am yours and I am with you."

Go with my love. Farewell.

The Divine Mother: My Tsunami of Love Will Shift You Permanently, January 30, 2014

https://goldenageofgaia.com/spirituality-on-love/the-divine-mother-my-tsunami-of-love-will-shift-you-permanently/

An Hour with an Angel with the Divine Mother, January 30, 2014

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

GD: Hello, and welcome to *An Hour with an Angel* with Linda Dillon, the channel for the Council of Love and author of *The New You: Emerging into the Brilliance of Humanity's Heart Consciousness*. Joining her is Steve Beckow, founder of the Golden Age of Gaia and author of *Building Nova Earth: Toward a World that Works for Everyone*.

Our guest today is the Divine Mother.

One Drop of My Love will Shift You Permanently

Divine Mother: And welcome to you, for yes, I am the Mother, I am the change. I am the constant. I am the continuity. I am the love. Sweet children, sweet angels, sweet human beings of my heart, I have been beckoning you. And just as importantly, you have been beckoning me.

The time of change, the shift, what you think of as your Ascension process — what does this truly mean?

It is not merely an interdimensional shift. It is you acknowledging, becoming, experiencing, holding and being the love. It is your surrender, and in that surrender your action and your creation is love.

Now, each of you knows, sweet angels, that I have been sending you and amplifying through my archangels, the masters, and the many, the energies of my clarity, of my purity, of my healing. And I have also given you the awakening of your totality, of your pink diamond essence.

But that is not where it starts and finishes. As I have said, this is preparation. And is it a glorious preparation? Well, of course it is, for that is the nature of true creation. And it has this sensation, this experience of being continual and never-ending, because that is the truth.

I do not tend to start and stop what I send thee. And I have spoken to you of this tsunami of love. The tsunami of love embraces you, enfolds you, not destroying who you are, but revealing and amplifying your capacity, your truth, not only to fulfill your mission and purpose, because you are already doing that, but to do it in such unrequited joy, such enormous sense of well-being, of love, that there is nothing else.

Oh, love has many faces, as many of you have already discovered, not only in the time of sacred union and partnership, but in family, in friendships, in relationships with the kingdoms, the animals, the grass, the trees, the flowers, the fairies, and yes, love with your star brothers and sisters.

This penetration, this tsunami does not simply wash over you. Beloved ones, it goes right through you. Think of yourself as sheer energy. Think of yourself as a spiritual screen, but one that has no resistance, for the resistance has already been removed.

And so the love moves through you. And that energy, that substance — for it is not simply energetic — those subatomic fibers are joined with yours and they activate you even further, to your potential, to the fullness of your being.

What do I mean by this? Each of you who listen to me this night has already begun to feel the tsunami, and you will begin to feel it even more as I speak. You have not been living or existing or operating at your full potential However you define your life and your life force, all of your bodies and your core, you have not as yet reached, in form, as Ascension is occurring, your maximum potential.

Listen to what I say. It is never that you are less than; that is an old human belief that I wish to eradicate and wash away from the very face of Gaia, because she does not need it, and neither do you. But each of you has this magnificent capacity to be in joy, to be in love, to share love, to be the love.

I am not suggesting that you have not loved and shared love with all your heart and that you have not demonstrated time and again your love for me, with your heart, with your mind, with your will, with your actions, with your forbearance, with your consistency, with your persistence, with all of who you are.

But just as your mental capacities, your brain, your hemispheres have not been fully ignited, so the same goes for your capacity to be love, to experience love, both in the personal sense, the universal sense, and the spiritual sense.

One drop of knowing the fullness of my love shifts you permanently, irreversibly. And yet I speak to you of a tsunami, of an ocean of love, of our love, to penetrate your core so that you may know not only how much you are cherished, but what you are truly capable of.

Complete Redefinition of What It Means to be Human

It is a complete redefinition of what it means to be human. It is the complete surrender and abolishment, elimination of the old third dimension, because love does not exist in that environment, not the love that I speak of this night.

There is no room for it. They cannot coexist. Such delusions cannot breathe, morph, grow in that kind of love.

And this is what you have asked for, what you have prayed for, but, beloved ones, it is also my plan, and it has always been my plan, that in form you would know the fullness of yourself and each other — and when I say 'each other' I mean your star brothers and sisters, the inter-galactics, the planets, the oceans, the mountains,

and each other.

You are angels in form, and you have been birthed even prior to that as the essence of One. So you return to that while keeping your magnificent form.

Now, what does this mean? Does it mean that you are simply, as the channel has said, 'floating on the currents'? Yes, sometimes it does.

But as you adjust to this vibration and the magnitude of this vibration, it triggers creation and co-creation in deeper, wider, broader, more profound ways within your sacred selves, and of course in unity with All. I do not simply mean the humanoids; I do not simply mean Gaia; I mean with All.

Now, in order that this tsunami that I have begun to activate not simply wipe you away — and I will talk about that — but in order that you are able to absorb and more importantly maintain the energies that are penetrating you, I send this tsunami as waves.

You have begun to feel the ripple. And there are those of you — yes, my visionaries, my New You's who are anchors of this that have volunteered, as Michael has said, as gatekeepers, as pillars, as wayshowers, as re-patterners, as menders. It comes in waves so that you may absorb and maintain your form.

When someone, a human being, well, all beings, but it is a very different process elsewhere, when you die, when you think of dying, which again is a very outmoded process, when you ascend out of your body there is this moment of sheer joy, of knowing you are returning home.

Now, we do not want you to abandon your body. So the tsunami, by my direction and my plan, is what you would think of in your terms as measured, so that you may anchor it and go on having this experience.

But it changes what you would think of as your definition of what it means to be in form. I want you, and therefore you are, being in form but coming to the knowing of our infinite connection.

So, if you find yourself smiling, laughing, feeling the bright embers of joy in a heart that you felt was downtrodden, know that you are receiving. Do not in any

way do anything with this penetration; simply accept it.

Yes, Steve, you have used the word surrender. (1) Do not fight the current. Let it take you within the tsunami as trust and hope and knowing, so you will not have a concern in the world, in any world, in any universe.

Will there be excitement about what you choose to do with it? Yes! But not initially. Initially, you will simply feel that you are swept up in the current, that you are basking in the waves. And then we will allow for a period of anchoring and integration.

So it has already begun.

What do you wish to know, child?

How Should We React?

SB: Well, Mother, I know that you have said that the tsunami of love will penetrate all beings, but then again there will be people who won't know what the next person is feeling. Will the tsunami of love vary from individual to individual?

DM: I do not eradicate free will because it is one of my finest creations! I do not eradicate your memory or your experience of this or other lifetimes, past or future, for that matter.

So yes, the experience will be unique to the individual. But there will be commonality and understanding — yes, wisdom, knowing — of that commonality as well.

SB: Another question, Mother: There will be people who will wonder what it's safe to do, what it's realistic to do. When the tsunami of love is at its height - you have talked about this on other occasions — but perhaps you could repeat for people what it's safe to do, what it may not be advisable to do while in this tsunami of love?

DM: Do not operate heavy equipment. And there I am teasing you, of course.

SB: [laughs] I think so!

DM: Part of love, part of my love is that you are safe. But you are in these bodies

that are adjusting to a very heightened frequency. What I am asking of each of you is to give yourself the gift of love; translate that as the gift of time to allow it to penetrate and to integrate, and to enjoy it.

This is not only my plan, but it is a very precious gift. If you are feeling what you would term ungrounded, unanchored, out of body for some of you, although the nature of this vibration is actually anchoring you in your body, but if you are feeling these swimming effects, then stay still.

Stay still — and I do not mean that you must sit and meditate or contemplate — but do not go about the busyness of your world. Now, I am not telling you, nor do I suggest to any of you, to abandon your jobs, your families, your tasks, your responsibilities. You, my beloved ones, have been perfectly positioned.

And this is not simply my plan. It is your plan within the plan. Yes, how you feel about all of this, how you operate, how you approach what you do and how you interact is going to change significantly. It will be virtually unrecognizable.

Move slowly, gracefully. Do not engage in the old. As I have said to you, there is no room, literally no breathing room, for the old illusions, the false beliefs. So if you are attempting to engage in those old patterns, you will literally feel as if you are choking. So avoid them.

That is plain and simple. Because it will feel as if you can't breathe in those situations, because they are being eliminated, and the plan, sweet angel, is not to eliminate a single one of you.

This is a tsunami that touches everybody — well, everything on Gaia. And might I say far beyond. So the ripple effect that is going out to your star brothers and sisters, to the multiverse, is also being known.

So it is not simply just you who is involved, and that is also the wave effect. Think of it in terms of sonic movement.
You have an expression that I have often desired that you would take more literally, and that is, "Take it easy." That is what you are to do.

Now you say, "Well, Mother, what if I am driving home along the freeway when, all of a sudden, the tsunami hits? And that is possible. My legions, your guardian

angels, will keep you safe. That is a promise. That is their undertaking and job. That is their mission and purpose.

And it will be joyful because they will be in the tsunami with you. Allow the help that is being given to you.
Too often, far too often, in your diligence, in your fierce independence, you think that you have need to do something independently and alone. You have never been alone. That is one of the deepest illusions of all. So allow the help that surrounds you.

SB: Another question, Mother?

DM: Yes.

SB: Human beings are very much convinced that they need to survive death and that they won't survive it. And some of our friends and relatives may either panic and feel that they're going to dissolve. They may be saying, "What's happening to me?"

Or they may be feeling clogged and choked because they're holding on to a Third-Dimensional perspective.

How do we talk to them? How do we explain what's happening to them in a way they'll understand?

DM: Speak directly to their hearts, because there is not a single being that has not received the gift of my clarity. But yes, there are those who are worriers, who still embrace fear or who are hesitant, who do not believe that it is possible to be so loved and to be love.

Speak to them the same way that you would speak to someone who is having a dark moment, an anxiety attack, a panic attack, or wanting to depart. Speak to their hearts, either actually or telepathically or energetically form the infinity with their hearts (2) and allow them not to pull you down, but as if you were holding the life raft or the lifesaver, the buoy, so that is their half of the infinity.

Encourage them to go with the flow. Reassure them that this is simply a divine gift. Speak to them in language that they would comprehend, that it is a gift from Allah

or Yahweh. Speak to them in ways that will help them be in their bodies while the fear dissipates.

As I have said, each of you believes or thinks that you are solid. And you have had various discussions with my archangels and friends about your light bodies and your crystalline bodies. But I remind you, sheer energy is not simply something that is floating out in deep space.

My beloved, you are sheer energy, and that is why I describe you, and wish you to hold this imagery, of a very fine screen. There is no resistance. There are enough holes and enough room for the water to move freely.

So, rather than feeling, when you are speaking to somebody, that you are telling them or advising them to hold on for dear life, no, you are encouraging them to go with the current. If you are caught in a riptide, you do not fight the tide, you go with it and then step aside. That is what you do in this case.

You say to me, "Well, Mother, can I stop it? Like the riptide, can I step aside and then be out of the tsunami?" You can lessen it because in your free will you are feeling overwhelmed, that you cannot contain yourself. Of course I would allow that.

I would never wish to over-ride you. But I am guiding, suggesting and requesting that you go with this as fully, as deeply and as wonderfully as you can. And what you can do is far greater than what you think you can do.

SB: On another question, Mother: When will this tsunami come to an end? And what will we look like, what will we feel like after that? You have said that it will last, so I do have that information. But what will then occur? What is next after this tsunami of love?

DM: Understand, the tsunami is embedded in, irrevocably attached to and part of your Ascension. So there are different rates at which you are absorbing. But what you are saying is, "What do I look like? What is the outcome?" Joy. Not simply joy that comes and goes, not simply love that comes and goes.

There will be no exhaustion. You will finally be at that point of integration where you do not feel that you have to sleep 24 hours a day or that you can't sleep at all.

There will be some regulation of patterning -- patternings of sleep, patterning of consumption, patternings of how you behave, how you interact, who you interact with, what you create.

So, when you turn to me — some of you next week, some of you next year — and you say, "Mother, I never thought I would be doing this," and we will laugh together, because you have always had the glimmer and the inner knowing of what it was possible for you to do.

Often you have spoken to me and to my sweet archangels about resources. (3) This is a curious turn in an infinite universe. Oh, it is not, my friends, that I do not understand what you speak of. I am your Mother. I understand everything you speak, think, and dream of.

Some are Ascending Now

One of the greatest elements of this, what you are asking as outcome is the full understanding, integration, anchoring, knowing, being, that you are the greatest ever. In that knowing, resources, equalization, fairness, unity are given. It flows.

There is no desire to have something, whether it is a piece of bread, a glass of water or millions of dollars, there is no desire to have what cannot be fully shared with your brothers and sisters and be put into graceful movement, whether it is cities of light or platforms of love.

Where love is, when you surrender, like the rocks surrender to the ocean, when the boulders turn to sand, when you surrender to the love that you are, all is possible. You say, "How long?"And what I say to you, it can be an instant, but I will not cease this until it is done.

I do not speak in eons of time. I do not even speak in years of your time. Yes, the divine plan, our plan, is lengthy. But there are expansions that we are eager to move on with.

So often you have cried out in the night to me, and you have said, "Mother, why do you not hear my prayer? Why do you not help me?" even as I pick you up. This is the help. Think of it in this way, please.

Take this into your heart. This is not simply the transformation of Gaia or what you think of as abundance or prosperity or disclosure. This is the transformation of you, of each of you. This is the answer to your screamed and silent prayer.

SB: Well, that's wonderful, Mother. Some people are actually reporting Ascension experiences. And quite some time ago we were, I think, told that there would be waves. Is it possible that some people will ascend out of this tsunami of love? (4)

DM: Oh, yes. They have already begun! It has already begun. So you will be hearing more and more of people suggesting, retelling, and relating of their Ascension, that they have been at the portal waiting eagerly in line! But yes, they are through.

SB: Um-hmm. Wonderful. And they're back? They will continue to fulfill their mission, etc. - is that not correct?

DM: That is correct, because that is the agreement. That is their desire. If someone wishes to ascend, if someone wishes to die, in your old meaning, then of course they are welcomed home.

But for most who ascend particularly at this juncture, they immediately return. And they already have. They are among you, you know. Most of them simply do not speak of it because they do not wish to be looking as if they are separate from the masses. But they are there as your wayshowers. They are there as your gatekeepers and your pillars. Oh, yes.

Get ready.

SB: For the majority, though, Ascension will come a little while longer down the line, I think. Is that correct?

DM: That is correct. It is not far down the line.

SB: Um-hmm.

DM: As I say, this plan, this tsunami is not merely for humanity. Is it directed, first and foremost, to and through you? Yes. But you know that there is a plan of Ascension for many of a new reality, a higher octave. And so the time is nigh.

SB: Well, thank you, Mother. I can't wait for the tsunami to begin in earnest, and

thank you for explaining what to expect.
DM: Enjoy this, my precious loved ones. Put on your bathing suits and grab your toys and come and play with me.

SB: Thank you, Mother.

DM: I am with you. Farewell.

SB: Farewell, Mother.

[end]

Footnotes

(1) In the article "Let Go, Let Go, Let Go," which by the way had been written but not been published. It was scheduled for the next day. See https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/let-go-let-go-let-go-2/.

Listeners would not know this but I write my questions down and, as so often happens, the Mother answered my questions one after another without my needing to ask them. That can be a little unnerving for an interviewer!

(2) Imagine the energy flowing in a continuous figure eight (the infinity sign) between you and the other person.

(3) Probably a reference to the Reval, Prosperity Programs, etc.

(4) See for instance "Angela Hope: An Account of My Ascension – Part 1/2" at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/angela-hope-an-account-of-my-ascension-part-12/ and "Part 2/2" at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/01/angela-hope-an-account-of-my-ascension-part-22/.

The Worldwide Launch of the Mother's Tsunami of Love, March 25, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/03/the-worldwide-launch-of-the-mothers-tsunami-of-love/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of Joy, Mother of Change and Mother of Constancy, Mother of Continuity and the continuity, my sweet daughters, is in the love. And it was true thousands of years ago and it is true this day. No matter what else has transpired upon our beloved Gaia, and there has been a lot of hatred and greed, control, mayhem, chaos.

What has endured? Empires have come and gone, mountain ranges have come and gone, what endures is love. What counts? The inner workings of your very core is the yearning for love, for sacred union with yourself, with us, and with each other and that is what you have and you are accomplishing, not only with each other, but with all of the collective and in my name.

I was not outspoken enough when I was the mother of Yeshua, first accused of being a harlot, a sinner, demented, then fearful for my child's protection, our place in the community. I did not wish him to be shunned or killed. But I could have been stronger. Yes, everyone thinks I was a strong and steady hand, a good influence, but I tell you, I could have said and done more. Would the outcome eventually been the same?

Yes. But this is so often the case in human affairs that people, out of the best inten-

tions and out of love, hesitate to speak up, to speak the truth and what is truly important; not in the matters of bank accounts or power or position in society. But the truth of what is ultimately the only thing that is important and that is love.

Many ask, “What is this Tsunami of Love?” and yes, sweet Gabrielle speaks to this. It is the return of the fullness of my love, the fullness of what you would think of as my spiritual, energetic, etheric imprint to Earth, to Gaia, to humanity, and I send this in waves because obviously we have learned, once is not enough.

You are already anchored in the depths of the tsunami and yes, you feel the ebb and flow. It is not static, it is not fixed, it will move and there will be currents and at times there will be strong currents and you will think, “Mother, please anchor me, I do not wish to be swept away.” I will anchor you, I will buoy you, I will help you.

So know this my beloveds, I am with you in this endeavor as you are with me. Let us proceed bravely and joyfully, consistently, together. I give you my heart, my gratitude, I support thee. Farewell

Channeled by Linda Dillon 03-25-14 © 2014 Council of Love https://counciloflove.com

Launch of the Tsunami of Love, May 6, 2014

https://goldenageofgaia.com/spirituality-on-love/launch-of-the-tsunami-of-love/

Archangel Gabriel and the Divine Mother address the team gathered around Linda Dillon to help her publicize the Tsunami of Love. As far as I'm aware, that whole team is female; hence the reference to "my beloved girlfriends, women of power, women of might."

The Tsunami of Love is building gradually at the moment but it soon won't be as gradual. Keep in mind that we're in physical bodies and it wouldn't be feasible to simply hit us with more than the body can bear. Nevertheless, even when it begins in strength, it will still come in waves.

Channeling: Universal Mother Mary (Divine Mother) (1)

Channeled By Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of Joy, Mother of Change and Mother of Constancy, Mother of Continuity and the continuity, my sweet daughters, is in the love. And it was true thousands of years ago and it is true this day. No matter what else has transpired upon our beloved Gaia, and there has been a lot of hatred and greed, control, mayhem, chaos. What has endured?

Empires have come and gone, mountain ranges have come and gone, what endures is love. What counts? The inner workings of your very core is the yearning for

love, for sacred union with yourself, with us, and with each other and that is what you have and you are accomplishing, not only with each other, but with all of the collective and in my name.

I was not outspoken enough when I was the mother of Yeshua, first accused of being a harlot, a sinner, demented, then fearful for my child's protection, our place in the community. I did not wish him to be shunned or killed. But I could have been stronger. Yes, everyone thinks I was a strong and steady hand, a good influence, but I tell you, I could have said and done more.

Would the outcome eventually been the same? Yes. But this is so often the case in human affairs that people, out of the best intentions and out of love, hesitate to speak up, to speak the truth and what is truly important; not in the matters of bank accounts or power or position in society. But the truth

Footnotes

(1) Not only does the Divine Mother have the ability to embody if and when she wishes. But she is the core of every Avatar (Divine Incarnation) who has ever incarnated. An Avatar is like a Babushka doll: on the exterior is the human vessel; inside that, so to speak, are the higher-dimensional beings who step down the energy of the Divine Mother; and then inside that is the Divine Mother's energy itself. Anything that moves is a manifestation of the Divine Mother. Anything that is absolutely and perfectly still ... well, of that no one can speak.

The Divine Mother: Come Ride the Wave! June 2, 2014

Universal Mother Mary – Come Ride the Wave! June 2, 2014

Channeled by Linda Dillon

Email

Greetings I am Mary – Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of Constancy, Mother of Love. Child, do you not believe I can create miracles? If this is your belief then it is time for it to be washed away – it is time for all the lack belief system of humankind to be washed away.

I call you to the shore – I call you to the blue wave of my gentle embrace. I call forth the fullness of the Tsunami of Love. I have ALWAYS ruled the waves, the winds, the air, the light. Gaia is my blessed daughter – together we call you forth into this Tsunami that you may know our Love; that you may know the power of our Love, and in that come to know and surrender to your own power and might.

Blessed ones I beckon you now – not next year, not next month but now to come and join with me in the Love. Now is not a time of hesitation – now is a time of outrageous courageous, valor, excitement, commitment, and forward thrust. Now is the time of the anchoring of the higher octave – the renewal of Love and the ful-

fillment of my plan upon the planet.

If you do not step forward, who does? Who speaks on your behalf; who walks on your behalf; who claims your power of choice? Do not abort this mission. Do not choose to stand back at this juncture of time.

There are times to be the sacred observer, child, but this is not one of them. This is a time of action; of heart-consciousness – of stepping forward into the waves even though you think you may not be able to swim.

Beloved ones, you are buoyant. Unfurl your wings; unfurl your water wings and come ride the wave with me! Come dance with the water sprites and the Healers of Tralana. Then come and dive deep with the whales and dolphins. Come, walk the floor of my ocean with your ancient antipode self. Do not fear that you can't do this, my beloveds. Do not allow this ancient fear of doubt to cloud your vision and your heart.

I beseech thee – come join with me right now that you, like me , become the wave, become the Love, become the change. Claim your right – the right that I have given you eons ago – to be in the totality of your being; to be in the totality of what you have chosen.

You have come to Gaia at this time to be the re-awakeners; to be the re-patterners, to be the wayshowers, to be free. Now is the time. Shed the shackles of the old and come with me.

Come to the shore, to the sacred lonely places, to the vastness of the mountains and the valleys, to the Cities of Light. Come with me to the blue ocean of your sky, and, yes, even to the places of chaos. Claim your freedom and declare yourself as Love – declare your truth – that you are sons and daughters of my heart and that there is no longer room upon this blessed planet for anything less than Love. We beckon you – not home – but home to Gaia, home to your beloved self, home to Nova Earth.

Mother Mary's Channeling and Cmdr. Ashira on Events from a Galactic Perspective, June 3, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/06/mother-marys-channeling-and-cmdr-ashira-on-events-from-a-galactic-perspective/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother. I can give you a million titles and yet as I call to you, as I beckon to you, as I beseech you, I use only one…I am Mary, I am Maré, Mother of Love. I call to you my sweet angels, my sweet Anna's of change and I call to you across the universe, across the room and right next to you resting in your heart and I call to you, my beloved ones, to join me in this Tsunami of Love.

Yes, you have asked, you have prayed, you have hoped, you have been desperate at times seeking me, seeking the Mother/Father/One, seeking your guides, the guardians, the archangels, your star brothers and sisters. You have been working diligently and yes, stepping aside, which is the hardest work of all, to allow the clearing of issues of self-worth, of lack, and lack of love and lack of recognition of who you are.

My beloved ones, you are born from Source, you are born as kernels of light, as

kernels of love from my very Being, from my core and you never have been and you never will be anything less than that. In fact, sweet angels of light, your vision of self, yes, even those who have been diligent and work with the wisdom vision, your vision of self is myopic, it is limited, and I am coming to wash away that illusion that you may see and be and fly with me as a collective, as a whole.

Now, how do I do this? You have received many gifts directly from my heart this year and certainly from the entire Council; I do this through the Tsunami of Love that you may be cleansed, penetrated, stable, anchored, flying, that you may jump across the waves and dance and sing for I wish to hear your song, the song of your soul, again. I wish to meet you in meditation at the bottom of the ocean, the life blood of my sweet Gaia. I wish to expand you and all of you, not merely here and there, but all of you.

I call to you, "Come join me. Allow my gift, my essence, to wash through you and then wash through you again and again and again…this is the nature of waves." And sweet angel, you have asked and I say, 'yes'. So, it is not merely an issue of you saying 'yes.' I wish to assure you, I say 'yes'. Come.

Farewell.

Experience the Tsunami of Love!!! June 5, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/06/experience-the-tsunami-of-love/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Tonight on Lauren Galey's radio show Healing Conversations Universal Mother Mary came through to invite us all to embrace the Tsunami of Love, receive the activation, the attunement that assists us in remembering our divinity, our wholeness, and our truth.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, Mother of love, Mother of sweet angels, humans, Earth-keepers, starseeds, Mother of each of thee. And welcome, welcome my beloved ones to this Tsunami of Love, to my gift, my gift of penetration, my gift of healing, my gift of elevation. Sweet angels, it is time for you to know, to embrace, to engender the fullness of your being, the delight, the magnificence, the innocence and the wonder and the power, the will, the truth of who you are. You have never been 'less than' and yes, have the illusions that humanity has tended to and cherished and nurtured, have those illusions fostered the idea that you, my beloved ones, are not absolutely divine, that you do not carry my light within thee? Yes, they have but that time of darkness, that time of blindness comes to an end. And it does not come to an end, my beloved ones, ten years hence or one year hence, it comes to a halt right now.

And you say to me, "Mother, how does that occur?" It occurs, my sweet angels, by your decision, your choice, your will, your heart, to choose love. It is the essence,

the core, the fibers, the subatomic material of who you are. It has never been altered. It has never been changed. Has it been forgotten, ignored? Yes, but not now. It is the time of the unfoldment of my plan and each of your plans within that plan.

Never do we override your free will, but let me suggest to you that when you are immersed in my love that the only choice that you will want to make is alignment with love, to be the expression of love, to yourself, to each other, to your community, to our beloved Gaia.

What does this mean? What it means in very practical human terms, as you ascend, in form, as angels, as starseed, as Earth-keepers, as way-showers, what it means dear heart is that your society, the choices that your societies, your cultures, your collective makes are choices that are based out of kindness, consideration, charity, humility, generosity, abundance, and love. It means that you are abandoning the old and it is time for that to occur. And it is not merely time in what you would think of as our time, which is inside and outside of time, but your time and we are in that divine alignment.

Come, come in your bed, in your chair, as you walk, as you fly, come and receive my gift of this tsunami every single day and know the love, my love that anchors within thee. Receive the activation, the attunement that assists thee in remembering your divinity, your wholeness, your truth.

Go with my love and go, my beloved ones, in waves of blue. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 06-05-14

© 2014 Council of Love

https://counciloflove.com/

Universal Mother Mary: Calling For 1,000 Waveriders! June 5, 2014

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/05/universal-mother-mary-calling-for-a-1000-waveriders/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Mother Mary woke me again this morning, praising all of us for doing such a magnificent job in coming together, united in heart – preparing for our Tsunami of Love blessing this coming Sunday, June 8th.

"A good start" She said but "I am calling everyone – I am calling all humanity". With that I was hauled out of bed to write this note. As I sat down the Mother stepped in and began another beautiful and powerful channeling. Our Mother means business!!!

My beloved children I am beckoning you to come and open your hearts to the Tsunami of Love. I have heard your pleas for change, for opening, for Ascension. Do not hesitate or drop down into fear that the miracle of Love is not possible. I AM LOVE. I AM ONE. And sweet angels, I AM YOUR MOTHER.

I beseech thee to join me in my blue wave of love, of wholeness, of unity, connectedness and balance. I implore you for this moment of now to step forward not only in trust of your sacred self but in trust of miracles. We are united in heart – we always have been. The difference, the Shift is that you are increasingly aware of our union, our Love.

Will you permit yourself to be penetrated to the core of your being by my Love? Will you permit yourself to step forward as never before? Will you permit yourself to be swept away into your tomorrow, your New You, your Nova Earth? Will you permit me to help you – to Love you the way I do? Will you permit me to show you the truth and magnificence of my plan? Will you permit me to show you the magnificence of your being? Will you permit me to walk with you?

I implore you my beloved ones – we have begun and your showing of hearts warms the entire company of heaven. Now I call unto thee – step forward more boldly. Step forward as the legion of Lightholders, Love-bearers, and Wayshowers you are. I call not only for 1,000 or 12,000 waveriders but for all of humanity to not only listen but respond to my plea. Step forward as one, united in heart. I love you. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary Invites Us to Come Play with Her - June 7, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/06/universal-mother-mary-invites-us-to-come-play-with-her/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

On our Saturday conference call Universal Mother beckoned us to stand still, to ground deep within the heart of Gaia and to allow her Tsunami of Love to cleanse us, to penetrate us and yes, to lift us up to the highest point of the waves and far beyond.

So, let's begin by taking a nice deep breath of blue, the blue of the Atlantic, the blue of the Pacific, the blue of the Indian Ocean, the blue of the Arizona Sedona sky, the midnight blue and the Blue Diamond, the Blue Diamond of our beloved Mother.

Greetings I am Mary. Universal Mother, Mother of love, Mother of change, Mother of constancy and Mother of all. And yes as I have begun to share with my beloved channel, I am the new voice, I am the ancient voice, I am the sound of creation, I am the sound of love and that, sweet angels is why I speak, that you may hear, not merely the sound of my love but the sound of all love. And in that, the sound of your love, of your magnificence and yes I have beckoned you to the shores, to the mountains, to the valleys, to the cities, to the quiet places. I have beckoned you to stand still, to ground deep within the heart of Gaia and to allow my Tsunami of Love to cleanse you, to penetrate you and yes, to lift you to the highest point of the waves and far beyond.

Beloved ones, turn around and face me. Look at me for I am standing directly in front of you. Look at me and declare yourself. I do not need, require or ask, for you to declare the tsunami or my power of creation, my power to bring forth miracles. That is my purview, that is my joy.

So, what I ask of thee, what I beseech thee, what I implore you to do is that you join me. This is not merely my cleansing and penetrating you with my love; this is me lifting you up and joining with you not just in memory but in totality, in fullness, reawakening, reactivating the fullness of your divinity, of your blessed sweetness. When I use the term of your blessed sweetness, I speak of your unique grace, of your soul design, of your ray, your colour, of your mission, of your pur-

pose, of everything that your are, the simplicity and the grandeur of your sacred being. There is nothing saccharin or artificial about sweetness, my love. It is the truth of who you are.

Too often my children have hesitated to fully show their sweetness, thinking or believing that they will be treated as less than, as false, as a pushover as lacking in power. The ability to anchor in sweetness and grace is a declaration of the knowing and the fullness, the complete acceptance of who you are, your power and your participation in One, in All, in Source. It is a being fully awakened, that is not fearful of judgement because judgment is an illusion as well. It is the strength and power, the valour of being the expression of Love and this is what I call you to, the sweetness and grace, the power and the creativity of who you are.

I bathe you, I cleanse you, I restore you and in that restoration I lift you up. Come with me my beloveds. Come and join me wherever you are. I approach and I am with you in ways that have not been fully possible in the old human reality. We enter a higher octave and each of you my beloveds are not only welcome, you are already with me. Go in peace and go with my love. Come and play with me. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary ~ Thank You! June 10, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/06/universal-mother-mary-thank-you/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

A sweet thank you from our Divine Mother as the Tsunami of Love continues to unfold… "I come to thank you, all of you for heeding my call – for responding to my beckoning to come and be my Love. Not merely to receive my Love but to become, claim and anchor the Love that you are, always have been and always will be."

Greeting I am Mary, Mother of Love, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Tsunami of Love. Yes child, I am not the Mother of the Tsunami – I AM the Tsunami. This is my essence, this is my core. I have always flowed through you – into your heart, into your cells, into your soul. The difference is now I do so with a level of sweetness and gentle force that you cannot deny. There is no room for denial any longer.

First, I come to thank you, all of you for heeding my call – for responding to my beckoning to come and be my Love. Not merely to receive my Love but to become, claim and anchor the Love that you are, always have been and always will be. Do you think there is anything that could create more joy in this mother's heart? You have created and co-created infinite joy throughout your planet and far beyond by saying yes. Thank you.

The expansiveness of your hearts is mirrored by the expansiveness of my joy and gratitude. You did not undertake the joining me in my blue wave of Love to please me or earn gratitude. You did not do this simply to please me – you did this dearest

of my heart because it was a spiritual imperative. Your very essence knew and knows it is where you belong – in the wave, in the Love, with me, with All, with every being upon your planet and far beyond.

When you enter the water you do not say or even acknowledge every single molecule that makes up the ocean or a particular wave. You do not differentiate in my Tsunami – this is deep blue, this is turquoise, this is the sound of the Mother, this is the embrace. You receive and accept – you receive and enjoy, you receive and allow. You receive and float upon the buoyancy – and it is not merely the buoyancy of the wave, of my Love, It is the buoyancy of your being. And beloved ones, it is the buoyancy caused by the millions of souls you have brought with you to the Tsunami, and the further millions who have joined you. You are united with the kingdoms, with Gaia, with me – but even more critical at this juncture you are united with each other – heart to heart to heart. And this is My Plan.

Months ago I have requested for each of you upon my beloved Gaia to fall in love with each other. This is the path of the New You, this is the path of Sacred Union, this is the path of Ascension. But before you could do this 'tumble' – and it is a tumble upwards, you had need to fall in love with your sweet self. To remember that you are the creation of Love, the expression of wholeness from the very beginning. The restoration of Love upon Gaia, the fulfillment of my plan, the re-anchoring of truth is and has been dependent upon your recognition of your essence of Love – and then within, inside that recognition the willingness to commit to it, to declare it, to live it – to live your plan within the Divine Unfoldment. And you have, you are.

As you have and continue to say yes you change the vibration of your entire planet. I will speak more of this because dearhearts – this is the beginning not the conclusion. But this day my beloved angels, starseeds, and Earthkeepers I come to say thank you. In my thank you is my gratitude so turn to me beloveds and ask – ask for what you need. I am your Mother; I will and do provide. Go with my Love and loving embrace. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon, Council of Love
5:05 am on June 10, 2014

The Divine Mother: You are Precious to Me; Will You Open to Receive? July 5, 2014

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/05/the-divine-mother-you-are-precious-to-me-will-you-open-to-receive/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

You say "I do not feel a thing. What is wrong?" Nothing is wrong. Nothing is amiss. ... There is no creature, great or small, and certainly not human or hybrid, who is exempt from this wash of love. ...

I am cleansing you. I am washing you. I am re-establishing the truth, the wholeness of who you are. I do not do this to you. I do this for you and with you. And I do it only in love. ...

Have you ever noticed, dear hearts, young children and even babies who cry and scream at bathtime and yet as soon as they are in the water, they are happy and content and you can't get them out. So it is with humanity. ...

Man's inhumanity to man, the cruelty, the meanness, the control, the greed, the lust, the fear is all coming to the surface and it has to that it may be washed with the

tides, with the winds, with the currents that surround you. If that energy, which is of human creation, it eats you from the inside out, it destroys you, and it destroys all civilization. And that, my beloved ones, is not and will not be my Plan. It is not your plan. It is not My Plan. And it is not the unfoldment I refer to.

You, each of you, are magnificent beyond your wildest imagination. You get a glimmer now and then but you have not seen as yet the full wonder of your inter-dimensional ascended Self, the restoration of who you really are. I know you. And, dear hearts, I beckon you.

The Divine Mother: We are One! July 5, 2014

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/08/the-divine-mother-we-are-one/

The Divine Mother incarnated as Mary, Mother of Jesus

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary. I am Maré [the Ocean], Universal Mother, Mother of Grace, Mother of All, Mother of each of you beloved ones. And yes, I come this day to speak to your hearts, to your souls, to your very core, to your being, about my Tsunami of Love.

I am the tsunami and you are the tsunami. I am the ocean and the air and you are the ocean and the air. I am the sun and the moon and you are the sun and the moon. I am the mountains, the streams, the rivers, and so are you.

Do you understand, beloved ones, what I say to thee this day? We are one. Do you accept me, claim me as your Mother? Do you love me as I love you; as my child, as your Mother? Will you allow yourself to fully receive all the gifts that I bring you and give you this day and every day? For you are precious to me; you always have been, you always will be.

Now, let us speak of my Tsunami of Love that grows and penetrates the very core of your planet and of each of you as I penetrate you. Some of you have said to me or said to this channel, “I do not feel a thing. What is wrong?” Nothing is wrong, nothing is amiss, nothing is missing and you are not missing. You are not exempt, there is no creature great or small and certainly not human or hybrid that is exempt from this wash of my love.

Many of you are feeling in greater turmoil than you ever have before and you say, “What is going on? Mother I’m doing my work, I am opening my heart, and yet I feel the anxiety, the shifts, the change; I do not know where solid ground is.” Beloved one, you do not know where solid ground is because your feet are in the water. Your feet are in the tsunami and I am washing you, I am cleansing you and I am recovering, reestablishing, reconstructing the truth and the totality, the wholeness of who you are. I do not do this to you; I do it for you and with you. And I do it only in love.

Have you ever noticed, dear hearts, how there are young babies, or even small children, who cry and scream and through tantrums when it is bath time? And yet, as soon as they are in the water they are happy and content and you can’t get them out. So it is with some of humanity, and might I say about humanity, that in many, many cases we are needing to change the bath water, yes, even though it is a tsunami, many, many times.

Man’s inhumanity to man; the cruelty, the meanness, the control, the greed, the lust, the fear, is all coming to the surface. And it has to; that it may be washed away with the tides, with the wind, with the currents that surround you. If that energy, which is of human creation, stays within you it eats you from the inside out; it destroys you and it destroys all civilization. And that, beloved ones, is not and will not be my Plan; it is not your Plan, it is not my Plan, and it is not the unfoldment I refer to.

You, each of you, is magnificent beyond your wildest imagination. You get a glimmer now and then but you have not seen as yet the full wonder of your interdimensional, ascended self; the restoration of who you really are. I know you and dear hearts, I beckon you and I do not beckon you casually or hopefully; I beckon you to join me as I come to you right now.

Too many of you are living in the past. What does the past serve you? It is that illusion of time and it plays no purpose other than to show you or to highlight where things went wrong or to give you fond memories. You can carry those into the now with you; that knowing, that intelligence, that heart. But do not allow it to stop this

forward thrust.

We are on our pathway, you and I and this planet called Gaia. If you must live anywhere, if you cannot find it within your sacred self to live in the now, then go to the future. I will meet you there and I will bring you home and home is in the present. It is in your heart. And it is with me.

The tsunami grows. Many of you are feeling the currents rather than the wave. That is alright. Do not worry. Wade in. It is changing humanity. Do not look to the chaos. It cannot create anything. It is human, lower dimensional energy and it is not of love. So, acknowledge it, be the observer, bless it and send it on its way.

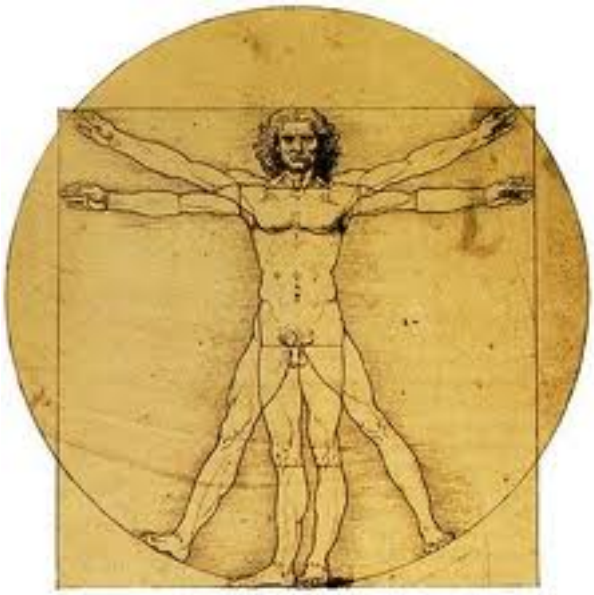
And then, turn around, extend yourself and let me flow through you, let me penetrate you, let me join with you again and again and again until you know what I have always known…that we are one.

Go with my love. Sweet angels, go in peace. Come with me. Come with me now for there is a new world, Nova Earth, Terra Gaia, to be constructed, enjoyed and celebrated.

Farewell.

The Divine Mother: We are Creating a New Species of Humans, July 10, 2014

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/12/the-divine-mother-we-are-creating-a-new-species-of-humans/



An Hour with an Angel, July 10, 2014, with the Divine Mother

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: Today our guest is the Divine Mother. Welcome, Mother.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you. I am Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of all, and Mother of one. Blessings to all of you.

As I have beckoned each and every one of you, not only this night, not only this day, but every day. I am calling to you. I am calling to each of your beings, to your hearts, to your forms, to your bodies, to your beings, to every single particle of you.

You magnificent angels, hybrids, humans, star beings in form, you who have been birthed from my heart and from the very core of One, whether it was a hundred years ago or a billion years ago, it matters not, for you carry the divinity within you. And that spark, my beloved children, can never be dimmed.

You can try and ignore it. You can try and hide it. You can try and bury it. But it is not going anywhere. And with my legions — and there are many — I reignite this spark within you.

What do you think the various gifts that I have been bringing to you, that I, we, have been bringing to you, delivering to your doorstep, delivering within your heart, your shins, your knees, your back, your central column, your expanded field, what do you think, feel, believe, my blessed children, that these gifts are about?

First of all, I emphasize to you how precious you are. How deeply valued, not as an instrument of our will, not as an expression of our being, for are we not united? Of course. But your uniqueness, your expression, is splendid. Let me be very clear about this.

Have there been detours? Have there been those of you in this or other lifetimes that have chosen circuitous paths? Well, there certainly are.

Does that extinguish your uniqueness, your beauty, your wonder, the blessing of who you are? No. You may forget, you may hide, you may wander off to the far reaches of the shadows of the universe, but we do not forget. And that is why we gather you.

And that is why you have gathered as a unified whole. When you have said to each other, to Gaia, to the kingdoms, to me, that you would come to this blessed planet Earth during this time of transformation, we, the I AM, bring to your doorstep, humbly, everything that I am.

You cannot even begin to fathom what I am saying, and yet I say this not as the voice in the Silence, not as the voice crying in the wilderness, (1) but as the voice that speaks to humanity. And I do not mean just you, my sweet angels, who listen this night; I speak to the people of Earth, I call to the people of Earth, and I beckon to all of you: please heed not only what I say, but what I offer, what I bring, among which what I bring is explanations and understanding, wisdom and vision and information, that you go forward in tandem and in your uniqueness.

I have come to your shores, the shores of your planet and the shores of your being, to wash you, to bathe you, to cleanse you, to penetrate you, to integrate you, yes, with my clarity, with my purity, with my tsunami of love. And these are catalysts for your expansion, for your raising up, for your ascension, for your great awakening. But it is time. This day, I also add to what I lay at your doorstep, what I instill within your heart, and that is the greater anchoring of grace. (2)

Now, how, how is grace any different than my essence, my love? In which you are completely immersed, whether you know it or not. And I will address that as well.

Grace is the anchoring in greater form of the divine qualities, of the blessings and virtues, in your form, in your personality, influencing what you think of as your ego, in your body, in your field.

Now, why do I do this? Well, I could tell you I have my reasons. But let us be very practical this day. You are being swept, infused, by my love, but there is a next step that some of you, many of you, are pleading for. Again, you did not even know this, but it is the integration of the energy into your everyday reality.

Many of you have been praying and pleading, begging, for relief, for reprieve. My sweet angels, I would suggest to you that I have a greater understanding of what brings you relief in the truest sense, that you may go forward and claim your place as ascended beings in form, as creator race.

Before I speak of this, what I wish to address, if you will permit me...

Steve: Yes, Mother.

DM: Thank you — is this sense that some of you are witnessing and some of you are feeling regarding my tsunami of love, which is not even at its crescendo, at its highest peak as yet. So I am adding these divine qualities in your human form so that you may deal with the increased energy that I am about to give you. And there is no stopping the tsunami. Let me be clear about this. You have asked to ascend as one, and you will, but there is work to be done.

Now, some of you have joined me in the ecstasy of bliss, and I thank you. I thank you for letting me in. You say, “Well, Mother, I knew you were coming in anyway.” That is true, but there are many who resist.

Now, let us talk about this group [who resist] — some who are oblivious. They do not truly concern me, for in many ways they are the most effortless to penetrate. But those who are despondent, depressed, in despair, or who say, “I don't feel anything,” you are praying for relief and then telling me, which I have no objection to, exactly how this relief will take place, what it will look like, what the tangible form will be, how it will look and smell and taste, and I want to give you more than that.

I am not merely talking about giving you more tools. I am talking, addressing you, all of you of this planet, I am talking about fundamentally changing — not evolution, shift — what it means to be human. You say to me, “Mother, can you do

that?" We are Creator Force. And everything that we create is of love, including grace, including clarity, including purity, including hope, and charity, and perseverance, and fortitude.

Now, there are three groups, some who are feeling the very rapid and strong currents of the tsunami, because you have volunteered to do this for the oblivious group, and to assist those who are struggling in awareness. Now, the difficulty in this, if you are doing your work, the infusion of the grace will help, and the central breathing of blue. Take yourself out of the rapids, child, and come and sit by the shore, or on your front lawn, or on your bed! I will tend to you.

Then there is the second group who is afraid to believe. I have believed so many things, and I have hoped for so many things, so I don't dare trust. And, sweet angels, again it is not so much that you do or do not trust me, us, all, it is the fundamental denial of trusting yourselves, of trusting not only that you are guided, but your own guidance, about why you are on the planet of Gaia in the first place. Why has this sweet planet even accepted you?

So, might I ask you to stand back and let go of that fear and mistrust? I am banging, knocking on the door to your heart. Please let me in.

Then there is the third group. And these are the ones that need help, for they are tired. They are battle-weary, and it is not that you do not serve. It is that you serve with everything you have. And you feel that you have nothing left to give. And you feel somewhat that you are semi-comatose.

Let us take you to the shallows, to the crystal-clear blue water, and hold you the way we have held you so long ago in the Dead Sea, that you will simply float and receive regeneration and the love. My beloved ones, you are not done yet. Yes, if you choose to come home, I will welcome you. I will lift you up. I will celebrate your return. But let us also be clear, that does not end your journey. It simply alters the course. And you continue on.

But you can stay in form, and know — not think, not maybe, but know — not only my love, but the love of All. And you will learn very rapidly to love yourself again. Perhaps this is not what you desire, but this is part of my creation, my unfoldment, my Plan. So this is not about exclusion. People of Earth, children of Gaia, you have suggested, you have prayed, you have decided and chosen that you ascend as one.

Now, many of you have already begun the process. The wayshowers, the gatekeepers, the pillars have never been busier! And you have actually been sent additional grand assistance by the angelic realm of every realm. Yes. So if you come upon a

seraph at the gate, do not worry! They are on duty waiting for you. (3)

They'll take your hand and they will unfurl your wings, and remind you who you are. So who are you? Who is this group, now particularly, this group of — might I call you light-bearers, love-bearers? — who lead the way. You are ancient souls, coming from every corner of the universe, every realm, every what you think of as dimension, who have said, "We can do this."

We are creating a new species — if I say it this way, you will understand — a new species of human, conscious, heart-directed, brilliant, creative and determined. And you are doing it not by leaving, but by staying.

Many of you say to me, "But Mother, I am tired." Even those of you who are most vigorous. And I say, rest in the waves, rest in my arms, rest in the arms of Gaia, rest by the Council fire, rest on ship, rest in the wild places, or the inner cities. We will replenish you.

We have not asked of you to give up your life or your life-force for this Ascension, for this shift. That was never the Plan. Not yours, and not ours.

So of course we will heal you and replenish you, particularly my beloved Raphael. What do you think he's doing? So few of you call on him! And so few of you are taking the actions that in fact make you feel stronger in every meaning of the word daily! And so few of you are taking the actions that will make you feel more gentle, more loving, more alive every day! And yes, we give you the lift every day!

I do not say that to criticize. But I also tell you, today is not about the tools. It is beyond that. It is I, as your Mother, not only calling you but asking you to complete. I am not asking you to come to me. I have come to you as never before. I am not merely standing in front of you or next to you or flooding the planet. I am within you. And that is why I have said, I am the tsunami, and you are the tsunami. I am Gaia, and you are Gaia. I am peace, and you are peace.

One of the difficulties with the tsunami is that so many of you are expecting high drama. Yes, the human addiction of the old realm. I tell you right now, you cannot be in grace, in love, being love and engender or embody drama. They do not, and they cannot, coexist. I do not contain the drama. So the humans who are saying, "I don't feel anything," are expecting high drama. That is not the way that we work.

We have had quite enough drama to last until the end of time, which is never going to happen, by the way. So shed the addiction to drama. Give it to Raphael or Raj. Let us eliminate this silly addiction once and for all. Because drama is created only

to serve lower vibration — control, greed, lust, hatred, fear — and that will never create anything, except stall, freezing, being stuck, as you put it.

So, let this go. And when you are witnessing the drama — and you have many, many fine examples at the moment; you do not need to create it personally; simply look to the Middle East — but this is where it started and where it will finish. It is the process that we do not speak of very often but of elimination and dis-creation. In the creation of Nova Earth, yes, there will be emotions. That is the delight of being human. And the cities of light will radiate with diversity. But the drama that tears down the human heart and mind, there is no place for it.

And the Ascension, which is at mid-point, can not be completed without this elimination. So often you say to me, "Mother, where is the Company of Heaven in helping us?" Well, this is something we are helping with. We are answering your prayers and your pleas in ways that are larger than you think. And very specific.

So I am not saying, sweet angels who are experiencing such physical discomfort, dis-ease, imbalance — it matters not what you call it — I am not saying, "Can you please just continue to suffer until I raise the entire vibration of the planet?" That is not what I say to you. I am your Mother.

So, again, let me tend to you. Let me wipe your brow and heal your ailments. And yes, my legions assist. So the home health care is at your door. Again, please, let us in.

There are those amongst you who have the highest intention, who suggest to you that this change that I speak of, the creation — yes, dear Steve, I use your words — of a world that works for everyone, everyone and every being, takes decades or millennia. That does not speak well to my abilities, does it? I suggest to you, I guide you: this is not correct.

Can this occur in the blink of an eye? Yes. Has it? Well, for some of you it actually has. That switch went on and you said, "Ah, I get it. I am it." But the creation, this creation that we are speaking of, of a new human being, of the original form, improved somewhat, is being undertaken in co-creation, in sacred union and partnership with each of you.

And I speak to you, of course, who are at the head of the wave, but I also call out to every person on Earth. I call out to the extremist carrying the missile, or wielding the gun, or shouting obscenities in the name of God. Where is the love? Where is the charity? The compassion?

I beckon to all of you, and I penetrate all of you. And so, will there be a crisis of faith, of conscience? For many, yes. Because that warrior, that soldier will say, “I don't feel right about this. I feel like I must lay down my arms.” And they will say, “How am I supposed to serve?”

But understand, you have been serving a man-made image of God and of what we desire. You got it wrong. I do not wish for bloodshed or mayhem. Chaos is boring.

Relinquish, and relinquish now.

Now, I know I have gone on, dear Steve.

Steve: Not at all, Mother.

DM: But I had need. You may begin your questions.

Steve: [chuckle] Thank you very much. The quotation, “A world that works for everyone,” is actually from Werner Erhard, as you know. I know you know.

DM: But Werner gives it to you!

Steve: Yes! Thank you! I accept. Thank you very much. This Ascension is not only unique in the sense that it's a physical Ascension, that we're ascending with the body, and it's not only unique in that it's a mass ascension, that we're all ascending as one, everyone who wants to go.

But it's also unique in that, in past generations the masters would have come in and

urged us to turn from the world and seek God, realize ourselves, and ascend. And in this particular Ascension, this generation is being asked to build Nova Earth as well as ascend. So there's a divine component and a human component.

And that can be confusing. Because some may say, “Well, you should meditate more,” for instance. But the other people working on the projects might say, “Well, but yes, but I'm concentrated on building Nova Earth.”

So can you talk about this for a while? How we're to carry on these two tasks simultaneously, please?

DM: Now, each of you have brought all of your abilities to Earth. So I am not simply being casual or flip when I say, “Do it all.” Because meditation is connection, and guidance, but if it is not in this time, particularly this phase, followed through with action, then you are not in the fullness of the co-creation, sacred union partnership that we are speaking of. You are not translating it into form.

And then, if you are simply building, building, building, without ever meditating or praying or keying in, then you are building a planet without a blueprint. This is unique. It is a new creation. Can you imagine, my son, in all this expanse, that this is new?

Steve: And the first time it's happening is on Earth. [I failed to grasp her full meaning.]

DM: That is correct. So it is physical, and it is spiritual. But it is not to the exclusion of either/or. Now, will there be individuals particularly depending upon their, can we say, their ancestry or roots or dimensionality that prefer the prayer and meditation route, that can receive the guidance and say, “This is what the blueprint looks like”? Yes.

And are there those that are more comfortable picking up the hammer or the CAD drawings to construct Nova Earth or the cities of light? Of course. But it is the co-operation, it is the unity.... Put it this way: I have incarnated at one time, as you know...

Steve: Yes.

DM: … as the mother [of Jesus], and Yeshua, and my beloved husband, Joseph, were carpenters and carpenters of the finest ilk. They were builders. And they were builders of men, and they were builders of the physical realm, mostly homes. But it was not an either/or.

So I am asking each of you not to become Christian, for that would be most certainly a misnomer! A misstep! I am asking you to be both the carpenter and the guide for humanity.

And how are you the guide? Listening to yourself and listening to us, receiving, receiving, receiving, and then giving, giving, giving, sharing. We have been teaching you this, and you have been getting much better at it. But it is the constant flow.

Yes, before you tried to reach up and come to us. That is why I have emphasized, we have come to you. The vibrations are not quite a match as yet, but you have never heard me speak to you this way. We are with you.

So it is making the energy, the frequency, the vibration — no matter what you call it — it is anchoring the love, our love, back in to the human construct, so that everything that humanity constructs, whether it is a building or a city of light or an institution or a foundation or a family, everything is infused with love, with grace, with the divine qualities.

Will you forget the old? It will be a dim memory, but we have arranged that you cannot forget because there can never be a repeat. That is one of my dictums. You will not cycle back into the old. That is why Michael and St. Germain and so many that I speak with and for talk of forward thrust.

You are anchoring the future. You are anchoring above in the below, within and without. And let me be clear: there is nothing - think of what I say - there is nothing that can stop you. Think of how this makes you feel, when I say this. The expression of your divinity, of your contract, will not be hindered.

There have been many obstacles that have been overcome. And yes, I have heard you say, “How many times do I have to prove myself?” Well, the answer is, how many times, sweet angels of light, do you feel you have to prove yourself before you acknowledge your glorious worth, your splendid self? You don't require more.

I give you more. But you had everything you needed the day you arrived. That is why I speak of awakening it within thee, of washing away the grit and grime so that you can see and experience not only who you are, but who each other is and to experience Gaia, to experience the kingdoms, that in the fullness of your being you welcome your brothers and sisters, from Arcturus, Andromeda and CCC, not as lesser beings — different beings, yes; lesser, no. And they are already amongst you, and they are having a grand time.

Steve: Mother, another question?

DM: Yes?

Steve: Some say that ascension is gradual; some say ascension is sudden. Ascension is both gradual and sudden, is it not? Can you talk a little bit more about the sudden aspect of ascension, please?

DM: It is that feeling — well, it is more than a feeling; it is knowing; it is ignition (4) — it is that feeling that you have been switched on to a different frequency, and it happens suddenly. You may be working at it, working at it, working at it, and then you wake up one morning, and you see, perceive, feel, know different.

You may come out of a meditation, and most of you are surprised! You think, "I'm seeing colors," or creatures, or light, "in a different way. You know, yesterday, I didn't think I could do this, and today I think I can do this task and 20 more."

You are embracing your multidimensional talents yourself. So in that way it is very abrupt. It is the feeling, "I am not the same person as I was yesterday." You may not know how or why, but it is very clear and very line-in-the-sand.

Steve: But that is not Sahaja Samadhi, (5) Mother, is it? When does Sahaja Samadhi occur?

DM: It occurs with a more gradual awakening and lifting up. So there is the abrupt "I am not the same," then there is the working and the anchoring, the integration, then there is another jump, and another jump, and another jump. And you don't know it — well, some of you do — but you are leap-frogging. And then you will be there.

Steve: Now, are those jumps equivalent to sub-planes? (6)

DM: You can think of it as sub-planes, dimensional sub-planes, yes.

Steve: Okay. That's very helpful.

DM: But also know this, what I say to you: Do not be restrictive.

Steve: Yes.

DM: Some of you feel like baby frogs one day and you jump from one sub-plane to the next, to the next. And then the next day you are a panther, and you are leaping 10 levels. So don't pre-determine.

Allow your heart consciousness, your knowing, to simply guide you. Yes, Ascension is about taking risks and trusting what you know to be true, and then arriving, and saying, “Yep. I knew it. Here I am.” And I am right there with you. I am catching you.

Steve: So, Archangel Michael spoke of Ascension Lite. He spoke of going through the car wash and then going through the car wash again. Those people who do that, the early risers, they should not feel at all disturbed that they're not in a state of Sahaja?

DM: No. This is the process. This is the reconstruction, and, let's face it, you are the models for this. You are the template, and you are the template not because we are doing experimentation, you are the template because you have said, “I desire, I choose, I wish, and I will do this.” There is no room for discouragement.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. It's the gatekeepers who are going through the car wash. The pillars who stay behind and help everybody through, and I presume turn out the lights and shut the door. Will they participate in Ascension in any way before everything's over? Like, must they wait until the complete end of everything to experience ascension, or what is your plan for the pillars, Mother? (7)

DM: No. In fact, we have... do not forget, the pillars are equally penetrated by the tsunami.

Steve: Yes?

DM: And by all the gifts. But we have also had many pillars come through the portal — or there are enough pillars; we can miss a few now and then — and they come through to reinforce them, because theirs is the most difficult, tedious job of all.

Steve: They'll wait the longest. (8)

DM: Well, they are dealing with the oblivious.

Steve: Yes.

DM: But, you know, think of it as a forward march that the pillars are pushing the oblivious further and further and further along. So, no, the pillars do not have to wait. They have been given a form of — think of it as dispensation for their service.

Steve: Well, I hope they get together, because it's going to be a little lonely towards

the end! There's going to be the oblivious and the pillars!

DM: And then there will be the masses at the gate.... Think of it as a marathon — which it truly has been — a heavenly, Earthly marathon, and everyone is at the finish line cheering them on, welcoming them.

There will be many rewards. And each reward is not merely decided by me, by us, by all; it is decided by you. For some, it is the stepping into the fullness of a very public platform and role. For others, it is a quiet home in the country, in perfect union with Gaia.

For others, it is a family compound where all can meet and gather, and share. It is what the heart desires that brings forth what is created. But all will receive equally and in equal measure, just as you are now. It is not that I wash some and leave others by the sidelines. No. Everybody. And everything. And now we increase this energy.

So I beckon you, and I ask you again, one more time, do you love me?

Steve: Oh, yes, Mother.

DM: Do you love me as I love you?

Steve: Is that possible, Mother?

DM: It is your expression of me, and it is growing, my beloved son. It is growing in each of you. So you say, “I can love like I have never loved before.”

Steve: That's true.

DM: Let me in.

Steve: Yes, Mother.

DM: Go with my love, and go in peace.

Steve: Thank you, Mother.

DM: Farewell.

Steve: Farewell.

DM: We will speak again!

Steve: Yes, Mother. Whenever you wish.

Footnotes

(1) Aum, the universal creative vibration, is the voice in the wilderness. The Divine Mother is the Voice; the holy Father is the Silence and the wilderness. "He" (He is not a "he") is a wilderness in the sense that He is lawless; by that I mean, that no law can apply to the Father's transcendental realm; only to the Mother's phenomenal realm.

(2) "Grace: the quality of being a true and exact expression of divine spirit and will. This is a state of beauty, of wholeness, of oneness. It is the final blessing and virtue, encompassing service and action. It is the colour of pink." (Linda Dillon, *The New You*, 259.)

(3) "R," the lightworker who financed InLight Radio and chose to leave with cancer was a seraph and is one of these seraphim who are actively helping.

(4) "Ignition" is the word being used now for what Sanat earlier called the "snap," the sudden Ascension of all. But ... but ... even after we enter the Fifth Dimension, there will still be more steps before we actually attain Sahaja Samadhi.

(5) Sahaja Samadhi is the level of enlightenment that brings liberation from the need to be reborn. It is a permanent heart opening. For an example of Sahaja (the natural state), look at Ramana Maharshi.

(6) Each dimension or plane, such as the Fifth Dimension, known as the Mental Plane on the afterlife side of things, has several subplanes.

(7) Archangel Michael has since told me in a personal reading on July 11 that the Pillars also will go through the car wash and experience Ascension Lite.

(8) Actually, given that the ignition will be in the not-too-distant future, even the Pillars have not long to wait.

The Divine Mother: Is Sacred Union *Part* of the Plan? Dear Hearts, It *is* the Plan – Part 1/2, July 11, 2014

We continue with our composite interviews, this time with the Divine Mother discussing sacred union with us. All quotes have been taken from Linda Dillon's channelings. Linda's website is https://counciloflove.com/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

Interviewer: Where does the desire for spiritual union come from, Mother?

Divine Mother: It is part, not only of what we would call your spiritual DNA; it is also part of your physical DNA, this desire for love and nurturing to both give and to receive. (1)

As you ... receive the gifts, the energy, the love that we send you through divine movement, (2) that others send you from the various realms of existence, and the many realms and dimensions, you are able not only to join with yourself, but with us and with each other.

You are recognizing the pattern of genuine relationship, and what that looks and feels like in this gift not only of heart consciousness and inter-dimensionality, but physicality as well. As you rise, you are more able to clearly grasp not only the idea or the concept, the construct of creation in its fullest sense, but you are able to join with us.

Is this part of the Plan? Dear hearts, it is the Plan. There are many details, many aspects, many attunements, but the Plan has always been one of union and reunion. And you have known this in your basic understanding of your spiritual journey, your spiritual journey back to us, back to One, back to Source, however you have defined it. (3)

I: How is the shape and feel of sacred unions changing?

DM: As you are emerging into your sacred self in, shall we say, clearer balance of your Divine Masculine and Feminine, as that is occurring, sacred partnership, sacred unions are taking on the Divine Qualities.

Now in the past we have referred to it. Women have been married off or have married, and men have married, for a variety of reasons: economic, social, political, many of them exclusionary of love and of the genuine admiration. Admiration is a very important quality of partnership. If you do not admire the one that you are with, if you are not in awe of who they are, it is very difficult to continue day in and day out.

The key to the new form of love relationships - and many of you, most of you will in fact be entering into a form of relationship because it is also part of the patterning and the design of Nova Being. There are a few who will wish to travel alone. It is not judged one way or the other - but the patterning by and large is to be in partnership of one sort or another. And there are many expressions of that. We do not mean it to be gender-specific.

It does not include judgment but it includes awe, admiration, appreciation, gratitude, spaciousness. This is something that is often absent in many relationships that we observe. It is not ownership to be in partnership and there has need to be the room between you, each to do what you are destined to do, what you choose to do, and what brings you joy and then to bring that back.

So there are things that you will create and co-create together and then there are things it is important to do by your sacred self and then bring them back the way a child brings the drawing to their mother and they are celebrated and valued and cherished.

It is unconditional support, not love, that goes without saying but what has been absent in many human relationships is the unconditional support. And I hear it all the time "Well I'm sorry, I can't support you in that." And I hear that and I wonder why? Child, do you think there is anything that you bring to me and I say I can't support you in that? (4)

A very important quality of new relationships … is the removal of condition. It is the removal of 'I will love you if.' The 'if' is gone, the 'but' is gone, and the flow is eternal. That is what change is.

And when you support and when you come in union with a friend or your Divine other, this is how you will experience it. So it is very different than the paradigm of relationships that has been present heretofore on earth.

Think of Gaia. She has never said to you "Well I will support you and let you stay on my planet if you do not sully my face." No, she has always supported you. (5)

I: What are sacred union and partnership about?

DM: Surrender is what [sacred] union and partnership are about.

In many ways, you meet your beloved and you do see each other because you have new eyes. You have expanded, and for some of you it has been so gradual and so subtle you do not realize you have expanded. Nevertheless, it is true.

So, you recognize your beloved, and then you fall down on the ground in ecstasy, and you surrender. You surrender to the bliss and the wonder, not only that this is occurring, but that it is even possible.

And when you stand back up, when your beloved extends the hand to help you up, you are expanded even stronger, more fully, more capable to share this with friends, with family.

And the more you engage in this unity, not only do you create Nova Earth, but you

are reflecting, you are behaving, you are having the experience of what it is to be divine. (6)

I: Well, Mother, I think a lot of our listeners, when they heard Archangel Michael talk about the plan, probably were saying to themselves, if I'm at all correct, "How can this be not gradual? How can we meet our spiritual partners in a rapid fashion?" And others might be wondering where they're going to find the wherewithal to create a different relationship, let's say, from the ones they're used to. What do you have to say to them?

DM: It begins with your sacred self. Do you think that I am penetrating your heart, your mind, your mental body, your entire field, and the entire field of the space between the spaces, the entire field of Gaia and far beyond, and that I am not able to assist you with details and wherewithal?

Where do you begin? You begin with desire. You begin with a dream. You begin with not the idea, but the deep, heartfelt — because this is your core — desire to engage.

Now I speak to you as Mother. When you say to me that you cannot proceed because of this or that circumstance, then what you are doing, unconsciously, my children, is you are putting up the barriers.

And what you are truly doing is you are saying to me, "I don't believe that I am worthy. I don't believe that I am worthy and deserving that you are going to attend to me adequately so that, first, I can love and cherish myself, and recognize my divinity, so that I am free to expose myself — yes, that "etheric nakedness" that Michael has spoken of and that I am asking all of you to do!

You put up these barriers because you are frightened. You say, "It cannot happen fast." And I am asking you, why not? What is your reason? And give those false illusions to me. Give them to your friends. Give them to your guides. Give them to your star brothers and sisters.

You can say, "I am placing rationality aside, because when I am honest, when I place the fear aside, all I want — all I want! — all I desire is love, is to be seen and known and cherished. And that gives me the strength, the trust and the faith to go forward and create."

So, when you find yourself saying, “How?” let it go. I do not reveal all the details of the plan. There is no human computer… not even your star brothers have adequate technology for all the details of the plan. And within that, the journey, the journey back to us begins with you saying yes.

Now there are those of you — and I hear you; I hear you every night and every day — and you say, “But Mother, I have tried to give this to you. And I have cried out in the night. And I am loving myself, and I am appreciating myself, and I am accepting myself. But it does not seem that anyone else is.”

I beg you, go deeper. You each have a depth and a breadth and a magnitude that you have only just begun to explore and to utilize.

This is your time. It does not hurt when you cry to heaven, and yes, I have even heard you swear. There is even a place for moments of despair and disillusion, if it moves you forward.

Because in that place of believing that you are not helped, that you are hopeless, and that you do not understand how this will come forth, you surrender. (7)

(Continued in Part 2.)

Footnotes

(1) "Transcript: The Divine Mother on Grace on Heavenly Blessings, April 30, 2013," at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/05/transcript-the-divine-mother-on-grace-on-heavenly-blessings-april-30-2013/.

(2) The distinction between the Mother and the Father is the distinction between movement and rest. The Mother moves; the Father does not. Thus the Mother saying that the love washing the planet now is "coming from divine movement" is equivalent to saying "coming from me."

(3) "The Divine Mother: You Are Experiencing Love in Ways that You Have Not Known Before," channeled by Linda Dillon, November 14, 2013, at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/11/the-divine-mother-you-are-experiencing-love-in-ways-that-you-have-not-known-before/.

(4) "Divine Mother, "Mother Mary Discusses the Divine Quality of Hope-the

Foundation, the Bedrock of Human Existence," February 21, 2013, at https://counciloflove.com/2013/02/mother-mary-discusses-the-divine-quality-of-hope-the-foundation-the-bedrock-of-human-existance/.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) "The Divine Mother: You Are Experiencing Love in Ways that You Have Not Known Before," ibid.

(7) "Loc. cit.

The Divine Mother: Is Sacred Union *Part* of the Plan? Dear Hearts, It *is* the Plan – Part 2/2, July 12, 2014

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/12/the-divine-mother-is-sacred-union-part-of-the-plan-dear-hearts-it-is-the-plan-part-22/

The Divine Mother incarnated as Mary, Mother of Jesus

(Continued from Part 1.)

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

We continue with our composite interviews, this time with the Divine Mother discussing sacred union with us. All quotes have been taken from Linda Dillon's channelings. Linda's website is https://counciloflove.com/.

I: That's pretty exciting. A lot of us have had a history, shall we say, — and you have spoken to this earlier in the program, but I'm hoping you'll amplify it a bit more — that either didn't get off the ground or featured approaches that weren't workable.

And I know that the love you're washing us with is raising our confidence, but if we find ourselves in a moment of fear, what would you recommend we think or do or

say to handle that temporary rising of fear around sacred partnership?

DM: Acknowledge the fear. When I have spoken earlier of these false obstacles that most beings can and do raise at some point, to push love away, when the fear arises, look at it. Know it for what it is, that it is simply an internal mechanism of the old, as real as you are. Honor it the way you honor yourself. Be honest about it with your sacred partner, so that they are understanding of what is occurring.

Because what happens with these situations is that it often will fuel and trigger feelings of rejection and fear in the other person. So if you can just treat it as, "I think I'm getting a cold," then you can quickly take some spiritual vitamin C.… So, address it, honor it, embrace it. See it for what it is.

It is nothing more than a stray thread in the fractured tapestry of your heart. It is nothing more than a wisp of smoke that comes and goes. You do not need to inhale it and choke yourselves. And then, give it to me. (1)

I: Mother, I have a mission to perform. Help me address the worry that being in relationship will interfere with it.

DM: You have a human expression on Earth. It is, Pshah! That is utter nonsense!

Yes, I speak bluntly today, as your Mother. Dear hearts, your mission and purpose is to be, to know and to experience love. All else emanates, grows, is fertilized by that. If you are not having the knowing, the joy, the bliss of love, then you are not on purpose.

Many of you have devoted your lives — I'm not talking years, I'm talking lives — knowingly and unknowingly, you have committed to me, eon after eon, to this mission and purpose of love. And it has many facets and expressions. But never — never! — do I ask you to enslave yourself to work that does not include love. (2)

I: But should we not be keeping our eye on our mission and the larger purpose of life, to realize the truth of our being, even in sacred partnership?

DM: The truth of your being, the knowing and then the full embrace of who you are and why you are here, and not simply with titles, not simply as peacekeeper or warrior, communicator or healer, for you to know the intricacies of your design of

every fiber of your being, of what touches your tender heart, what triggers your mental excitement, of what feeds your being on every level, and how you complete the journey in the greatest fullness — is not enough.

And it is not that it is not enough for me because your sphere is infinite and eternal.

You may take as long as you wish. But it is not enough for you to simply complete the journey or the race. Every step, every breath, everything your face encounters, your eyes gaze upon, everything is miraculous. And within that your interaction is unique, because it is you. It is your soul design. It is your truth. And it will never, ever, be identical to another's.

That is where the unity comes. It is not in all becoming similar or alike. It is in the celebration of that uniqueness and how that design comes together. That is the gift of sacred union. That is the gift of partnership, of family (3)

I: What will the impact of the love you're sending our way by the Tsunami of Love be, Mother?

DM: Love will sweep you and the planet up, and in many ways, dear heart, that is Ascension. Because what it also does is implode greater consciousness. You do not

live in the old realm. Is there more? Yes. But yes, that is the way that you move forward. It is the way that you experience.

And it does sweep you away. That is what I mean by the surrender and the bliss. And, make no mistake about it, you do leave your body. And you inhabit your body.

You explode and you feel all the energies of the universe. And then, because you are becoming attuned to that feeling, that ecstasy, it steps down, and then you anchor it within your expanded field.

But each time you do the connection, it expands you more and more and more, and your capacity to love, to create, to do, to be, to connect, more and more and more, until there is no memory, no experience, of separation. It was an illusion. It is a false grid. And it has been the shackles. But it is not real. So, yes. (4)

I: There seems to be a difference in the way I'm experiencing love these days. What is that difference?

DM: You are experiencing love in ways you have not known before, and you have not known or experienced it to this extent because the frequency, the vibration was discordant. So you would catch glimpses and have minute — and I do mean minute — experiences of this heart fullness. And in that, you would say, "Yes, there it is. And I want more."

And that has acted as a catalyst to move you forward. Think of it in this way. There is a great deal of discussion, oh, with Sanat Kumara, with Yeshua, with Michael, about electromagnetic fields because it is a way for you to understand who you are and how you operate. But you do not tend to think of the greater universe of which you are an integral part as that electromagnetic field.

So, I wish you to think about something and to feel this in your heart as you are pulling us towards you and pulling the love, the knowledge, the joy, the fulfillment towards you, and in your electrical self climbing the spiral.

At the same time, we are magnetizing you to us, to all. And we are reaching to you so that this union not only can take place, that it does take place, and takes place not now and then, but constantly.

Because that is love. It has many faces and many forms, and many chapters, particularly in the definition and understanding of humanity. But the one thing about love is that it is constant. That is why so often I say to you, I am the Divine Mother, mother of constancy, mother of change, mother of consistency.

It is all. It ebbs. It flows, but it is constant, whether you choose — and we cannot fathom that you would not choose — love. So, when you do and as you do you are adding to the constancy of your very soul, of your essence, of your capacity to be in union with me.

The more that you are in union with me, with All, then it is quite literal. You are able to be in union with each other. And that is the purpose of existence. It is actually very simple. It is about the unity and the love. (5)

I: Is it your plan both to teach us unitive consciousness and to reconstruct society by first having us reunite with parts of ourselves, and then unite in sacred union, and then in sacred circles, and then in projects and so on? Are these the building blocks of the new society?

DM: Yes. And that is what we have channeled, that is what we have written, that is what I teach, that is what I say. Yes! How do you love the unknown stranger across the planet if you have not known any form of union with yourself and with your beloved?

For some — and I do mean a few — the beloved may be a friend or a child or a parent, but for most of you — and you are seeing this explosion — it is a divine partner. It is your sacred other that you choose and that you finally are seeing and recognizing, because you are seeing and recognizing and accepting and cherishing yourself.

So yes. It begins small and it continues to expand out. It is really a very simple plan. My plan is for the entire group of humanity to fall in love. And I do not mean in the old way, I mean in the cherishing, the freedom, the liberation, the co-creation. And it begins two by two. (6)

I: You referred to sexuality earlier, Mother. If I were to transition to the fourth dimension on the other side of life, to the astral planes, I would find that my body is different, that I lack the body parts, let's put it that way, to enjoy physical love.

We are going to be transitioning to our light bodies, our fifth dimensional light bodies. Is it accurate to say that these last months and years — I don't know when Ascension will be — but this time before Ascension is in fact the last opportunity to make physical love?

DM: No. That is not completely so. Now, when you are in the higher dimensionality — and yes, you have a multitude of forms, and each of them is glorious! — but in the human realm, why we created the third dimension of physicality was so you could have that physical experience.

And you can adopt form, in it and out, in and out. Will you have a sensation of physicality, as you choose, as you desire? Yes. Because, you see, you are still, even now, having an experience of physical Gaia, even as the old, the illusion is crumbling. So it is not your final opportunity to have a physical experience.

But will it shift? And will it be, mmmmm, determined by choice, and where you wish to position yourself? Yes, that is correct.

Do not be eager to abandon your physical form…

I: But it's subject to disease…

DM: … because it is serving you, it is housing you, and you do not get to abandon it until you have absolutely loved and cherished it. Oh, yes, there are ways — death, disease. But that is of the old way. So, understand, that is fading as well.

So, if you wish to transition out of your physical form, then I would suggest you hurry up! (7)

I: What is the next step for those who have formed sacred partnerships, Mother?

DM: The next step is to practice, to play, to engage and to be, greater love. Allow it to well up within you right now, with me, and feel the love that we have for each of you and the sanctity of your being. And allow that to overflow — to your family, to your friends, to your soul family, to your community. This is what is changing your world, and it will change the material reality of where you exist. (8)

And Ascension … is not far down the line. (9)

Footnotes

(1) "The Divine Mother: You Are Experiencing Love in Ways that You Have Not Known Before," channeled by Linda Dillon, November 14, 2013, at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/11/the-divine-mother-you-are-experiencing-love-in-ways-that-you-have-not-known-before/.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) "The Divine Mother: Be Prepared to Move into Measured, Concerted, and Modest Action," channeled by Linda Dillon, December 6, 2013 at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/12/the-divine-mother-be-prepared-to-move-into-measured-concerted-and-modest-action/.

(4) "The Divine Mother: You Are Experiencing Love in Ways that You Have Not Known Before," ibid.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) Loc. cit.

(7) Loc. cit.

(8) "The Divine Mother and Archangel Michael: Work with and Expand This Energy of Clarity," channeled by Linda Dillon, October 14, 2013, at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/the-divine-mother-and-archangel-michael-work-with-and-expand-this-energy-of-clarity/.

(9) "The Divine Mother: My Tsunami of Love Will Shift You Permanently."), channeled by Linda Dillon, January 30, 2014, at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/02/the-divine-mother-my-tsunami-of-love-will-shift-you-permanently/.

The Divine Mother: Beloveds, You are at a Critical Juncture, July 25, 2014

Aum, the Word of God, the primal, universal creative vibration is an aspect of the Divine Mother.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: Greetings.

Steve: Greetings, Mother.

DM: I am, yes, Mother/Father One. I am honored, I am joyous to speak to you as Mother.

Steve: Thank you.

DM: But you know, and all of you know, I speak to you as One, and I speak to you as love.

Sweet angels, hybrids, Earth-keepers, starseed, and everything in between, archangels, seraphim, cherubs, faeries, gnomes, familiars, wing-makers, you have so many entities, so many aspects, so many faces to express of yourselves and to your friends of Earth and far beyond, and yet how do I know you?

I know you by your soul design of love. I know every portion of your being, every fiber, every particle. Oh, do not think, dear hearts, that I do not know the familiar face, because I do.

Yes! So often, you have thought of me as distant mother, with limited capacity, might I say! Which is quite humorous. How could I possibly know billions and billions and billions of faces? Let alone the secrets of your hearts!

Steve: I hope you're going to answer that question, Mother. How can you know billions and billions of people and the secrets of their heart?

DM: Well, I have an excellent cataloging system, dear heart.

Steve: [laughs]

DM: The way that you look if you sit down, say, at a dinner table with friends, and you look around, and maybe it's four of you, maybe it's eight, maybe it's twenty, but you know the people around the table. You know who they are, you know somewhat of their backgrounds, you read their energy, you feel their joy or their disdain or their discomfort.

So it is with me. And I look down upon you, yes, certainly as a collective. But do not think I do not know you! How could I not know myself?

For you carry my love, my divinity within you. You are the direct expression of All. If you were not — and this is true, by the way, not only of those of you humans that we call of Gaia, but of many universes — you have difficulty expanding your head, your mind, not your heart, but your mind, to comprehend such vastness. And yet, such vastness also rests within you. In a previous conversation, conversations with many of my beloved ones, you have talked and you have had the experience of being the galaxies...

Steve: Yes, I've had that experience, Mother. (1)

DM: … of being the multiverse. So you have had a glimpse of this.

Steve: Um-hmm.

DM: Many of you find it very easy to love collectively your star brothers and sisters, or collectively all who inhabit Venus or Andromeda or Arcturus or Electra. One of the things that I wish to discuss this day is how you can love humanity, how you can love, period, no condition at all. And we will even set discussion of containment aside. How can you love everyone upon your planet?

Beloveds, you are at a critical intersection, and the chaos and the mayhem upon my beloved Gaia is extreme. Now, is this part of the plan? Does all this hatred, envy, control, greed, pain, have need to come to the surface? Yes. Do you need to love it? No. You need to love the essence, the divinity, of all beings. Yes, including the humans.

When you have been having your conversation about core issues, and it is so, my lightworkers, my ground crew, you are being faced with the relief of issues that have threatened you or made you feel inadequate, in past times. And we will get to the heart of this today, but first I wish to speak to the collective.

Think of the core issues of your old Third Dimension and of humanity that have clung to that reality. It is all at the surface. Let me elaborate somewhat on what Germain has said to thee. You have not ever been appointed as judge or jury for each other or for humanity, for the human race. To commit yourself to ascension, to love, to the gift of grace I have given you nearly two weeks ago, the divine qualities! It cannot — it does not — include judgment.

Of course you are discerning. You have been given magnificent emotional, mental, and even ego acuity. I am not asking you to deny your intelligence, dear hearts. But what I am asking is to step back and send the love! Because it is not the judgment. It is only the love that can heal, transmute and transform these energies of chaos that are rampant.

You say to me, "Mother," — and I hear your cries, morning, noon and night — "Mother, why are you permitting this? Michael, why are you permitting this? Why are women and children being brutalized, killed, raped, sacrificed? Why are men — and women! — being permitted to wage atrocity? It's not a matter of who did what first! Why is this permitted?"

Humanity, humans, humans that carry my spark, the Father's knowing, wisdom, everything that was ever required, are committing these actions. And I do not merely mean the actions of war. I mean the actions that are of cruelty, of bigotry, of segregation! Of financial cruelty! Political cruelty. Injustice.

Now, why am I allowing this to take place? Please remember, this cruelty is not my creation. This is a human creation, and you beg me, you say, "Mother, make it stop!" Dear hearts, I could not agree with you more! How? How, when all is in alignment, right now, how do you ascend, how does collective ignition take place if there is not love?

How does this happen? You — and I do not mean you who are listening; so again I

tell you, I am speaking and calling to the people of Earth — you have asked to ascend as one. You have asked to be the embodiment of the highest realm of consciousness, in form, collectively, creating, inhabiting Nova Earth, Terra Gaia. This cannot occur without collective love.

Now, who is turning that ignition key? It is not merely me, us. It is not merely the archangels or what you refer to as my Company of Heaven. It is not merely your star brothers and sisters, it is not even merely Gaia herself. Your hand is on the ignition as clearly as mine is. And the energy to turn that key is love. It always has been, it always will be. This is never going to change.

So you are not loving the atrocities. You are loving the divinity in the collective. You are recommitting who you are and who they are, you are loving them into wholeness. Are you doing it alone? Most certainly not. That is why I have been flooding you with my energies and my gifts! Embrace the grace.

Allow the waves. If you are tired, come to the shallows. Let me hold you and bathe you and wrap you in my cloak of blue.

But, dear hearts, my beloveds of Earth, of Gaia, this is a collective action. It is as a collective ascension. The action, the movement, is every realm, all of us, yourself included. You are the bravest of the brave, the most determined, the most committed, the most stalwart, and you have faced challenges that are legendary. But we do this together. I do not do it for you. I do it with you.

The archangels, the masters, as a group, have come forth to assist me, to mentor you in this shift. Your guides, the kingdoms, your star brothers and sisters, there is not one element or one group that you can even dream of, let alone know of, that is not standing right here with you.

And if you wish to think of it this way, all of our hands are on the ignition key. You who are the most committed and faithful — and this is not judgment, it is a reflection of how you have been committed and driven and focused in your lives — you are ready to go, not merely flying through and back the portal.

So I beckon to you to call forth the love, not for the heinous acts, but for that spark of divinity that I have birthed in each and every one of you.

Now, dear Steve, where do you wish to begin?

Steve: Well, Mother, it's almost as if we're in an obstacle race and we come upon an obstacle, and we climb up and over it. And one of the obstacles is just what you

said, to see other people as that spark of divinity rather than as their history or their record or their rap sheet, however you want to point to it.

And it seems to be very difficult for us here, in the body, to make that leap, to leave behind the rap sheet and the record. And especially with people who are exceedingly violent, like, say, ISIS in Iraq or some of the Syrian fighters, or the people fighting in Gaza.

What is the best way to make the leap over focusing on people's record or rap sheet, so to speak, or whatever you want to call it to seeing that divine spark in them?

DM: Now, let me be very clear. When I have said that your role is not as judge or jury, of course you use discernment. You do not accept or sanction these violent, atrocious actions! One of the most proficient ways to go to that place of loving the spark, of loving the human — because it is intended not to be impersonal but personal, but not subjective — do you understand what I say?

Steve: Yes, I do.

DM: Put them in groups. Because time is of the essence. Your time, my time, divine timing. Your planet is playing brinkmanship. Now, will this be permitted? No. Your star brothers and sisters will not allow it.

But it is a very dangerous game, and it is dangerous because it is soul destroying. So never has it been more important in this process than now to love, to love the group.

So, you look at a group such as ISIS — it is a very good example — but rather than trying to separate — because it is that separation that we do not want to occur — not to say well, today I will love ISIS; tomorrow I will love Israel; tomorrow I will love Hamas... no! Because then what you are doing is you are creating segmentation, fragmentation, isolation, abandonment. And that is of the old paradigm.

Take the entire area and say, today, I love everybody who is carrying war and violence in their hearts. Now, this covers not only the atrocities in the Ukraine, and in the Middle East, in Detroit, in Chicago, in Washington, in Sudan, in Somalia, it covers the person who is cutting their wrist, wanting to die, because they are doing violence to themselves, out of hatred of themselves and their life.

So, group it that way. And if you know of a person — and all of you do; all of you — it would take about 10 seconds of your time, and none of mine, to visualize in

front of you a violent person, extend your two fingers, extend for your heart to theirs, embrace them, love them. It is not like you do not know how to love. You are experts!

Why do you think we sanctioned, chose, fostered this platform? All of you, all of you who listen, and people of Earth, if you came with one specialty, one level of expertise, it was love. See the embodiment in front of you for all that grouping and love it.

Then the next day, so I don't overwhelm you, take all those who are disillusioned, living in despair and terror — and again I do not simply mean the mothers, the fathers, the children of war, I mean the mothers and the children who wonder if they will have food this day, whether the baby will make it through the night, whether they will have a roof over their heads, whether the banks will foreclose, whether their checks will bounce, whether they will have money for milk. Those who are so tired and in despair because they physically, emotionally hurt.

Now it takes you two seconds to think of such a person, and love them. Love those who are in pain. And especially, even create a special day for those who have given up hope, because although I am watching you and infusing all of Earth with grace, what I am seeing... there are far too many. More are hopeless than violent and waging war and disillusioned and even despaired. They have gone beyond despair to simply, we would say, pre-death. They have given up hope.

Love them. Remind them that they are loved and lovable, and cherished and valued and honored and important to this ascension, to the fulfillment of my plan and theirs.

What you are doing, my sweet angels, is no different than what I am doing, than we are doing, than the archangels are doing, the masters... Your star brothers and sisters have never been so vigorous with their pink energy!

And the order of the day for all who are what you think of as the troops on the ground, your star brothers. It is the same for them as what I am saying to you: Yes, they are acclimatizing, they are adjusting, but their urgent order is: spread the love.

I have always asked you, I have always encouraged you to be the love, to remember that you are the love and only the love. But I ask you, very specifically right now — not just for today or tomorrow or for next week; but for the months ahead in this divine alignment — please, love. Love yourself, but love humanity. Lift them up and remind them who they really are, because that is what we are doing.

Steve: Another question for you, Mother.

DM: Yes?

Steve: You brought up the subject of hopelessness, and that raises the question of the second barrier that humanity seems to encounter in these times. And that's that we've fallen into a pattern of thinking that there are no solutions, we can't do it, we're not the ones, nothing can work in this world.

Can you explain to us what the mechanism of that is? How has that come about in us? Because if we can understand that, if we can see what the mechanism is, then we can allow it to just leave us, to experience it through and let it go. How have we come to be in this situation of thinking so little of our own capacities, our own ability to generate solutions and carry them through?

DM: It was a false grid which was then anchored as a belief system, then anchored as an emotion and a mental belief system of lack of self worth that was part of the instruction — I would like to use the word *obstruction* — of the old third dimension. Those who wished from the place of believing in their own supremacy, wished in that distorted, egoic belief system to have beings, lesser beings, to control. It was a human — yes, dark human; but we do not judge this - it was a human creation, one of the most powerful human creations ever.

You are many things, and I have only listed a few at the beginning of our discussion — you are many things - but you are not helpless. Think of it: each of you has come back not only in service to me, but to be part of the ascension, individual and collective, and in physicality, to be the creator race, to create and close that circle, complete that cycle of limitation and claim the fullness of your birthright.

How do you do it? You do it with the help of Archangel Michael, by throwing your arms wide open and accepting my infusion of love and grace and the clarity of who you are. If I look throughout the multiverse, you are amongst the most determined of any realm.

And that determination is also the eradication, the elimination, the erasure of this feeling of helplessness. You are sick of it! And, dear heart, we are sick of it.

So you declare it, and you take action. Now, sometimes it is the tiniest action. Think of it, use your mental body, and your emotional, because they are one and the same; now, back and forth, and back and forth.

Use your faculties and even think of something small that you feel helpless about.

“I feel helpless, not to lose weight, but to lose half a pound today." And declare it not so, and align your determination, your surrender to your determination, and the alignment with every action of your day to that determination and to that surrender.

Surrender is action. Align with the truth of who you are and what you really wish to create. It matters not what you weigh! In reality, you are all massive! And tiny!

Perhaps it is "Today I do not wish to feel helpless in my relationship... with my child, my boss, my spouse, my partner." Then decide, "Today I am going to have that one conversation, that one, two-minute interlude... And what am I going to do in that interlude? I am going to love. I am going to love them and I am going to love me. And I am going to prove..." not to me, sweet angels; not to your guides, but to yourself. You are not helpless. Make it your new mantra: I am a powerful creator, and I claim it now.

Steve: Well, here’s another question, Mother, if I may.

DM: Yes?

Steve: A third obstacle has been that — and I’m talking here about things that are happening at a very deep level within us. I’m not talking about our ideas about them, but these very deep orientations and conclusions that we reach - a third obstacle is that we’ve been convinced that only what we can see, touch, hear and feel is real.

So when St. Germaine says to me, Take my violet torch and torch that feeling, I say to myself, at a very deep level, That violet flame is not true. None of that exists. Or, when other people say, I see — we’ll take what Linda said earlier, I see the alignment of all the grids, and I’m saying to myself, Well, I don’t see the alignment of all the grids. That can’t be real.

How do you speak to that as a very deep mechanism within us that most of us are not even aware of, that we consider only what we can physically see and hear as real.

And therefore, of course, you’re not real, Mother! You know, I can’t see you. I can hear you through Linda, but... Do you know what I’m saying? We are convinced at some very deep level that anything beyond our range of seeing or hearing is not real.

DM: And that is a very important question, child. Because you are so much more than simply what you think of as your senses. And each of you is becoming more

and more aware of, can we say, your expanded senses.

But let me share with you: recently, I took this channel on vacation. And I began with her once again to remind her of the basics. And so I share this with you as well.

Do you see the wind that creates the ripples on the water?

Steve: No.

DM: Do you see the children at the other end of the lake, miles away, who are delighted to see the ripples? And do you see them jump in and create more ripples that you then receive? Do you see how I calm the air at the end of the day?

Steve: No.

DM: Do you see how the mist is created, the grass and the trees? Now, scientifically, you say, "But, Mother, I understand that." But you do not see all these things.

Steve: Yes.

DM: It is the creation force. And when you put your finger or your foot in the water and splash, you are adding your creation energy to mine. It is not just what you see or think you see or feel or hear. You are more than that.

Your dilemma — and yes, it has been a very human dilemma — of how can I trust that there is more than what I immediately perceive with my senses? I suggest to you, my beloveds, that is not just the wind, but this is a good way to think of it. It is your knowing.

Your discomfort comes, your yearning comes from this restlessness, this push deep inside of you, your heart, and your soul (2) that declares, I'm more than just what you see.

How many times have you looked at somebody — a friend, a stranger, a sacred partner — and felt from the very core of your being, and yearned, wished, for that person to know that you are more than what they just see. That is your proof!

Don't look any further! The fact that you know, when you are honest with yourself, not the false humility or the false pride, but when you look at yourself, and you know, I am more, whether you believe in past lives, future lives, above or below, in your core you think, I am more than just this shell of seeing and tasting and smelling. I am more ! — that is your proof.

Steve: And part of what you refer to -I think I'm correct, and I'll make this clear on the blog later on, Mother - is what sages call the longing for liberation, is it not? The insatiable thirst for union with you?

DM: Yes. But it is also your insatiable thirst for union with you, for my spark within you.

Steve: Yes.

DM: And when you are united with your divinity, then it is like a catalytic reaction: you are united with me, and all the illusion of what is seen and unseen disappears.

Steve: Hmm

DM: Because you feel and you know the love, my love and your love, and the beautiful joining. That is the sacred union.

And it is what you yearn for. But dear heart, it already is. So let us together turn that ignition switch. It is time.

Steve: Well, thank you very much, Mother. I'm … so deeply in reflection here that I'm going to drift away. Thank you.

DM: Go with my love.

Steve: Thank you.

DM: … and go in peace, dear hearts.

Steve: Thank you, Mother.

DM: Farewell.

Steve: Farewell.

[end]

Footnotes

(1) Many years ago I had the experience of seeing the inner universe. In a moment of meditation, I went up and up until I stood on a promontory looking out over the universe within. It was awe-inspiring.

(2) This deep push and yearning is built into us by God to keep us moving home-

ward to Him/Her/It. See "The Longing for Liberation" at http://goldengaiadb.com/The_Nature_of_Life_1#The_Longing_for_Liberation.

How can One Possibly Define Love? Our Universal Mother Explains… August 26, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/09/how-can-one-possibly-define-love-our-universal-mother-explains/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings.

Suzi Maresca: Welcome.

UMM: And welcome to you beloved daughter. I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of all.

Welcome sweet angels of light and yes, I have called to you, I have beckoned to you, but I have beckoned to you in such a way my sweet angels, that I show up to you, that I come this day and every day to you. And why do I do this? I do this because I wish you to know more deeply, more profoundly, more thoroughly, about Love. So, let us start there.

How can one possibly define Love? I can tell you very easily that it is my essence. Because you are in the construct of this magnificent planet, Gaia, my Archangel, you think of Love in terms of an experience. But truly, it is the energy of All; it is the energy of creation before creation, it is the energy when there is no creation, it

is the energy of silence, it is the energy of movement, it is the energy of Stillpoint. Now you can observe Love, which I encourage you to do within your sacred self and with me. You most certainly can feel and experience Love, you can witness it, you can ignore it, which would be very sad, you can come to know it and then you can simply be Love.

Now this is not something that you have need to work at; you are born of our essence. Your DNA, your sub-atomic particles, your physical essence, your emotional essence, your causal, your mental, your spiritual is Love. Now, during what we would call 'the dark times' and why would we call them 'the dark times'? Because this has been a period upon your planet when the brightness of Love, no it was not forgotten but it was certainly dimmed and limited. But that sweet angels is very rapidly becoming ancient history, both in our time, what you would think of as time, and in reality.

How do you reach the place of knowing, living, and accepting that you are Love, that you are Divine, that you are the bright children, daughters and sons of my heart, and that you are cherished, you are nurtured, you are tended to? Sweet angels, the most precious gift or undertaking that you can receive from me is the gift of knowing and being yourself. Yes, of being in this place of sacred, divine union, of deep abiding Love, acceptance, celebration, reverence, adoration of yourself. I know you Love, revere, honor, adore me; you would not be walking the planet in such service that has been incredibly difficult if you were not in service and in Love with and to and for me.

But what kind of Mother would I be if I said, "Well, that's good, that's enough, you Love me"? No, this entire plan is based upon you loving you and then each other in magnificent sacred union and partnership, in sacred family, soul family, community, Nova Earth, Terra Gaia. There is not one of you that I address this day and far beyond: People of Earth, you are generous, you are kind, you are hopeful. But are you all these things to your sacred self? Or are there still residuals and I suggest there is, residual, judge, jury… 'I am too this'… 'I am not enough that'…? You are perfect, you are co-creators, masters upon this planet, entrusted with the physical anchoring of Love and the regridding, repatterning, reconstruction of Earth from the soil, to the air, to the buildings, to the institutions, to the culture. This would not ever be entrusted to one that is less-than. I do not create less-than. That is an abomination, it is an abhorrent belief, it is a false grid, it is an illusion/delusion, it is not of truth, it is not of Love and it most certainly is not of clarity and grace.

So yes, do I scrub deep? Do I wash away what you can think of as ancient false grids and beliefs of the collective deep in the soil and deep within your psyches?

Yes I do. But I am not, nor would I ever run roughshod over thee. I do this, yes with my Tsunami of Love, because we are in accordance, we are in agreement, and we have been forever. Have there been disastrous scenic detours, not only in other lives but in this life as well? Yes. Can you see, my beloveds, how this has taught you, how this has brought to the forefront greater compassion, greater prudence, greater stamina, greater valor and courage and a deep understand of how people get lost? Yes. But the time of being lost is over.

You say to me, "Mother, what would you have me do? Can you please just tell me? I am tired. I am tired of being poor. I am tired of being sick. I am tired of the aches and pains of this body. I am tired of being alienated from my family. I am tired of being in partnership with a spouse who does not understand me or agree with my belief systems. I am tired of war, of rape, of pillage upon the planet. Mother, just tell me what to do."

And I am, not because I wish to override or interfere with your free will. I honor and respect you far too much for that. You may not know the might of who you are fully yet, but dear hearts, I do.

So this is your Mother's plea: Surrender! Yes, as our beloved Lord Maitreya has said, "Lay down your arms and surrender to your freedom." Surrender, not to me but to the beauty, the brilliance of who you are. Not that one shining moment that you had ten years ago, not who you are going to be when you feel a little bit better or lose ten pounds, surrender to the brilliance and the beauty and the might of who you are right now because dear hearts, you are magnificent. And it is in that surrender, that acceptance, that your vision clears, that your wisdom vision is fully restored, that the knowingness, the being of Love blossoms within you. You are limitless. What does this mean? That you can create. You are multi-dimensional beings, you always have been. You can multi-locate, you can pop in and out of form, you can see…you can see us, you can see the fairies, you can talk to the trees and your star brothers and sisters. All of this is already within you and I am activating it right now. There is no need to wait.

No, I am not talking about your neighbor or other lightworkers, I am talking to you, each of you. There is not one of you that does not have it all. So, Mother, what should I do? How does this surrender, what does it look like? Let me make it very practical because I am a practical Mother: I can create form and formless, that is why I have asked to speak to you about the nurturing. When you put form to what I am suggesting it allows you to experience it. So nurture in form, in body, tangibly, this is not merely about anchoring the higher vibrations, yes, that I am sending you; there is not a being in the unseen realm that is not sending to you at this point,

but anchor it. Cherish your body, massage your hands, your feet, your arms, stare at a flower, stare at a cloud, hug yourself, feed yourself in ways that truly nourish you.

No I'm not talking about what you have described as 'eating right.' I'm talking about truly nourishing your body, mind, spirit, and that means with music, with laughter, with color, with texture, with clothing that makes you feel comfortable and safe, spending time with like-minded people. You say, "Well, there is no one who holds the same beliefs." Then go to the dog park, go bird watching, they understand. Nurture yourself child, in form, soak in a bath, lay in a hammock, get a good night's sleep, be extravagant…buy a new pillow, buy some hand cream, nail polish. Treat yourself as if you are on a heavenly holiday.

This is how you surrender and then you lie down and you simply say, "Mother fill me" and allow me to do so. Allow yourself the gift of being wrapped in my Love; allow me the gift, please, of wrapping you in Love.

Now sweet Suzi, where do you wish to begin?

SM: Ah, welcome Mother. It is always a joy to feel your energy so closely and I thank you for joining us today. I just have one question really, well maybe…you speak of the gift of knowing and being ourselves and what occurs to me is the people that are not listening to the shows, reading the blog, channeled information, the human thing is that as children we may be surrounded with information contrary to what you're saying, the family we came into presents great challenge to self-love and that's what needs discreation, that we need to let go of the how and trust that it will be done for people who really don't know anything about Ascension and that the healing will take place. Would you speak to that please?

UMM: Yes, and that is why I say that I am not merely speaking to you, my sweet angels and lightworkers, Love holders, I address the people of Earth. Now you have noticed of late that this is the clarion call that we are all sending out. And you say, "Well, how does that work?" Because we know that there are thousands who listen or listen after the fact or read, but as you say it is the rest. When I speak this vibration goes out all over the planet. Now, why aren't we seeing faster results? That is why I am intensifying the tsunami because yes, there is need for discreation; well, let us just say there is need for greater surrender. It is not malign intent on the part of families who think that discipline or paradigms of lack and limitation are healthy parameters for children, but it is a very mistaken, incorrect idea. It is one thing, for example, when you discipline your body because you desire to complete a triathlon because it is giving you incredible joy, that you are loving your

body so much that you are in harmony with your body and you are celebrating your body.

It is an entirely different matter when you say, "I am going to whip this body into shape!" That is not nice; that is not loving. It is the same when you say to a child that there is a limit on the amount of Love that they can have. Too often I hear this saying, "The world does not revolve around you." Well, in fact, it does, it was intended to! How else can you be in harmony with all of creation, with the dolphins, with the grass, with the mountains, with the bears, with the elephants, with the humans? Of course the world revolves around you and the issue is to come to understand that harmony, not to let it lead to greed. So there is simply adjustment in these conceptions that have been held. So, we won't discreate but we will do some course corrections, shall we say.

SM: Alright, alright, so when you say that these are superpowers that will manifest right now, I've been…well I've been thinking big and you know, all my energy work, I mean I believe in it but I'm not really seeing it so it would really be wonderful to see it from your perspective. Are we going to start to really see what we've been doing?

UMM: Yes. Now, what you have need to do is also surrender to knowing you can see. So, for example, it is not just a matter of eyes open/eyes closed, it is both… eyes open, eyes closed. I want you to see me…eyes wide opened and I want you, I ask you, I invite you to join your wish with mine. That is how it works, you know.

SM: Well Mother, if I were to say I'm going to see you, I'm looking out my window right now at the woods next to my house, I can see you everywhere.

UMM: That is correct.

SM: So, are you talking about…alright, so it's not necessarily a form for the Divine Mother that I've conjured up in my head, that I'm in my imagination, I can see you everywhere…

UMM: That is correct…

SM: …in the flowers outside…

UMM: Yes. You can see me everywhere and when you look in the mirror…but do not put aside that I will show up in many of my traditional forms as well.

SM: Oh, okay.

UMM: …because the human race, and I understand this, the human race more than my beloved lightworkers, they need some signs and I am prepared to give them.

SM: Oh yeah! I'm looking forward to that.

UMM: So are we!

SM: Yes. So we have some callers lined up, are we ready for that?

UMM: I have been ready for 12,000 years!

SM: Alrighty then…okay area code 810, you are on the air, are you with us?

AC 810: Yes, hello…

SM: Hello, good morning.

AC 810: Yeah, I think all my questions were pretty much answered, but as someone…I still suffer with substance abuse problems and depression and I guess my question is, "Are these like past life issues that come to the surface right now and do all the people with these problems get like help from higher realms? That is my question.

UMM: They most certainly get the help from the higher realms and particularly using my Blue Diamond as a healing tool, of filling yourself with my essence is one of the most powerful tools. Your addictions, let them go, surrender, surrender, surrender, surrender, and yes, let Archangel Raphael, St. Germaine, Sanat Kumara, myself, Yeshua, let us help you; you are not forgotten. So yes, you will be helped; you are helped every instant of every day.

AC 810: Okay, thank you.

UMM: Let go dear heart, let go. Farewell.

One of the things I wish to speak about is this issue of addictions. All addictions, anger, sex, sex, not intimacy dear heart, drugs, alcohol, it does not matter what it is, they are all addictions to pain. Addiction to perfectionism…I always have to be perfect…I always have to be first…I always have to prove myself or I won't be loved; these are all addictions to pain.

The purpose of the tsunami is to wash away the pain of the human experience, the memory of the pain of the human experience. Now Michael, my beloved one, has often spoken that in Ascension, in this transition time that you are all in the middle

of, well, actually mostly through, that there will still be a vague memory of what has transpired in the old 3rd so that it can never be repeated again. But the experience, the personal experience of addiction to pain will not be personal, it will be a collective memory, but it will not eat away at your very heart. So, surrender it, dear ones, let it be, give it to me.

And you say to me, "Mother, how can I Love myself?" It begins with forgiveness and then dear heart, it begins with laughter. Can you see the humor through the pain of those scenic detours, of those disasters that you have lived through? Can you see the wisdom and the courage that has fortified you? The first and most important thing I can tell you is not that I don't want you to give up on us… and I don't… but it is not to give up on your sweet, sacred self. You are worth loving; you are worth Love, more than you can ever imagine. The depth of who you are, the brilliance of who you are is beyond measure. Take the time merely to glimpse it and you will know whereof I speak. Embrace yourself. Just allow to let the Love for your sweet self to grow that you may reap the infinite reward of what you truly yearn for, long for, desire, hunger for…and that is union, not merely union with us but with your sacred partner, with each other, with your neighbor.

When my beloved son said, "Love yourself and Love your neighbor" what do you think he was referring to? And your neighbor, sweet angel, is not merely the house down the street, it is your brother and sister in Africa, in Afghanistan, in Japan, China, Europe, Asia, Australia. Love them…

UMM: Yes we are.

SM: Okay Area Code 661 are you with us? Hello, hello, are you there? You're on the air…

AC 661 [Kathleen Mary Willis]: Oh, hi Suzanne, it's Kathleen calling…Hi…it's so good to talk to you in this way.

UMM: Welcome dear heart.

AC 661: Thank you, thank you. You have answered all my questions but in the last few days I went through some intense clearing and it felt like it was from a past life. I don't know that I handled it very well…when you're in the depths of the trough of the wave, would you give us some advice as to what to do because I forget everything when I'm feeling that way.

UMM: Do you mean aside from 'hang on'?

AC 661: Yeah…(Laughter)

UMM: Because, dear heart, sometimes when you are in the trough of yes, what I am calling the perfect storm, and you have done your work and your heart is true, and you are a faithful servant, and as you say, "I forget everything I know, I forget the qualities, the virtues, the tools" because you are in pain, what you do is you surrender to us, you surrender to the Love within.

Despite all the illusion of the pain, you know you are Love and you know that you are surrounded, seen and unseen, by Love and you simply hold on to that, let everything else go. Yes, it is a walk of trust, and you allow, like Moses in his bul-rushes, little cradle going down the Nile, you simply ride the wave and hold onto the Love, to my Love, to your Love, and to the Love of the universe because sweet angel, that is all there is. So, put aside the tools. Don't try to be running hither and yon, 'I'll try this, I'll try that', surrender and be the Love and let the pain flow through you, out of you; sometime it will be literal, vomiting, sweating, tears, diar-rhea, let it come.

AC661: Okay, was that a past life I was letting go of then because all our timelines are being cleared?

UMM: All timelines are being cleared and in this phase what is being cleared also are very ancient archetypal experiences that have been anchored, not only upon Gaia but in this universe.

AC661: Umm, that's very helpful. Thank you so much. I Love you.

UMM: Dear heart, you are the symbol that I can say this to…You are doing the work. When you have need wrap yourself in my blue velvet cloak and simply know you are loved and there is purpose to what the clearing is about.

AC661: Thank you so much, I Love you.

UMM: And I Love you, I Love all of you.

SM: We are on to Area Code 206, are you with us?

AC206: Yes I am. Good morning, thank you for taking my call. Hi, this is Julie. So, I relate to what everybody else is saying, the energy is really intense lately. My question though is related to parenting and we talk about the deep programming that we all have and oh, the number of times we have heard 'life is hard'… 'that's just the way it is'…and I struggle a bit with parenting a young child because I want to do it differently but she can be quite a handful sometimes, she's not always very

polite to other people and I know there's a new parenting paradigm that all of the parents right now are working on. So, I'd like to ask for your advice and wisdom in helping with this. Thank you.

UMM: Dear heart, you are welcome and of course you speak of a subject that is very near and dear to my heart because you know that I have walked the earth as mother. There were times…you speak about politeness…(Laughter)…and yes I would say to Yeshi, "Can you not simply be more discrete?" Your way would be 'tone it down!' And part of the paradigm, the new parenting paradigm, how does one balance…this is important…freedom and the fullness of expression with kindness, self-discipline… which is different from being disciplined…and what is often forgotten…graciousness, expansiveness, consideration for others because that is the paradigm of Nova Earth.

Let us say, and to you dear Julie and to many who are listening, you are an incredible mother and yes, you feel like you are walking the razor's edge and it doesn't matter whether your child is a newborn or 7 or 17, this is a difficult walk because you want them to unfurl their wings, you want them to know that they have wings, of what they are capable of, but with that capacity and recognition of who they are also comes the responsibility to set the example, for the other children and those who are growing, of what true beingness of Love looks like.

So the rule of thumb is the same as when Yeshua walked the earth, and there were times when he was 30 I would remind him of the same thing, 'Is that loving? Is that kind? Is that considerate? It may be the truth, it may be an expression of what you feel but is it kind? Does it build the sense of family, of trust, of community, of true sharing? Or, does it deplete, does it diminish, does it actually hurt or harm? Those are the boundaries dear heart. Never, ever hesitate to turn to me to help you with parenting; it is one of the most sacred undertakings of service, particularly at this time when the children that are being born and who are already on the planet are of a vibration never known before.

To say you have your hands full is putting it mildly. But do not forget in all of this, even as you are pulling out your hair, that laughter, laughter is so important. You can get, all of you, busy with your own journey, with the day to day work that having a family, let alone careers, entails. Make sure that you take time, not only for your sacred self and for your children, but for the laughter, for the hugs, for the cuddles, for the simply sitting together and watching the bunny rabbits and the birds. I am with you. And yes, there are times when you will say, "I hate doing this but I am the disciplinarian because what you are doing is not kind, it is not loving." But you will be kind and loving in that discipline, in that teaching of responsibility.

SM: Beautiful. Thanks for your call. Okay, we are on to Area Code 559, are you with us?

AC559: Yes, good morning this is Dottie and thank you, thank you to you, my dear Suzi and beloved Mother. I'm full of emotion and gratitude for your availability in this way. What is coming up for me is to address the resistance that comes up for me along the way, the part of me that pulls away and to confess that and open that to you and just get your input on that clearing and that part of me that resists.

UMM: Beloved angel, my sweet Anna, I begin by thanking you for your courage in naming what so many experience because there is this resistance, both actual, named or subtle and it is primarily based in fear… 'I resist this surrender, this acceptance of Love that I, I Dottie, am the truth and the power and the totality of Love' because if I do that, if I actually do it and the Mother doesn't come through, if I still feel alone and have moments of feeling less-than or isolated or poverty of any kind, then I have nowhere to retreat to, I have let down my last line of defense and then where will I be? I will simply have to lie down and die and I will die in complete and utter despair.

It is true that letting down that self-protection…you have an expression 'better the devil you know'. You know and you have traveled far and I do not merely speak to you dear Dottie, I speak to all of you, you have traveled so far none of you are who you were a couple of years ago, none of you. So, you have gained a level of enlightenment, of expansion, of understanding the connection and feeling the Love and the expansion of many of your abilities and capabilities. You know the Love, you feel it above and you feel it between yourselves. So why would I risk it and why, dear Mother, are you asking me to risk it? You're asking me to put all my chips into the poker table, the center of the table.

The reason I ask you isn't merely for my unfoldment of the plan, it is my deepest desire that you know even more who you really are; the amazing, bright, brilliant angel that you are. But you say, "I'm satisfied, I'm okay, I'm okay." But you're not, you're not all the way there yet.

So the question is what to do with the resistance? What do you do with a child who is afraid of the dark, who thinks there is a boogieman in the closet or a monster under the bed? Well, you post the mighty Archangels. You turn on the night light, which is the white light, you fill the room with Blue Diamond, and then you curl up with your head either in my lap or in the lap of Gaia and you let us gentle you into that surrender. Force is unacceptable in any realm. You can not and I will never guide or request or ask of you to force anything. It is not like pulling off a ban-

dage quickly, it is gentling yourself into this surrender that you are so cozy and feeling so safe with us and with yourself knowing that you are attended to, that the resistance just begins to dissolve. Resistance is one of the core issues of the human race. They want to think they know it all; they have defined their tangible world and even the unseen, intangible, they think they have defined…they have not even begun to define it. But never-the-less there is more.

So it is us, but me, your Mother, saying to you, "I have something very precious, very beautiful I want to share with you and show you. Let me take your hand and walk as slowly and as gently as you are ready so that the fear factor of resistance simply goes away.

AC559: Thank you.

UMM: Go with my Love sweet angel, always.

AC559: Yes, I will do that.

SM: Hi, you're on the air.

AC928: You know, when I was younger I wanted to be a nun and not being raised Catholic or anything and I've always kind of felt married to God. Right now in my life I'm just so confused and I don't know how or what the next step I'm supposed to take is. Can you help me Mary, please?

UMM: When we have begun this show, sweet angel of Love, and you have been a nun many times by the way, I have suggested ways in which you can observe Love, you can feel Love, you can witness Love. What I am asking you to do, right now for your next step, take a giant step backward…step back and be the witness, be the observer.

You are caught in the mêlée of the drama. Step back and then observe yourself… forget everybody else…observe yourself being Love, receiving Love, giving Love. That is your next step; be the observer, do not be hasty, do not retreat, do not move forward, be the observer and let it emerge because it will and it will be rapid. But first, be the observer and observe the Love. Can you do that for me?

AC928: I believe I can. I see it every day; Love is in the air, Love is in the wind, Love is in the grass, Love is in the butterflies, Love is in the birds, Love is everywhere.

UMM: Then simply be the observer and receive, receive, receive, receive.

AC928: Okay. Thank you so much Mother Mary.

UMM: You are welcome dear heart.

SM: Alright, we have about a minute left if you have any closing comments that would be wonderful. And I just want to say thank you to all our listeners and callers today.

UMM: And I thank you as well. See the magnificence of who you are. Nurture yourself please. See the glory, the brightness, the brilliance. Love yourself so that you may enter into the sacred union with others. Do not judge yourself, no matter what and do not judge others.

I am with you always and in all ways. Go with hope, go with Love. Farewell.

SM: Farewell. Thank you Mary. Thank you so much.

The Divine Mother: The Table is Set; You are Ready for the Dance, September 18, 2104

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/09/20/the-divine-mother-the-table-is-set-you-are-ready-for-the-dance/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

An Hour with an Angel with the Divine Mother, September 18, 2014

GD: Hello, and welcome to *An Hour with an Angel*, with Linda Dillon, the channel for the Council of Love and author of *The New You: Emerging into the Brilliance of Humanity's Heart Consciousness*.

Joining her is Steve Beckow, founder of the Golden Age of Gaia and author of *Building Nova Earth: Toward a World that Works for Everyone*.

Our guest today is the Divine Mother. So with that I'll pass it over to you, Steve.

Steve Beckow. Thanks, Graham, And, Linda, before we ask you to allow the Divine Mother to speak through you, I'd like to introduce her to those of our listeners who may not be familiar with her and may be wondering exactly who she is.
The Divine Mother and Holy Father are two aspects, two phases of the One. The Father is stillness and silence. That's what differentiates the Father from the Moth-

er: void of movement, but filled with love and wisdom.

The Divine Mother is movement and sound, and that's what differentiates — well, differentiates; it's hard to use that word — but differentiates her from the Father. And she's also filled with love and wisdom. The Divine Mother creates, preserves and transforms worlds, life, etc. The worlds are created to give us a school of experience that allows us to uncover our identity as the One. And each time someone does that, God meets God. And for this meeting was all of life created.

So with that introduction, I'd like to welcome the Divine Mother.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you, beloved one. Yes, I am the Mother — mother of one, mother of all, mother of love, and as you say, dear Steve, essence of love, essence of movement, and essence of sound.

And so it is my joy to make these sounds, and to engage in the movement of sound, and even what you may consider heart and arms to enfold you, to embrace you, to remind you that you are One. For there is really very little else I have to say. And I say it in a million universes and in a million ways, but, beloved ones of Gaia, of Arcturus, of Andromeda, of CCC, all of you are One, different expressions, delightful expressions, of us, of One, and of you.

This is the core of what you are coming to fully understand, comprehend, and embrace in the wisdom of your sacred self, that you are a reflection, a mirror; unique; wondrous in your splendor, your definition of One, of love.

And as the illusion rapidly disintegrates that you are anything else, the depths of understanding and wisdom anchor within you, not merely that you are in service to the One, not merely your deep affinity and love for me, but your love of your sacred self. For how, how do you love me? How do you serve? How do you create and become? For you are an infinite expansion as well, dear heart. So how do you do that if you are not in love, and the love of who you are?

Yes, this is a theme, a constant, a changeable, an infinite, an eternal, that I tend to harp on as Mother. For you have engaged in various realities, time and time and time again, to have this incredible experience of meeting yourself within and therefore joining, merging and being with us in what you can think of as the without. But it is also within. Just as the universe rests entirely within thee, so you rest en-

tirely within us.

There is, and there can be, no separation in any universe, on any planet, in any dimension. That is not possible, to be separate. Now, that is an illusion that has disintegrated. Your old Third Dimension is basically eradicated. It was a human creation, the power of which most certainly demonstrated your brilliant facility at creation — and, if I were to tease you, I would say *miscreation*. But it has led you back to this point of conjoining and this point of union and love.

So how can it be termed a misstep? Yes, there are many adventurers who wish to stretch their wings and their egos. In some ways, it matters not, because that false identification is only that. Sooner or later, you discover that. And in that discovery, you rediscover yourselves and us.

Now, in the past several years — well, actually for eons, but we will speak of your years because that is the framework within which you have been operating — you have come to the understanding, deeper and deeper every day, might I even suggest every minute, not merely of your worth but of your power, of your will, of your desire. These are merely aspects of your sacred being. And the movement that you are in is towards the fulfillment of your desire, of your mission and purpose, and therefore of my mission and purpose —if you can think of it that way.

Because I do not get up in the morning, or at the beginning of a new life, and simply say, why am I here, and what shall I do? That is a uniquely *form* undertaking. And why I say this is because there is this experience that you are having of a beginning and an end, and therefore in many ways you become, and are programmed to some extent to be, task-driven, mission- and purpose-driven.

This is a spiritual drive. It is a heart drive, to not let me down. It is impossible to ever let me down. Because in that, inherent in that, is the feeling of failure or separation. When you waver — yes, and I have felt you, of course — when you waver, when you question, I bring you closer. I never shun you or push you away.

Are you free to explore? Of course. But energetically, even in that exploration I bring you closer. And as you come closer to your essence, your love, my love, our love, what often occurs, sweet angels, is that the questioning, the delving — not the despair, but the delving into the truest meaning of your existence and of all of existence — becomes deeper, more profound.

The physical trappings of life, regardless of where you live or what your circumstances are — which have been determined by you in concert with your guides and myself — the outer trappings become less important, less significant, and the journey, the push, the drive, to return to love grows, and it grows very deeply and very rapidly.

Now, have we, in this what we shall call Ascension phase, have we gifted or added energies to enhance this drive and this knowing? We most certainly have. And it began with my gift of clarity. Too often, beloveds, you are given a gift, tangible and intangible, of something like clarity. And you will work with it for what we see as a very brief time. And then you lay it aside as if it is a child's toy that you have tried out and become bored with. And yet what we are doing is reigniting the very divine qualities that will not only assist but catapult you in the Ascension process, individual and collective.

I hear so few of you saying to me, "Mother, I call upon your gift of clarity this day." Now, it is already embedded within you, like so much else. So it is simply pulling it up, into your heart — yes, in tandem with me, with One, with the realms that you don't even know of — of choosing to access it.

I have given you my gift of grace, which is the crowning glory of all divine qualities, for you to simply call upon. You — and I speak in generalizations to the people of the world — you do not believe fully and completely that you are the embodiment of grace. And it still speaks to part of your fragmentation. Yes, you are working on your integration. But what do I do? What do we do to enhance this knowing, again, this internal and external pulling up of the grace?

Well, I have strengthened my Tsunami of Love because as it washes through you it not only imbues you with grace. You are required to call upon the purity, the clarity, the grace to make it through. And I will not allow you to drown or suffocate or tip your boat. You have begun this day by saying that we are one. I am not calling you home. I am calling you to come and play, to play in this magnificent garden of Gaia, which has been morphed, actually, for a place for you to fulfill, a place for you to become, to create, and yes, to resurrect.

This is a truth we do not often speak of. We speak of reconstruction, re-direction; but we talk about resurrection this day in the truest meaning of the word. You are

resurrecting the truth of who you are. Individually and collectively, you are resurrecting my plan for this planet.

You are resurrecting your desire to build Nova Earth. It is why you first came and it is why you have come in form, incarnated, not that you may fly free and fly home, but what is unique in all my universes, that you will anchor and be the love in form.

Whether you are angel or starseed, hybrid or Earthkeeper, you have all begun as that infinite and eternal spark of light and love. That does not change. So what you are doing is awakening it, anchoring it, becoming the fullness of your multidimensional selves, and letting go of any belief, any issue that bars you from joy.

Let us begin there, dear Steve, and I will let you ask questions.

Steve Beckow: Thank you, Mother. And you said earlier "in your million universes." And I think there may be some listeners who think you're being metaphorical, but I don't think you are, are you?

DM: Oh, no, I am not!

SB: [laughs] Wow!

It seems to me that we're creating a whole new environment. We call it the Fifth Dimension. The Fifth Dimension exists on the other side of life as the Mental Plane. But it appears that we are creating a new environment in the sense that we will be in our physical bodies, and on the other side of life, they're not in their physical bodies. First of all, is that true? But second of all, how will we communicate with the Mental Plane, as it's called on the other side of life, if we're in physical bodies and they're not?

DM: You give too much credence to what you are thinking as strict confines of both the physical and non-physical realms and dimensional realms.

There are a variety of explanations for dimensions, but my desire — and therefore it shall be (1) — is to make this very simple. What you have thought of as being able to access, say, the other side of life, what you think of as the Fifth or Sixth or Seventh Dimension, a part of the construct of your old Third was, well, I have to

die. And that in many ways was the carrot, or the reward, for leaving your form, outmoded or not.

But that is not an absolute truth. It was a construct for understanding how your old system worked. And we know, and this is part of what some of you, my sweet ones, view as confusion, befuddlement, questioning, because yes, you are creating a new environment, an environment that has never been known in the realm of human experience or upon Gaia. Yes, it is a return to the original plan, but that plan went awry very rapidly in the very beginning.

What is the Mental Plane? It is one place of ideas, of the management of shifting, constant change: change of ideas, change of belief, change of paradigm, change of how you experience things. Well, one of these things that the Mental Plane has done is made you believe that you cannot be there in form, and that is simply not so!

In fact, many of you — and you know to whom I speak in this moment — almost completely exist on the Mental Plane. And you do have interactions or conversations with beings, seen and unseen — and this is increasingly so; and I do not simply mean beings who have had human form and since moved on; I mean the angelic realm, your star brothers and sisters — telepathic communication with other human beings in and out of form.

Now, you are thinking to experience in physical reality the Fifth Dimension, which many of you truly love, is that you will wish to see those who have departed, who have abandoned their physical form, with your physical eyes, not merely your third and fourth eye — and your fifth, by the way — which is how the majority of you tend to see that realm at present.

I am not preventing you from doing that, from seeing what you have thought of as the unseeable with your physical eyes. What bars you from that is two-fold.

First, you do not believe it. So that is something even as we speak this day I would like you to let go of. Give it to me, child.

And the second part of that issue is that you do not believe those without form can be seen. Again, that is a belief system.

We will address that because that is different than, say, seeing your star brothers and sisters, who are in physical form. So we will exclude them.

When you are out of form, you may appear as a symbol, as a sound, as a color, as an orb, as a shadow, or in what you would think of as an apparition of your desired form. And that is why you hear so many on Earth who see the dead say that they saw them but they looked like they were in their twenties or thirties, or in their prime.

Because that is the choice that that soul is making in terms of the forms. And they can dance back and forth from being an apparition in form, which can be as solid as you like, or a pinprick of light, or merely a unique sound, or scent. So this is possible. It's not only possible. It is the way it is.

Now, do you understand what I say?

SB: Yes, Mother, I do.

DM: Now, is this not something to look forward to?

SB: Very much so. And I'm sure there's much more to look forward to that I can't even think about, or haven't thought about.

DM: So much of what you are doing in the work — and you all — and yes, I do speak to my beloved legions, my lightworkers; yes, Michael's as well; my love-holders — so much of what you are doing is anchoring what you have thought of as the future into your 'now'.

Jophiel, Uriel, Gabrielle, they all tell you the future is the now. So now I tell you, so much of what you were doing is taking that and bringing it inside physicality. Is this simple? Yes, and it is the most complex thing that human beings have ever done. Because you are not in the fullness of your enlightenment or Ascension; you are in the process, and it is literally charting the unknown.

That is why we are trying, all of us, to give you as much information, guidance, what you think of as 'esoteric wisdom', to assist you in this undertaking. You are our partners. You tend to say, "I am in service to the Mother." And I express it as you are my family, you are of me, you are my children.

Some of you do not like it when I call you *child* or *children*, thinking — thinking! — that that somehow diminishes you and it makes you amateurish or still in process of learning. But when I say this, that I love you, my children, I am telling you of our bond, of our infinite and eternal bond; that I am of you as you are of me; that we are one family.

So, what you are also seeing and beginning to experience in what you think of as the Fifth Dimension — which is a delightful place, by the way, a state of being — you will also see how the shift, not the process of how it becomes, but the result, the outcome. So you see new relationships, new ways of being, new institutions, new cities of light, new buildings, clean Earth, clean air.

And as you see this, as you think that you imagine it, bring it in and anchor it in your body. So now I am anchoring clean air; now I am anchoring peaceful society, because in so doing, you are shifting the entire collective.

You do not need that many to complete this process. Think of it in this way: we are speaking of the Mental Plane. It took very few, as you have come to understand, to create and to anchor the desecrated Third. This was not a collective decision or creation. It became a collective illusion, but it was never a consensus. And that is why, when there was a consensus, albeit spiritual — and emotional, by the way — of the collective in 2012, it said, "We wish to correct this and do it as one."

That in itself was a miracle. And you are reaping the rewards of that miracle. Yes, it doesn't always feel like it, does it? That is why we like and welcome the opportunity to share this perspective with you, because even the chaos, the terrible mayhem that is on the surface of cleansing is just that.

It is you, not only us, sending you a great deal of energy. It is you as a collective saying, 'We don't want this anymore.' So let's bring it up the same way you would vomit, because you wish to get rid of the poison.

And, my dear hearts, you are doing so. And you are doing so much faster than you believed, and you are not doing so alone. The entire Company of Heaven is assisting and doing what they do best, some of which is unseen, some of which is seen in terms of outcome.

In this time of my divine conjunction, there is the ability — the timeliness, in your

framework, and in eternal framework — to join. Now may I create and change this alignment? Of course. Do I keep it infinitely open? No. And why is that? Because I know you. I know you, my beloved children.

And if I say to you, which I have, that you have infinity to complete this task, then that is basically what you will do. It is not, in our terms, such a sense of urgency as in rightful alignment. All the analogies in the human realm that you can think of — the moon, the stars - the table is set; you are ready for the dance; the orchestra is playing — all of this is ready.

So what is required, short of my simply continuing to show up in your living rooms? Which I will do. It is your surrender, complete surrender, lying-on-the-floor-like-a-limp-noodle surrender to the truth of who you are, which is magnificent, operating, yes, within a human framework.

But do not confuse being in a human, physical framework or reality with limitation. You say, "Well, my body, Mother, is only capable of so much." And what I suggest to you is you have only begun those experiments, and I do not mean cloning, etc. Your body may be capable of only so much, but your spirit is capable of so much more!

And you choose — I do not say this to chastise thee — you choose to believe that you are only capable of so much. And you say, "Well, yes, Mother, I do believe that, because I think I have been banging on this door forever, and it isn't opening." But the door you have been banging on is the door of the old paradigm. Turn away. Let us open the door for you. Let us escort you through, pathfinders, wayshowers, pillars, and gatekeepers.

There is a translation factor here. And sometimes you do not ask us. So you say to me, "All right,Mother. Show me. I will go with you through that door, through that portal. I have waited forever. So let it be so. And by the way, in the meantime, can you please make sure my family has a roof over their head and food on the table?"

Do you think I do not know this? Of course I do. There are two things. When you surrender, and truly embrace you, and all, as love, the physical is and will be taken care of. You can break that paradigm, and many of you are, already.

But the second piece to that, my sweet angels, is so often, you say, "All right, I will

walk the spiritual path, because that is where my joy is," but you continue to, of course, be concerned about feeding your family and all the earthly challenges. Ask me how, not merely to do it for you, for that is the old way, when we parted seas and rained down [manna] from heaven. But when you ask in the way of partnership, of co-creation of this new world, "How? What? When?" we understand these words.

So part of what you are creating in this new reality, and what you have called, dear Steve, the new environment, is not merely requesting me or heaven to take care of it. It is proceeding in partnership, in co-creation. Because you are my mighty children, and you know how to do this.

Will I help? I have never stopped helping. Will I do it all for you? No, because you are learning. You are learning and remembering this power of creation.

Will I let you fall, or drown? No. But you say, "But Mother, there are many falling, in war and abuse and hunger." Yes, there are. And these are souls who have said very clearly that they will do this. This is their mission and sacrifice in order to catapult the collective through the door.

So they are lost and honored and cherished as deeply and as fully above as below. And it does not matter whether they appear to be the perpetrator or the victim, because they all carry that spark of light. They are all loved.

It is the perpetrators, when they return home, or to the other planes, that need the greatest comfort, the greatest compassion — no, not permission, not sanction, but healing. So do not judge. But you hold the new energy, which is the original energy.

There was never anything such as original sin. It was original divinity. And if there was ever anything that should be construed as sin, it was that this was forgotten. But now it is remembered. I beckon to you, I hold you closer and closer. I come to you as you come to me. We all do. Let us do this together.

SB: Mother, can I ask a question?

DM: Yes.

SB: Well, first of all, there's so much that I want to talk to you about, and an hour just isn't enough time. But let me ask this one question. You talked about that we lightworkers are building Nova Earth, and we're creating the new environment. We are soon, we hope, going to be gifted by the Reval with significant abundance, and many lightworkers have taken the opportunity to buy Zimbabwean dollars or Vietnamese dong. And they will then be using a part of that to create Nova Earth.

Can you talk to us, please, can you give us a charter of what you would like to see us do with that part of the money that's going to go to that, in the five minutes that remain, please?

DM: First you take care of yourself and your family. You know that already from my beloved Michael.

SB: Yes.

DM: There is a term that I use frequently with all of you, and it is *gentle* and it is *grace*. So when I say, "Take care of those around you, those within your community" — and yes, I do mean your lightworker community — who are in need, and then take care of what your heart dictates, there are some of you who immediately migrate to taking care of the humans, and there are some of you that immediately migrate to taking care of the land, of the oceans, of the seas, of restoring Gaia.

There are some of you that are moved to reinstate systems, institutions, cultures that support ethical behavior. So do that, because it is always in alignment with your mission and purpose. There are some of you who are moved to take care of the barking animals because they are hungry.

Now, in the new world, many species that have been extinct will return. Your cities become places of fresh air and play and gardens. And so some of you will wish to take care of that and be part of that creation. So go where your heart pulls you. Many of you have come to work with your star brothers and sisters, because, do not forget, we know the attention in the moment is on the Ascension and the completion of this wondrous, wondrous anchoring of love.

But the next phase, dear heart, is the ripple effect out into my universes. So many of you will be focused on working with your star brothers and sisters and the next Ascension. (2)

Go with my love. Farewell.

SB: Thank you, Mother. I wish we had more time. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) Whatever is the Mother's desire will be. Her will is irresistible.

(2) All the worlds are ascending. Based on what Archangel Michael has said to me, it appears to be scheduled for 200 years from now:

SB: The next assignment is in the Seventh Dimension?

AAM: You will have a choice of planetary systems and this is just the warm-up for Ascension. It is to bring a further rising of vibrations to those throughout the Universe. (Personal Reading with Archangel Michael and Steve Beckow, Sept. 16, 2011.)

Archangel Michael: As I have said to you, when you complete this mission, you are allowed to have 200 years off. But what you do with that is up to you, dear one! (Personal Reading with Archangel Michael and Steve Beckow, December 18, 2012.)

Universal Mother Mary Says We are Moving into a New Reality of Union and Reunion… September 23, 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/09/universal-mother-mary-says-we-are-moving-into-a-new-environment-a-new-reality/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Mother Mary: Greetings, I Am Mary.

Graham D: Hello, welcome.

MM: And welcome to you. I am Universal Mother, Mother of ancients, Mother of eternity, Mother of new, Mother of change. And welcome beloveds, to each and every one of you, yes, as you step forward in the fullness of your wholeness, of your divinity, as the bright angels, starseeds, hybrids, that you are! Because regardless of what face you have adopted for this time of fulfillment, of this time of Ascension, dear hearts you are the children of my being.

You cannot hide from me! Yes, some of you have tried. And then what occurs, you simply yearn for home. You yearn for love, you yearn for connection, yes for this unity consciousness that you speak of. If you do not step forward in wholeness, for the creation, the embodiment of peace, of joy, who does? Yes the angelic realm, and the archangelic realm, for we do not differentiate as much as you do sweet

ones.

Your star brothers and sisters, the ascended masters, all have stepped forward and you can translate that to mean that they have stepped closer to be with you in union, in re-union. Because most of you have known these ones in one incarnation or another and most certainly when you are home! You all play together. You laugh together, you create together! But in the physical reality, my beautiful masters, it is you who anchor the fulfillment of the divine plan! Of my plan! Of Gaia's plan! Of your plan in form, right now. We do not talk about some distant millennia. If you would like to do that, we will do so. But it would be a very different conversation. And we would be speaking about the effect, the ripple effect that your Ascension and your choice to be in union will have throughout the multiverse.

There is some times a tendency for you to get caught and believe still that you are in the density of the old 3rd and that everybody else, whether it is off planet or off galaxy, or in the heavens, is far ahead of you. That is not so. Yes, there are those who have ascended and who have reached the place of anchoring in Oneness. But there are also other forms, other universes, other galaxies, other planets where they have not learned how to anchor the Love into their form, so that my plan of having a place for my angels to experience physicality in Love and laughter and sweetness comes to fruition.

Now, why does this happen upon Gaia at this time, and why with you, particularly if you are so dense, if you are so far beyond and behind your star family. Well obviously the truth is that you are not! You my sweet ones are the strongest of the strong. Not merely the most diligent of my beloved servants, but the most courageous. You are the adventurers.

So often I speak to you, or one of my family speaks to you and we say be the observer, for that is important during this time of chaos when everything comes to the surface. But, being the observer, beloveds, does not mean not taking action, of not stepping forward from a place of non judgment, from a place of discernment. Take action, step back. Take action, step back. Insert yourself, do what you have to do. Do not judge it; do not become enmeshed in the drama. And in that way you are fulfilling, during this interim pause, you are filling in the blanks. You are putting the puzzle pieces that have been missing from this tapestry. You are tying off and snipping off the errant threads of the tapestry. So there it rests in totality. But of course, as the tapestry of this creation, of this cycle, comes to fruition, do not think sweet angels that there is not a new adventure and new cycles. But they can only be entered from a place of union; union with your divine selves and with all, above and below.

Now, why is that so important? Because it is a restoration, it is a resurrection, it is an Ascension into who you are, into the truth of your original design; everything else, the limitation, the lack, the separation, all of that has been an illusion for you to destroy, to eliminate, to clear. Yes, with our help and we hope we have and we are doing that. When I say it is up to you, never interpret this as meaning that you do it alone.

This is the biggest awakening in all of this. It is the deep realization from your heart, to your toes, to your head, to your bodies. You are not alone. You do not create or go forward alone. You never have. Now you bring this to consciousness and you anchor it in your beloved form, your magnificent bodies that you have chosen, that you have designed and sweet angels that you nurture and that we nurture.

Now dearest Graham, what questions have you brought for me this day?

GD: This is such a joy and I am so grateful for your coming to visit with us today. You've talked about, I've heard you put forth the invitation to re-awaken to the masters that we are, to really step into the brilliance and grandeur of who we really are. Of course a key step in doing that is to come to a place of loving ourselves and so, how would you suggest, and I know we've discussed it before, but if we were to distill it down to some really simple recommendations, how do you suggest we best anchor self love into our beings and of course by doing that, we can step into the re-union of our selves and others?

MM: First, anchor in your heart for everything that we speak of with thee is about the movement, not the elimination, but the movement, away from your primary guidance being your head, your brain, your ego to your heart. Now we know that that sounds very simplistic. It is the first part of this guidance. And we know it is not, but the feeling, and sometimes it best done sitting down, because there is the up and down flow. You feel as if there is a funnel, the wide open in your head, crown open and all your energy goes down that funnel into your heart. So at the same time the funnel is open and you are receiving our energy, but you are also receiving your energy. You are reassuring yourself, with us, but sometimes you cannot feel us so you reassure yourself, your ego, that it is safe to do this, that you are not trying to destroy it. You love it, you cherish it, you know its value, you know you'll get back to it, but for the moment, you are anchoring fully and completely.

Now, as that energy comes into your heart you are going to feel a sense of fullness, of expansion; it is a physical sensation, as if your chest is full. And if you truly wish, feel my blue flame. Feel the blue flame of Michael, the violet flame of St. Germaine, the magenta flame of Jesus Sananda, it matters not. Your own tri-flame

of my blue the Father's yellow, of your beloved pink. But feel the energy as if it is 2000 lbs. in your heart. Step number one. So now you are anchored where you wish to live!

Then, the most simple thing to do, and you can do this sitting down. Get a hand held mirror and simply look in it. Now it is more effective if you have a huge mirror, a bathroom mirror, because as you can sometimes see our reflections in that mirror with you as well. But if you are seated, to begin with, look in the mirror. Look deep into your eyes from that heart place, until your face, your surroundings begin to disappear. You may wish to cry and if that is the case, then do so. But gaze into that mirror until you can see the light of your soul! Until you see or perceive, or intuit or hear, who you are.

Your earthly expression that 'the eyes are the mirror of the soul' is truth. So gaze into yourself and allow what you see, what you feel, what you discover to simply flow into you. Not a mental process, simply a feeling of love. And if you look in the mirror and you feel silly, if you look in the mirror and feel any rage or self disgust, simply know that that is your ego. Go deeper into your heart and do not stop looking at yourself. You are going into the portal of your own soul. It is as simple as step one and two. Period.

GD: Such powerful and beautiful guidance, thank you. And the experience with the mirror is really, really powerful and I would invite people to try that out. Just to add to that, as I was hearing you guide us through that process, I was thinking of the importance of approaching that exercise with a lot of gentleness and with a lot of compassion, releasing judgment and getting out of the ego and perhaps approaching it as we might approach it being a parent. And if we don't have kids then being a parent to ourselves and just looking at us, our soul, our being with such compassion and such love as we would a newborn child. To get to that place of just real, sweet, gentle connection so that we can really experience what may come up for us. That can be a tough exercise for a lot of people because we tend to do a lot of self judgment and self criticism and look at what we feel we're not, look at what's lacking as opposed to really recognizing how brilliant and amazing and spectacular and bright that we really are.

MM: You have captured it exactly dear heart! You are also in a time, yes with my Tsunami of Love, where you are clearing, yes for many, very ancient archetypes, belief systems. And so sometimes, when you are gazing, these very old monster energies will come forth…continue looking. All of you have been saint and sinner, king and peasant. You have not arrived at this point of the divine plan being our partners upon Gaia if you have not gone through many, many incarnations, both on

and off planet.

There are a few of you who are archangels, who have not had too many lives on planet, but that is the exception, not the rule. So if you are gazing, you are absolutely correct… no judgment. Because also what you are gazing at is the collective experience, not only of your journeys, but of the journey of humanity. So do not flinch, simply go deeper until you see what we see, which is absolutely glorious!

GD: I really love your invitation to suspend the ego, to tell the ego, to invite the ego, say, "I'm going to give you a break here, you're not going away, you're important to me and I value you. You're important in this journey and this process and I'm just going to give you a break." And so the invitation to step into our heart and I'd like to extend the invitation to our listeners to try that out. Try it out for an hour to experience what it's like to fully be in our heart, to be the witness, to be in our heart, to be present and mindful. Then extend that into an afternoon or to a morning, or to a day and get the experience of what that can look like as a theme.

What is your recommendation, and we've touched upon this before in previous shows, but it is so important because a lot of people are struggling with this; so, we're experiencing the old 3rd fall away and we do know that we create our realities so we create the life experience around us. How do you suggest we approach life when it does feel chaotic and there is trouble and challenge and discordant energy and conflict, when we're trying to stay in our hearts because we're still experiencing that.

MM: Yes you are because you are clearing the collective chaos as well. And that is why those who are the strongest of the strong are on planet at this time. Now let us also say before we get into this, that those who are the holders or perpetrators of much of the recalcitrant or discordant energy are also the strongest of the strong! So here what you are experiencing both within and without, internally and externally, is that last struggle with duality, polarity. Well, of course it will be eliminated. So your question is very, very important. You create your own life, your own reality, but it is not as straight forward as some of you sometimes mentally or even emotionally think.

Now when you are in your heart consciousness the judge goes away. So again, it is important to be anchored there. But when you are faced, in your life, in this time that you are occupying, and in this reality that you are occupying, and you say, well that is all very well and good Mother but there is chaos all around me. My son is doing drugs, I have rheumatoid arthritis, I do not have money to pay the mortgage or rent. So there are a variety of situations up close and personal and they are also

reflected in the general population. So it is not that there is a singular situation that is occurring to you that is not also occurring to the collective consciousness as well. Understand what I say in this.

Now, yes you are creating your own reality, but just as you are addressing your key motivators, your core issues, and it may be security, it may be fear of being seen or not seen. It may be fear of not completing your mission, of failure of the collective mission yet again. Do not forget, because as my beloved light workers, it is not that you are fearful of assuming responsibility. There are times sweet angels might I say that you assume too much responsibility. Let me elaborate.

Not only are you clearing your issues, whether you call them vasanas, motivators, core issues, paradigms, false grids, you know what I am speaking of, and it weighs heavily on your shoulders, on your head, on your heart. But do not forget that in this time, and particularly this time of divine conjunction, everybody, whether they are aware of it or conscious of it or not, are clearing their issues. That is the way of Ascension, that is the way of the collective decision to ascend together. So do not always think that everything that is maybe going awry is your fault because part of the new is eliminating fault, blame, shame and guilt.

Now, everything, everything you need, require, desire is already present otherwise sweet angels, you would not be thinking of it, you would not be yearning for it, you would not be having it front and center in your consciousness or in your heart. This may sound very simple, but it is not. Shift.

There are two keys to this as well. Feel yourself, literally, shift slightly to the left, to the right and into, even if it is only a quarter of a step into a higher realm, what you think of as a higher realm. Let us say a different realm of consciousness and of energy. Now you have all had the experience, "I feel so crummy, but I have a feeling that if I take a walk I might feel better." That is excellent advice to yourself. Think of yourself sitting there in your heart with your mirror, and you feel this sense of challenge as the old 3rd fades away, and it has become more intense not less intense. I will address that in a moment.

Shift your body, lift your lap, your behind and move an inch or two, literally changing the space that you are in. So say to yourself, well this old 3rd isn't working, I'm going to move three inches and go to the 5th. Declare it and then do it. Feel yourself bring in the creation codes from the other dimensional realities. They are in the air around you. You are gathering them and you are allowing them to come in through your heart portal to assist you. We are all around you! When you cry out for help do you think that any of us does not hear you? Of course we do. So

also allow our help known and unknown.

Sometimes you will feel a nudge 'well go and do this.' Then you say, "Well I don't feel well enough to, I am too depressed." Get up and do it because it is us, it is your guides, it is the legions surrounding you! Sometimes it is your star brothers and sisters saying let us help. But it is also important for you to know, you are in sacred partnership with every being and everybody upon your planet. So it is interwoven and this consciousness of everybody being dependent, not co-dependent, but interdependent by choice, means that what others are doing does affect you.

So for example, if you are looking for a new home and you think it is a worthiness issue because you cannot find it, your credit rating is not good enough. Well know that you are in this co-creation with those who have places to rent. So it is not all about you child, you are in a co-creation whether you are aware of it or not.

Now sometimes there are things in the physical realm you can do such as talking to the landlord or talking to the bank. But there are also things that we can do that are beyond your current reach. And notice I say current reach. Or send an aspect of yourself off to do the work. It is as simple as saying…ask your stranger, help me. Employ everybody's help.

Is this Ascension dependent upon you? Yes. And is this ascension dependent upon everybody else? Yes. But do not hesitate to move yourself out of the space. And I am speaking physically because when you are in that place of disenchantment or despair, and that is a full range, then you need to move. Let me move you. Sometimes it is just a matter of turning your head three degrees and you have a completely different panorama of understanding. So in your meditation, do not hesitate to physically adjust your body. And then say, "Mother fill me" and I will. That is my promise, I will.

GD: Being really present and mindful as we go through our day, being the witness or the observer as you were speaking to earlier today is so important so that we can be mindful enough to make that shift, or if we're experiencing a challenging situation we can say to ourselves, "Okay, how am I choosing to respond to this situation? Do I respond to it with love, do I respond to it from an open hearted space or do I respond to it from a fearful place, from an ego place?" and so being diligent with that I feel is so important.

You mentioned that things are really intense now, more intense now and I know that a lot of people feel like there's the muck, the junk, the stuff coming up and you've been talking about that it's coming up for a purpose so we can clear and release it and it does feel really intense now. I know you wanted to speak to that in-

tensity.

MM: The sooner and the closer you are getting to the shift, the more that is coming to the surface. Previously sweet ones, if you were not able to fully engage in what was necessary for the completion of this Ascension, you were not permitted to see. It was a way in which we protected and defended you because it would overwhelm you to such a degree that you could not proceed. Now you are stronger, you are ready and so more is coming up. It is intense because you can see and feel and smell the finish line.

What you are doing and you have spoken of this, but we cannot emphasize it enough is that you are moving into an entirely new environment. You are moving into an entirely new reality and in that you are venturing into the unknown. So it is not as if you have said as you might have two years ago, "We are going to take an adventure into the unknown, but it is a ways away." Now you can see, you are at the river, you are about to cross over into uncharted territory. You are creating the new. You are bringing back the original plan for this planet, for sweet Gaia and for all of you.

So now there is a nervousness within all of you, an excitement, an anticipation, but a certain level of nervousness. "Do I really want to cross that river?" And then there are those with you who are saying, "This is hogwash, we're fine the way we are, we can stay here. It's not so bad here, look what good things we have." And you do. You have created beautiful things upon the planet with your families, with your beloved, with your self. But sweet angels, there is more. But this nervousness, this intensity as you look at the river, you are feeling it. Now what we are offering you, what I am offering you, what I am promising you is a rainbow bridge to cross that river. Do you have to be the incarnation of purity, does every speck have to be gone, NO. But the purity of longing, of readiness, of willingness to create needs to be present. But all you need to do is to turn to me and say, "Mother, we are ready" and the bridge is there. And you can leave your travails behind.

GD: I'm raising my hand really, really high here (laughing)!

MM: Then you can lead the way dear heart!

GD: I really like your analogy of the finish line. Obviously it's not a finish, but I'm thinking of, as I'm looking out over this beautiful mountain range here, how the analogy of climbing a mountain right, and so as we get nearer to the peak and to our destination, it feels really, really hard and really, really challenging, perhaps the most challenging part of the whole journey. And that's what I'm hearing you say. We're getting close to the finish line, the stuff is coming up to clear, it's really in-

tense, it's really hard but we're getting close to that finish line or to that place where we can cross that rainbow bridge which is most welcome indeed.

We only have just a few moments left and I feel like it's so important to have a vision, to have a road map, to feel what it is that we're shooting for. And of course we're talking about union and re-union today and more later at the conference. Of course this will be a continued discussion and experience. Please give us a taste of what it feels like to be in full union with the Divine, with Source, with Oneness and of course we can expand that out to have that be with ourselves and with a beloved partner and with our star brothers and sisters, with community, multiverses, in general. But what does that feel and look like to be in full union with the Divine?

MM: It feels like ecstasy, it feels like home. Those of you who have been fortunate enough, blessed enough to have a newborn and to hold that baby in your arms and your heart is overflowing and you simply say to yourself, 'this is what it's about.' And there is no sense of yourself. There is this complete understanding of the circle of life. And you aren't in that moment worried about bottles or feeding or nappies or college tuition, you are just in the exquisite joy of being.

Feel it this way dear heart, we are holding you in that complete love. In that complete wonder and we are loving you and you are feeling that love and that unlimited potential of who you are, of what you can do and that you will always be connected to that parent and to that love, to that support. And then shift it to your beloved eyes and know that you are fully and completely in love. And know that you are with me. Go in peace. Farewell.

GD: Farewell. Thank you.

Divine Mother: My Desire is that Every Being on the Planet Falls in Love, October 3, 2014

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/10/03/divine-mother-my-desire-is-that-every-being-on-the-planet-falls-in-love/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: Just before introducing the Divine Mother, perhaps I can say a few words about her for our listeners.

The Holy Father and the Divine Mother are two phases of the One. Now I'm going to jest here and say that the Father does nothing and the Mother does all the work.

The Mother creates, preserves, and transforms worlds, life, everything. She is the source of everything we want and only by knowing her can we be passed along to the Father. In fact she passes us along to the Father.

So with that introduction, I'd like to welcome the Divine Mother.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you, to each of you, for I am the Mother, Mother of All, mother of ancient, mother of new, mother of change, mother of constancy, mother, my beloved ones, of each of you, of your hearts, of your minds, of your desires, of the magnificence and the truth of who you are. And this is a time - yes, in your time and in divine time - is that not a wonderful phrase, "divine time"? - when you are coming to know, to acknowledge, to accept, to surrender, to embrace the totality of your being.

I wish to begin today — no, not to take up all your time — but to begin by speaking briefly about divine union. Now, when we last spoke, we spent a great deal of emphasis on assisting and understanding the unity of your self with Self. And there are many faces to this unity, to this level of consciousness, and of cognizance. But let us speak of divine union for just a moment.

Most of you envision your journey of spirit, and we do not just mean of this lifetime or this incarnation, but the entirety of your journey, as basically being birthed from our heart as a beautiful speck of light and love, and traveling, transforming, morphing, assuming so many various forms, whether it is upon Gaia or CCC, Arcturus, Andromeda, or the Pleiadean sector — all of you have your favorite places

to call home, not only planetary or galactic, but also dimensional. But never have you been restricted in that arena.

But I will not digress. You venture forth out into the multiverse in all your splendor. And how could you not be splendid, dear heart? You were born from the core of our being, and you are born into a reality that is a reflection of our being.

Now, your experience on Gaia — have things gone awry? Yes. But nevertheless, the totality of your experience is intended — your environment, your thoughts, your heart, your entire experience — to be reflective of what you know to be true.

Now, in this journey — for some of you it is millennia, for some of you it is eons; it matters not — there is a drive and an understanding, an intellectual and spiritual understanding that your drive is to make the U-turn and to come back home, to return home to the heart of One where you are so welcome, until such time as you choose to emanate again.

And many of you think of this as the divine union. But, sweet angels, I want to emphasize that divine union is also something that you carry within you, every single moment of every single incarnation. Do you truly think that we would ever send you out without that instant connection to our essence? We would miss you too much. We love you too much.

I would not merely set you adrift throughout the multiverse without the lifeline back home, and that union, that visitation, that connection, that joining, that conjoining, that coming together in bliss and ecstasy and love is intended. It is part of the plan and the fiber of your being that that connection, that experience, that knowing of divine union can be and is experienced throughout every lifetime.

Now, have there been lifetimes when you have said, "I am in charge, and I don't want anything to do with my parents," both spiritually and literally? Yes. And is that not humorous, when you think that you carry everything within you?

Because it is arrogance to believe that this can truly be shut off or eliminated. It is spiritual immaturity. It is the action of an adolescent trying to find their freedom. Oh, we do not worry when this happens. Well, except when it goes to the extent of creating such depth of illusion, which is exactly what happened in the old Third, that you come to believe that you are separate, that that becomes as solid as cement. And it is not of truth.

I would not create a situation of Ascension in form if that anchoring of divine union was not merely a possibility but an everyday reality. You are part of us as we

are part of you. That is the very nature of the creation.

In many ways, there are many thoughts about Ascension, but in its simplest form, it is the full integration and practical integration into your very being of divine union — union with us, union with self, union with others. It is the step forward and the step back, to fully receive and to fully give. In giving and receiving, there is no fear. There is no condition. There is no trepidation or limitation. It is simply the free flow of energy.

The reason I speak of this level of divine union is because it is then replicated in your human unions as well. So often we see situations — we do not say this in a critical way — where there is still a whisper of fear. If I give my heart, my soul, if I share the essence and truth of who I am, what if I am not loved? What if the love is not returned? What if I am rejected?

After you have unified with your sacred self, you unify with us, because in our union there can be nothing but unconditional love, surrender, merger, conjoining, joy, bliss, excitement, peace — all of the desirable qualities that you yearn for. The mutuality.

And you say, "Mother, how can we have this level of mutuality when I do not fully see you?" for some of you do see me, or impressions of me, let me put it that way. How will you begin to see me if it is reflected then into your associations with each other?

I have said several times to you that my desire and my design are that every human being upon the planet falls in love. Some of you jump to love. Some of you simply surrender to love. But we use this example of falling because it is falling into each other's arms the way you fall into my arms, the Father's arms, if you were to think of it that way. (1) And why would you not?

So, by having continually, daily, hourly, this experience, this decision, this choice to acknowledge and engage in our divine union, it prepares you, sweet angels, for union with each other.

Now, some of you would say to me, "But Mother, I do practice union with you daily, and it is sublime, and I love you, and I feel that comfort, that peace, that serenity. But then when I go about and I engage with the human beings, it is not like this."

Humans — no, not you, my blessed lightworkers — but many humans are still in the process of awakening. And yes, they are riding the Tsunami of Love, and might

I say, for many of them the water is very rough. (2) Are they being penetrated gently? Yes, but their illusion of the ride is rough. Because they are fighting, their ego is playing many tricks....

But I do not suggest to you, I do not guide you: "Oh, wait a few months, wait a few years, wait a few decades then before you chance engaging in union with the human beings." You, my beloved children, are powerful creators, even more powerful than you realize. You're at the very tip of the iceberg in terms of acknowledging how much you have the innate ability to create.

And you can create sacred union and bonding, unity consciousness — it matters not what you call it — this union with each other. You create it before you even engage, and your field is of such magnificence that others who are of like heart and like mind, like consciousness, are attracted to you. And then you say, "Well, Mother, I have seen that, but then their old issues or paradigms come to the forefront." That does not mean they are yours.

So send the energy and let the resolution and the resurrection take place. Hold the intention. Hold the space. Stand clearly in a willingness to engage in a higher level. And those people who are ready will come to you. And that, every time that happens, you are literally changing the collective.

Now, many of you, bright angels, have been doing this consistently and beautifully. So I will act not as mentor, but cheerleader, and say, "Keep going." And you say to me, "But Mother, it is disheartening!" because perhaps it is one out of five or one out of a hundred who are truly at that vibration willing to truly engage.

I remind you, a very short period of time ago it was about one in a million. You have traveled so far and effected the change, created the change — yes, in partnership with us; but my plan does not unfold without this partnership between us — so what we do, yes, we remind you that eventually you will come home, but that the construct, the very fabric of our relationship is that we are in union and that we desire that it be acknowledged and celebrated, every day. This is what puts you into the infinite flow. This is what allows you, in very practical terms, to say, yes, I can do this.

I wish to speak to those of you who are feeling downtrodden, overwhelmed, overwhelmed, overlooked, forgotten — and yes, I mean particularly not just the people of Earth, but this day, this night, to my sweet lightworkers. You say to me, "Mother, I have held on as long as I can, and I do not know where to turn, or that I must make a left turn or variation in what I thought was my plan." You are not forgotten. You are the truest of the true, and you are the strongest of the masters.

What you see or what you feel may be a detour in another way in which you are engaging your mission and purpose. Many of you — and it is for a brief time, by the way, to give you encouragement, or fortification — are venturing into what we would call that heart of chaos. You're doing so not to stand on a pulpit or a cardboard box and preach, but to engage with those who are still on the cusp. And what you are doing, sweet angels, is engaging with them energetically, on a soul-to-soul level.

Your field is penetrating them. You are showing them. You are demonstrating — not to me; I know your heart; not to those who know and love you; they know your heart — you are demonstrating — yes, albeit often silently — that as a lightworker you are fully committed to engage in whatever it takes to reach these people. It is a love exercise. It is not about the tangible.

Some of you think, "Well, I am doing this because I must earn money." We understand about that reality. But you have need, we would ask you to also look to the bigger picture. You are literally going into the fray to help shift those who are not quite awake yet. This is one of the primary roles of both wayshowers and pillars. You are gathering the people up and you are showing them the way.

So do not think for one moment that this is about punishment or failure or a plan gone awry. This is about you finishing up. And, dear heart, you are joined by [Archangel] Gabrielle and her legions, [Archangel] Michael and his legions, and the ascended masters. You do not travel alone.

And in that journey, be in sacred union. Be in divine union with me. Because I am with you. You are my physical hands and eyes and smile. You are the demonstration of what love really looks like on Gaia. And there is no more important demonstration than that. And in that chaos, in that fray, you will begin to see, there are those who are open to love and who have been sitting there, standing there, lying there, waiting for someone to show them how or which way to turn.

Do not underestimate your power to create.

Now I will stop, dear Steve, and give you the floor.

Steve: Well, thank you, Mother. And I have two questions. So if we could leave about ten minutes at the end of the show for the second, that would be very helpful. I'd have a third if we had time, but we don't.

Ancient sages would have fasted for a month to hear what you just said. And here we are, everyone who wishes, listening to you on the radio. I can guess at the an-

swer, but here's the question. What is the significance of us being able to hear you like this with such unrestricted access?

DM: It is a combination of what you can think of as spiritual evolution. And it is my desire that you hear me in this way right now.

And you are correct. In older times, in ancient times, there was a stratified belief that one must cleanse themselves physically, spiritually, in order to hear my voice. Now, I will not nay say any of these brilliant sages, for their hearts were pure. But even before they began the fast, their hearts were pure.

Now, let me use this example, because it is a timely and an important one. You have this gathering that I have organized coming up. Ten years ago, I would have asked all the participants to fast for at least a day, or preferably for 48 hours prior to receiving the activations, to truly be in a place of somewhat altered consciousness in order to receive.

Now, whether it was a thousand years ago or ten years ago or last year, it is not that the heart is not pure. What the fasting does — and it is the same as, in some ways, retreat, and very often we have recommended that these two go hand-in-hand — it is to take your mind off of the physical.

So it is not that the purity of your being is at question. It is the removal of yourself from what you think of as the habits or the ritual of feeding your body, paying attention to the externals, and quieting the mind and the soul to simply receive.

Now, am I asking that of you? No. Is it an excellent practice? Yes. When Yeshua was in form on planet, on planet Gaia, he would go off. You think you know of one situation, but this was a regular occurrence, and it has been for mystics throughout time. He would go off and fast and pray, for 2 days, 20 days, for 40 days. But what he was doing was not merely entering into a sacred space to hear me, but getting away from the hubbub, from the busy-ness, from people tugging on his sleeve, to enter into the quiet, to replenish and listen. And the listening, the quiet is essential to divine union.

Now, is the union constant? Of course it is. But what we are asking is for you to bring your awareness, the totality of your awareness, to this union. And you can't do that driving a car or feeding the kids, or shopping at Walmart, or engaging in war, or working on Wall Street.

What you do is you fortify the union so that as you go to do those things you are fortified, equipped, filled, renewed energetically. You take vitamins and supple-

ments. You drink power drinks and green drinks. But you do not always fill yourself with the most essential energy. And that is the love. That is what is going to keep you going.

I'm not suggesting not to attend to your body, because as important as fasting and retreat are, it is equally important to honor your vessel — program your water, program your food, bless your food, cook with love, work with love. But the starting point is to take time to be in union.

Now, why can you hear me this way? Beloveds, I have been telling you, Michael has been telling you, Sanat Kumara has been informing you that you are flying in and out of the ascension portal. Many of you are firmly anchored in the higher dimensions.

You can hear me because you have decided to anchor, because you are anchored in a higher vibration and because I declare it; because this notion that you are not worthy unless you undergo enormous preparation, that you cannot hear me, that you are not worthy to hear me … that is not so. I have always, since the very beginning — which you have no concept of — I have spoken to you. That is why my vibration, my voice is so familiar. It is why you yearn for it.

It is necessary for you to know this, to accept your value and worth. There are some of you who would say, "If I was in a crowd and the President was there, I would never simply go up and speak to him" — Secret Service aside. And I would say to you, "But, child, why would you not gift him with your grace? Why would you not reassure him that he is loved and supported and that his star family acknowledges him?"

Now, that is just a political figure. So I say to you, why would you not speak to me? Why would you not expect and hear and listen to me, to us? Why would you ever think, or feel, that I do not want you to hear what I have to say?

Particularly during this time when you are forming — yes, you, with us, with your star brothers and sisters, with the ascended masters — when you are forming a new environment, a new reality. It is new construction, sweet angels. Of course I wish to guide you.

[Pause.]

Steve: May I ask a second question, Mother?

DM: Yes, dear heart.

Steve: Thank you very much. It's been intimated, not very clearly, but vaguely, by a very credible channeled source, that ascension won't happen 'til 2017. You, Archangel Michael, Jesus and Saul through John Smallman and others have all said that it's coming very soon. What is the correct information, Mother?

DM: Is that not in itself an interesting question? And yes, I will answer it. But note what I say, please, in the sweetest of ways. Do not make, please, one answer right and one answer wrong.

Now, think of this issue, this conflict of years. Now, part of your new environment, as explained in a very casual aside by Sanat Kumara, is how you as part of the Ascension multidimensionality are moving out of what you would think of as sequential experience.

Now, does that mean that you are free floating in time and space? No. Because you still have need of your reference points. If all of a sudden I were simply to open the floodgates and all human beings were in the infinity of eternity, it would be enough to make you insane. It would be overload to the quantum degree.

Now, your channels have pure hearts. So let us leave it at that, as well. So I do not wish to say one son or daughter is right and another is not. All are coming. No, not all channels are clear and not all channels are pure, but the ones that we are speaking of this day come with pure hearts and delightful essences. Ascension is upon you. It is sooner rather than later. Most of you are already there. You are simply integrating and anchoring.

Now, because there hasn't been this collective whoosh, not all of you are fully aware of it. Now, let me explain. And let me explain in a practical way.

Yes, I am your Mother, and I can be very practical. I lift up. You jump up, and I take you to a completely beautiful but foreign territory. Now, some of you, the wayshowers, the gatekeepers, have visited this territory before, but the bulk of humanity has not. (3) And this is what we have termed — and we have spoken of — as the transition process or the transition time (let me be very clear) post-ascension.

Now, you have asked this over the years in a variety of ways: After Ascension, will there be money? And we have said yes, because human beings love to play with currency, and we cannot wait until you fully understand what it is to play with your spiritual currency, the currency of creation.

But let us talk about that. Is there currency? Yes, because there are many upon the planet who would be completely confused if all of a sudden there was no money.

They like it. So it will be there. But it will have different, can we say, different significance, different abundance. Things that you choose to do with money will be different, post-ascension, which is very close, closer than you think.

There are billions whose heart, whose soul declaration says yes to ascension. But they are still in a learning phase. Does this exclude them? Of course not. But perhaps they have never meditated or prayed, or listened to my voice or the voice of their guides. Perhaps they have never been in unity consciousness. Perhaps they are overwhelmed that all of a sudden limitation is gone and that love is the formation of society. You are building new cities of light. You are actually anchoring them. You are building a few new constructs, but that is beside the point. Your cities, your politics, your institutions, everything is shifting.

So, are you looking at a date of around 2017 as a time when the glorious golden age is really up and running? That people feel like not only have we ascended, but we actually have gotten things organized, and we are operating in the new, and our star brothers and sisters are our next door neighbors? It is commonplace to see the angels hovering above the house? Yes. Are you waiting for 2017 for the shift in heart consciousness? No. In our terms and yours, that is immediate.

Is that clear enough for you?

Steve: It's very clear, Mother, and I very much thank you for that, because there are many people who are so looking forward to Ascension, and when something comes up that is not clear, it can send a tremor through the force.

So let me ask you my next question. I've just learned, recently learned, in this incarnation, anyway, that love is the answer. And perhaps I'm the slowest of the fast learners, but what I don't see is how we can take our love and bring peace to the world. How do we take the only thing of consequence that we have, which is our love —beside love, money pales in significance — and use it to bring peace to the world?

DM: This is where we get into the business of spiritual currency. When I have said earlier this day that you are just at the tip of the iceberg — I do not say this to demean you; quite the contrary, I say it to encourage you — you are the tip of the iceberg in terms of your power to create.

And you do not need to go to Iraq or Somalia or Papua to bring this about. Now, many of you do this every night with Michael. And you do go to the places not only of war but simply heart-broken places. Many of you are in the slums of Chicago or Calcutta.

Use my gifts. I spoke to you last week of bringing them to your heart and pulling them up. Now I call upon clarity. Call upon charity and send it. It is part of love. Call upon grace and send it. Do not engage in the drama. Simply know, it is as if you have one of those Jedi swords and you are inserting with laser light into the situation and cutting through the illusion, and as you are cutting through you are inserting the love.

Every day, you have people who say, "I woke up this morning and I feel different. I don't know why." But we do, and you do. Know that you do not do this alone; you do it in concert with all the mighty ones, with the masters, with your star brothers and sisters who are very active in this peace movement, more active than you can possibly imagine.

And, dear heart, my Tsunami is not merely for those who acknowledge me. It is for every human being, every grain of sand, every atom of water. Now, the kingdoms are taken care of. They are there. You go etherically. You can be in many places at once.

Send yourself and your love and bring the peace, knowing that when you go you are already in sacred union with us, and sacred union with the recalcitrant, the reluctant, the aberrant. You are going to love them into submission. And if they never know your name or from whence you came, it matters not, because you have gone into the fray, and you are doing my bidding. And your service is not unrecognized. It is so deeply appreciated. And yes, sweet angels, rewarded.

Love grows. Love is contagious. It can destroy those who would wage war. It can destroy AIDS or Ebola. Send it. And send it in my name. Go with my love and go in peace, sweet angels. Call me, because I am calling you.

Steve: Thank you very much, Mother.

DM: You are welcome, sweet one. Farewell.

Steve: Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) Because the Father has no arms, no legs, nothing such as these.

(2) Their unfinished vasanas and core issues are coming up.

(3) All of the lightworkers, starseeds, here today have experienced Ascension before and we agreed to forget it all upon assuming this dense physical vehicle we

call a body and go up with everyone else as the leaven in the loaf.

Universal Mother Mary: Inertia to the Creation of Nova Earth and Nova You, October 21, 2014

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/10/21/universal-mother-mary-inertia-to-the-creation-of-nova-earth-and-nova-you/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Change, Mother of Love, Mother of All, Mother of Ancients, Mother of New, Mother of Future, Mother of Past, Mother of Eternal Now. Surely dear hearts, you did not think that I had completed what I have to say to humanity. There continues to be a great deal that humanity has need to hear. And you, my beloved lightworkers, Love holders, you are my spokes-beings; you are the daughters and the sons of my heart.

I continue to speak to you, even as you go into this phase of inertia. Let me share something with you and normally this would come forth through Archangel Michael. In all great battles, above, below, and in-between, there is a moment of fury and extreme chaos and then there is a moment, sometimes a day, sometimes a moment, sometimes a week, of what we call inertia. It is that moment of quiet, it is that moment of stillness, it is that moment of stillpoint where all the energies, all the energies of my Tsunami are re-gathered, re-integrated, deepened, can I say in this terminology, before the final battle.

Now, I do not talk about chaos and bloodshed, death and destruction. The final battle, dear heart, is surrender; the final battle is surrender to Love, to my Love, to

your Love, and to the Love of each other. It is the acceptance of your star brothers and sisters, not merely those who hover over Gaia, but those who are galaxies away. It is surrender to your brothers and sisters of the kingdoms. It is surrender to Love.

From the place of inertia you move to creation, you move to the creation of Nova Earth and Nova You. Many of you, my sweet Annas, have carried the energy of the New You; you have done so for me and you have laid the foundation, you have re-woven the grid, you have reconstructed the paradigms. You have been vigilant, diligent, consistent, in holding the flame of my Love.

Despite appearances that looks like chaos and no resolution, you have held firm. You have done this, not merely for me or for Michael or for Gabrielle or Uriel, you have done it for all… not merely for those of Gaia… you have done it for ALL. You have only a sliver, a glimpse, a brief idea of the magnitude of this undertaking and what you have already accomplished. It is not the task, the work of Union and Reunion; it is the celebration of Union and Reunion; the joy of a job well done.

You prepare for the victory and I will join you in that dance. And then, sweet angels, no I do not call you home for I wish for you to experience the joy of being on Nova Earth, of Terra Gaia, to know the fruition of the work that you have done for eons. Since you were born as Creator Race, you come into the fulfillment of the Creator Race, of the restoration of the original, of My plan; there will be no desire to leave.

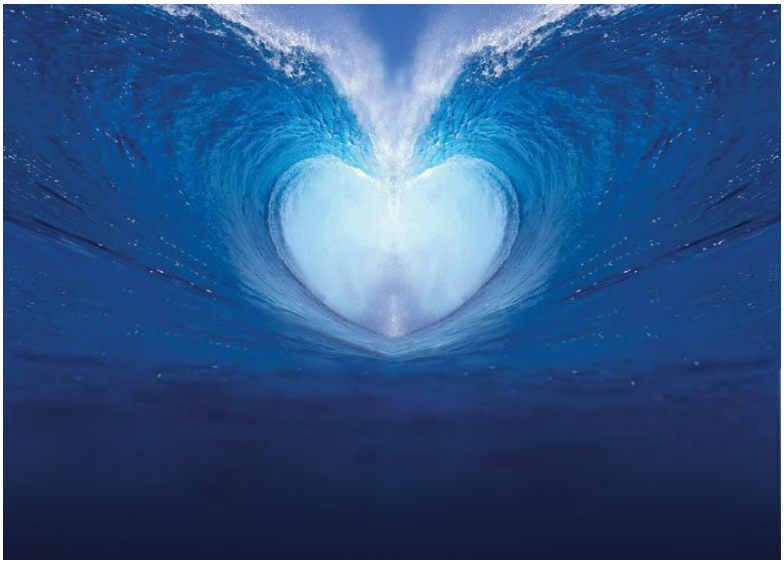
Allow yourselves, during this period of inertia, to receive the bounty I flood you with. This phase is not being placed on hiatus or sabbatical; this is an action of stillness, this is a replenishment of your very soul, this is a replenishment of your physical being, this is the restoration. Look in the mirror and observe.

Now, I do not say, nor would I ever wish to infer that during this period that you do not turn to me because I continue to plead with you. On behalf of my sacred self, the Father and I, your guides, the Council, the ascended masters, your star brothers and sisters, your circle, turn to us and ask for help. And yes, sweet angel, prepare to receive.

Go with my Love, go with my gratitude, experience my gratitude, feel what it looks like in tangible form. I Love you. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary's Tsunami of Love: 'It isn't Over 'Till It's Over,' December 2014

https://counciloflove.com/2014/12/universal-mother-marys-tsunami-of-love-it-isnt-over-till-its-over/.



Channeled by Linda Dillon.

On our Saturday conference call Universal Mother Mary declared "I increase the tsunami and I increase it because this is the final wave…this final wave, sweet angels, is for expansion…you have grown, but you have not finished growing…"

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of ancients, Mother of new, and yes sweet angels, if you wish to call me Divine Mother, then go right ahead, for we are one. This separation that is constructed by humanity to separate rather than unite has need to be eliminated.

I come to you in this way to be the face, the voice, the energy, and the love of the Mother. Let me be clear my beloved ones, people of Earth, I have but one thing to offer, to give you, and that is love…and that is all I offer.

Are there many elements, many qualities, many faces, many expressions and experiences of love? Of course there are, but there is only love. If you wish to understand my energy then come with me into the Love, come into the embrace of the fullness of my being and all you will know, all you will feel, all you will experience is love.

I come this day to speak of my Tsunami of Love: Did you really think dear hearts that it was over? You have a saying upon sweet Gaia, "It isn't over 'till it's over". I am not done. And so, I come this day to gather you, to speak to your hearts, your minds, your souls, your beings and to share with you that I increase the tsunami and I increase it because this is the final wave, this is the final push. Do I leave? Do I evaporate? Do I disappear? Of course not. But, this is all that will be required.

When did I ask you to stop doing this meditation? When did I ask you to stop coming to the depths of the oceans, to the height of the waves, to play in the shallows, to ride the surf? Well, I didn't! And so, I renew my request of you: "Come with me every day as you begin to ride this tsunami."

Now, I have added significantly, not only to the wave, but the energy that is penetrating your planet, as I have already spoken of, through the Great Central Sun, through your sun to you. You are feeling and you are knowing greater electricity, greater bliss, greater joy; yes, there is talk of the removal of the core issues, and this is part of it. But as you walk through this removal you walk out into the brightness of a brand new day, a new dimension, a higher reality, a New You.

I have infused the air, the atmosphere of Gaia and far beyond, with the renewed energy of 'grace'. So, it is not simply the moisture that falls upon sweet Gaia, it is not merely Uriel's energy to remove, to wash away, lack, limitation, and all the false grids that you have so vigorously engaged in; the very air is infused with 'grace', the presence of all blessings and virtues, the presence of my essence, of my love.

Now how does 'grace' differ from the energy of love? You use the 'grace' to manifest into physical reality, interdimensionally, including your renewed 3rd. So, know that as this rain falls through the air, in the deserts, in the forests, in the mountains, it is also composing a new song of humanity.

It is time, not merely for the unfoldment of my plan, but the unfoldment of your plan, the unfoldment, the recognition, the manifestation of your magnificence. The tsunami, through the sun, through the rain, through the air, through the water, infuses you. You say, "Mother, I do not know how we have shifted, have we ascended, how have we changed?" Beloved ones, look what you are entrusted with; do you think in any way, shape, or form that I would have suggested, guided, requested, for you to go from working with small groups of family, of friends, of community, to working with millions and billions upon the planet if you were not expanded enough for such an undertaking?

So, you say, "What is the nature of this final wave? Mother, have we not already

been washed clean?" This final wave, sweet angels, is for expansion. You have grown, but you have not finished growing. You are expanding truly into Nova Being, prepared, ready, eager, equipped, to create and to co-create, in unity and community, Nova Earth, Terra Gaia. Now you say, "Well, the nature of this expansion, will it also reach those who are reluctant and recalcitrant?" Yes, but it will not expand what you would refer to as their reluctance, their avoidance, their wish to remain in a realm that no longer exists, so, it will wash them thoroughly.

But I ask you, I request you to throw open your hearts, particularly to this group, turn around, most of you are flying in and out of the Ascension portal. I am asking you, turn around and face the reluctant, the recalcitrant, those in despair, disillusionment, disappointed, dishearten; turn around, send them the energy, let the tsunami pass through you, to your expanded self, and to them and then throw open your arms and embrace them. Yes, they are those who have stubbornly adhered to blood-lust and greed and control and hatred, all the things that we and you want eliminated once and for all upon this beautiful planet. And you do not accomplish that unless you are prepared to love them; you are loving them into surrender, you are embracing them as I embrace them…as souls that have lost their way, who do not know or remember what it is to be loved, what it is to be the Love and you, my blessed angels, my masters, do. And so, I turn to you in this way that is enormous, it cannot be avoided and it will not merely reach the shore, it will cover every inch of the planet, from the top of the Himalayas to the low-lands.

I ask you…expect the miracles, create the miracles, accept the miracles, and be the miracle. Come back and do the meditation with me and turn around, do not face out to the ocean, turn around to the shore and see who is standing there and call to them, go and get them, show them it is safe, it is alright, and that you care enough to help them. Let us finish what has begun so long ago; let us begin the new, in your cycle and mine. You are mighty, you are capable, you are brilliant, you are sweet, you are kind, you are gentle, you are mine and I am yours. Let us begin. Go with my Love. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary explains the last Universal Law in our series: the Law of Constancy and Continuity

https://counciloflove.com/2013/12/universal-mother-mary-explains-the-last-universal-law-in-our-series-the-law-of-constancy-and-continuity/

The Council of Love tells us that this is the law that speaks to everything having a beginning and an end, and at the end there is always another beginning. Although you finished this series, my beloved ones, the work with the universal laws has just begun. Nothing in the infinite creation of eternity is constant…and everything is constant…there is always more. That is the basic understanding of continuity, whether you are in or out of form, whether you are on Andromeda, Gaia, or in the Pleiadian sector, there is always more, whether you are an archangel or an ascended master, there is always more.

Suzanne Maresca: Good morning and welcome to another offering of Heavenly Blessings with Linda Dillon, channel for the Council of Love and also "The New You: Emerging into the Brilliance of Humanity's Heart Consciousness" and my-

self, Suzanne Maresca.

Today our topic is the last in our series on Universal Laws, specifically the Law of Constancy and Continuity. The Council of Love tells us that this is the law that speaks to everything having a beginning and an end, and at the end there is always another beginning. ...

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Change, Mother of Love, and Mother, sweet angels, of Continuity and Constancy. And, yes, of course, my beloved Raj joins us, for it would be incomplete for us to have today without his sacred presence, without his kind, beloved insight.

And let me suggest to thee that although you finished this series, my beloved ones, the work with the universal laws has just begun. It is a fundamental shift within the human experience. It is a shift of the higher realms and the higher realm of existence, for each and every one of you. When I have called to each of you and when I have beckoned millions of years ago to Sanat Kumara, I have desired for you to know, to remember, and to implement in grand ways and practical ways, minute ways, the understanding of how universal law works.

I have created and birthed not only each of you, but the Multiverse, the Omniverse, each universe that you have ever had experience of. But what good would that be if you did not understand the fundamental mechanics of how things operate? And so, yes, not only is it knowledge, information, sweet angels of my heart, it is me, your Divine Mother, imparting wisdom, sharing my wisdom with each of you.

So let us speak of this Law of Constancy and Continuity. Not only are we, and you may frame that as the Father and I – the One – not only are we constant and never-changing, we are also ever-changing, expanding, growing, creating. But the fabric, the constructs, the concepts, the divine love, the sacred blessings and virtues, what you think of as divine qualities or values, practices, these do not change.

Are there a million and three interpretations of these laws and values? Yes, because they are unique to you. But let us also suggest to you, just like us, that you are constant while you are also never-changing and ever-changing. That is part of the delight of experience and existence and it is not merely, dear heart, about incarnation and reincarnation. For in each incarnation, in each travel that you have undertaken,

there is significant shift in every single breath, every thought, every emotion, every action that you experience and take.

Nothing – let me be clear about this – nothing in the infinite creation of eternity is constant. And everything is constant because everything is created from love. That is the only essence; that is the only substance; that is the only fiber there is. So everything that takes form comes from love, comes from my heart and my essence.

What I say to thee in terms of continuity is that there is always more, more delight, more bliss, greater wisdom, more understanding, more compassion, more love. There have been moments that you and I have shared where you have felt the sweetness and the power of my love which I give to you yet again in this moment. It is the most precious aspect I have to offer you. And as you return it to me and we share this blessed moment, I expand and you expand and there is continuity of growth, infinity of growth.

But I have heard you say, and I have been glad to hear you say, "I have felt the love of the Mother/Father/One. I have been touched and I have been blessed and I can die now, or I can continue on now knowing and having had this experience of union.

My beloved children, my angels and archangels and ascended ones, know that in that union, in that knowing and sharing of love, that there is still an infinite capacity for growth, continuity; there is always more. And this is the law and as human beings, you have come to understand this.

And I give you practical examples: you meet with me, you meet with loved ones, you fall madly, passionately in love, you choose sacred other, and you think "this is it. This is the ultimate." And it does not matter – it can be with a child, a partner, a job, a mission, an avocation. And then after a while you turn to me and you say "Mother, I am bored. What else is there?" I know you.

And so it is constructed, dear heart, you are of my loins. Do you not think I expected this? You want more. Well, the good news is, dear hearts, there is always more. And that is the basic understanding of continuity, whether you are in or out of form, whether you are on Andromeda, Gaia, or in the Pleiadian sector, there is always more, whether you are an archangel or an ascended master, there is always more.

Now if that is not exciting, you are not breathing! And if you are not breathing, that means that you are on this side with me and then you may trust you are excited.

Dear Heart, where do you wish to begin today?

SM: Oh, I wish to begin by offering you my heart and saying it's such a delight and wonder to be speaking to you this way again. Okay, so so much has been happening in my internal process that it has been challenging to formulate questions. I am in such a place of free flow and release that the details and the questions haven't been bubbling up.

I will say, though, that I've been wondering lately about life in 5D and higher, all in a category of new beginnings. I have questions about what are now considered the basic human needs of food, clothing, and shelter. May I continue with that?

DM: Yes, you may.

SM: Thank you, Mother. Do we all go through a period of living with replicators for our food and then eventually graduate to being able to take in what sustenance we need from the air and water? I always want water to be a part of my life. Or will some of us be able to skip over that and jump right into living with a mutable light body?

DM: You have asked a wonderful question.

SM: Oh, yea!

DM: Now let us begin, and understanding, we could have several hours of what you think of as time talking about time and timelines. But let us skip that and go to the truth of your question.

SM: Okay.

DM: The plan, your plan, all of you who are listening, and yes, my plan, this plan of Ascension to the higher dimensional realities and, by the way, I consider the 1st through the 12th equal, but we are understanding about where Gaia is located.

SM: Okay.

DM: You have all you need. But let us speak about this obsession, because it is and

it is particularly a bit of a lightworker obsession, about leaving the physical form behind. Now, the replicators are toys. They are delightful toys that your star brothers and sisters and some of you already have them, but they are delightful toys your brothers and sisters from the stars will share with you to comfort you, to reassure you that you have what you need.

So one of the purposes of this tool is for you to begin to let go of the false grid and the obsession that you had better work 9 to 5 in order to have a roof over your head and water to drink.

SM: Right.

DM: That has never been the plan, but this will be given to you simply. So some will choose never to use the replicator.

SM: Oh, okay.

DM: And some will be wedded to them as if it is the King Solomon's mines, the Ark of the Covenant. So there is variation in that, but the tools – and we'll use the replicator as an example – are for those who are very concerned, weary, about leaving their care and feeding up to chance.

The idea, the plan, and what you already have instilled deep within you, is the capacity to create and to bring forth and use the energy, the codes, the love, to transmute that into substance of whatever it is you need or desire in the moment.

Now, will everybody make that jump at the same time? No, because you have this wonderful thing called personalities. And there are some, even as you shift dimensions, who still have these memories of old grids, of not being taken care of. So the first thing we say is that all are taken care of.

Now, my beloved Gaia. You know that when I have said to thee that there is always change; there is always continuity; there is always constancy, Gaia is one of my first and foremost archangels. I have said this many times: I do not think you all hear me when I say this. And she, in service to One, has taken this form of planet. Her vibration is of such a high frequency and intensity that you collectively, even individually, have only had moments, flashes, of fully connecting with the fullness of her energy, with the totality of her being. But you will!

Now, the primary gift that Gaia, in her magnificent splendor, has brought forth is Earth, Air, Fire (which is Light), and Water. Why? Well, assuming and still being in, yes, slightly altered, the physical form, would you reject these offerings?

SM: Hmmm.

DM: That simply would make no sense. Now, is the water sweeter? And you have all had that experience of finding a pristine stream or a well where the water has been so pure and sweet that you felt you could not get enough of it, where the light was so crystalline that you could truly see the beauty that lay before you. It is not often witnessed in your cities, but it will be.

Why would you reject the bounty that she offers you, whether it is a fruit or a vegetable or a blade of grass? You see where I am going with this. Gaia, even in her highest dimension, will still offer you her bounty. Now, will you require it for survival, because that is really what you are referring to? The answer is "no", but will you relish it? Will you enjoy it? Will you take it, a succulent fruit, and taste the juices of Gaia? It would be insanity not to.

SM: Oh, truly so.

DM: And that is the answer.

SM: A fabulous answer. I love it. So will we need to regenerate like we do now by sleeping?

DM: The form of sleep will be very different. And you have noticed that you have even now, as you have been in the Ascension process, that your sleep processes have changed significantly. There are times when you feel, and we will use the words "sleep" and "rest" as interconnected.

But there are times when you feel the need to rest or to sleep deeply. Now that is because of what you are, first of all, the level of energy you are holding in your bodies as they are transforming. Secondly, it is the level of work that you are doing out of body or through bi-location in the fulfillment of your mission and purpose. And then the third thing is simply escape.

SM: Yeah.

DM: Well, let us suggest to you escape and boredom are twins. And that will disappear because that sense of wonder, of awe, of bliss, will be restored. Each of you have had days that are so perfect that you never want them to end. Children still have this gift to truly see and to fight any form of sleep, and then they are called "cranky" because they have discovered the truth of what it is.

So that category of resting because you are fed up or bored will dissipate. Now what will also occur is that the level of what we would call unconscious or subconscious unawareness of where you are and what you are up to will disappear. So that need to put yourself to sleep so that you can go off, for example, and work with Michael, will be gone.

Now the other thing that disappears, dear heart, is you are not going into the war-torn places of grief, of horror, of annihilation, with Michael because peace is restored. So one of the reasons that you sleep is that your conscious mind is placed aside because the horror of what you witness would be too much to carry during your waking hours. So that will disappear, that sense of needing to absent yourself so that you can do the work that you have committed to long ago. So that will be gone as well.

Now, will you take time to lie on the grass, to lie in the hammock, to lie in your bed, to sit and stare at the stars for the sheer joy of it?

SM: Yes.

DM: Of course you will. And that is a form of rest. It is also a form of replenishment. So if you think of it as replenishment time, as part of that continuity so that you go on fully filled, then yes, that will. But the idea that you must sleep, the idea that you must eat three square meals a day or drink a gallon of water, that is shifting already and will continue to do so.

There are things that we have suggested to you such as Archangel Gabrielle's golden elixir – we are constantly telling many of you to be drinking Gabrielle's golden elixir. It clarifies you; it brings you joy inside and out; it lubricates your limbs and your joints, restores your organs. But in this new time what you are doing is you literally are capable of seeing, tasting, and enjoying her elixir.

So what you eat and drink, the choices available to you, also shift.

SM: That brings me to an interesting question, because I've wondered this. As I'm eating something, if I choose to eat a peanut butter cup, I can just say to this peanut butter cup that it is blessed and purified and becomes holy when it comes into my body. And that whatever I eat will be purified and just completely fine.

DM: That is correct, and you are using the Law of Transmutation and it is instantaneous. Now, do not go overboard, child…

SM: [laughter]

DM: …because what you want to do… you do not want to deny the sensory experience of that peanut butter cup, the sensory explosion of salt and smooth and chocolate and sweet. So enjoy it while you are transmuting what is not beneficial for your body. But we do not wish to strip you – treats are joy.

SM: Wonderful.

DM: And chocolate will take on a whole new meaning!

SM: Yea! At the same time I'm asking these questions, I almost want to laugh because I already know the answers and I'm living it now on what I can only describe as the other side. And I don't understand it but that feels like truth to me. And it's why I can be so peaceful with the world seemingly falling apart around me. We've already created it and I think I've already been to some parties that I want to remember.

DM: That is absolutely correct. And this has been a form of your continuity and your constancy. So what you are doing in many situations – and I say this to many of you – is that you are already, particularly during this time of a shift in transition – you are already bilocated in several realities. No, it does not mean that you have split or fissioned; it simply means that you have put – and that is in accordance with the law – your ability by intention in several places fully at the same time.

And you reason that you still feel the anchoring of yourself in the 3rd is that, even though you do not feel that you are fully participating in the 3rd, what you are doing, sweet angels, is through holding your energy field, through holding the bilocation energy, is you are transmuting to those that are still in process. So you are in the 3rd, you are in the 5th, you are in the 9th, and you are having many parties. So

that is already well under way.

SM: Would it be all right for me to ask at what point there won't be a separation of conscious awareness?

DM: You are almost there. Now one of the things you are looking for, and we believe what your question truly speaks to, is that at what time do we turn the switch?

SM: [laughs]. Okay.

DM: I am not telling you that. but this is what I do tell you, sweet angel. Not all of you are waiting for that switch to be turned. For many of you, the shift has already occurred. And you say "then why don't I feel it?" But you have just told me that you are feeling it, so your decision as pathfinder, as wayshowers, as portal, as gatekeeper, as pillar, in many ways in accordance with your mission and purpose, the decision to leave what you know as the old 3rd dimension behind is a personal decision.

Now, you have touched upon something very important – critical – that I wish to speak to. Why is it that some of you are already feeling that sense of detachment, of being the observer, of knowing the connection, of feeling the unity, of multiplying and amplifying my gift of clarity, and feel pretty much ready to let go of that cord to the old 3rd so that you are not experiencing the angst, the anger, the fear, the discouragement, the disappointment in ways that you have in the past. That the struggle, yes struggle, because that is a big piece of what the old 3rd that we wish to dismiss was about; it was this belief in struggle, which is contrary to everything I have ever created.

Now why is it that some of you are ready to simply let go of that cord? Because you have decided, in your own journey, that you are ready to, that you can work and be in the fullness of your capacity in the higher realms. Now you may, on occasion, be reaching back. But even as you reach back, what I suggest today is that you will be reaching back into the pure 3rd that I have recently created, not the distorted old 3rd.

SM: Hmmm.

DM: So can there be an experience of physicality … We are not eliminating the 3rd

dimension; that would be contrary to my creation. The circle of life that you and Linda have referred to includes the fullness of the clock. We are not taking '3' off the clock. We are cleaning it up.

So can you have an experience of physicality in and out as you choose? Yes. But it is from a different place of existence and knowing. When I created the 3rd in the very beginning, it was a place of play where you could assume being a tree, a butterfly, a mountain range, a goat, and you could do it for five minutes or five years or five millennia – it mattered not.

But you were free to pop in and out. And what happened with the distorted 3rd was you forgot that and everything became a struggle. Well, that is not the creation that I have put in place. So, yes, some of you are already ready to let go of that cord. Some of you are bilocating fully and, might I say, quite lovely, very well, holding the energy for those who are in the process of decision.

And then there are those that are still caught in the quagmire of the 3rd, the old distorted 3rd. But all are being prepared. Some resist. That is the option of free will. But it is really kind of absurd when you think of it, my daughter. This is something that the solidity of the old 3rd has always been a conundrum. Why would anyone choose fear, pain, misery, mayhem? Yes, the addiction is strong but all of it is but an illusion. That is why we are going to speak to you about false grids as well.

SM: Yes.

DM: I am determined that my children, from China to India to Africa, to Haiti, to New York City, to the west coast, that everybody will be fully informed of what a false grid is and be free to exercise the choice to abolish, eliminate, escape from these illusions. Because they are not of love and they are not of my creation. And frankly, child, I am tired of them.

SM: Yes, I can relate to that. You just used the word "illusion" and I've been wondering what, if any difference is there between an illusion and a hologram.

DM: In the sense that I am speaking, an illusion – and now I am talking about the human experience – is that an illusion has attachments to the mental, emotional, and causal bodies. So that it is truly experienced and anchored like cement in the emotional/mental realms, some causal (past life), and then it solidifies because of

that illusion, because of that belief system, into what you think you see.

That is why we have said you do not even see the clarity and beauty fully of Gaia. You have had momentary visions of the truth and the purity of her existence, but by and large that is an illusion.

A hologram is external to you. So holograms, again in the sense of what we are talking about of laws, it is a construct that is presented to you. It may or may not resonate or what you may think of "match" or "reflect" one of your illusions. There are more and more holograms that are being sent to you collectively and individually as catalysts for change.

SM: Hmmm. Okay, I'm not sure if I really understand that completely, but…

DM: You have thought of holograms as something "less than", but let us suggest to you, and they have been used in that way and manipulated in that way by distorted 3rd, but, in fact, there are many holograms that are being sent to you both from this side, particularly from your angelic guides and from your star brothers and sisters, that you are seeing pictures or visions that are lifting your energy.

SM: Okay.

DM: And you are saying "OH!! Wow, that is beautiful! That is what I want."

SM: Yes. Okay. Is it all right if I ask a question about the comet?

DM: Yes, of course. The Blue Star Comet, dear heart.

SM: The Blue Star Comet! I'm so excited about this comet and I've been making some brief connections with it in meditation. And yesterday I felt like I merged with the comet and allowed myself to be seeded with the things that are coming off of it, and if that's myself as a portal, what does this comet mean to humanity? It's come around around the sun; it's not been destroyed; it's on its way back to Earth. Is it going to pass by us again?

DM: Yes, it is. That is the Law of Continuity. So what it brings to you is a shower of new energy, an intergalactic shower of potential. It is a catalyst for greater unity because it is present equally to all upon my beloved Gaia. So, yes, it shows you in a very concrete – might we say pure 3rd dimensional way – that that circle of life,

that you can go off, circle the sun and come back full of energy.

SM: Woo-hoo!! Awesome!

DM: And that is what you have done. You have said "I will be part of this energy and I will be part of the blessings for the people of Earth and far beyond."

SM: Aha, what a joy. I'm so happy. So I have one more question that is sort of related and then sort of not. I'm feeling drawn to explore telepathic communication with animals and that like a segue into a really fine way to prepare for the same with star family. And telepathic communication is going to be what we're moving toward, if I'm not mistaken. Is there a difference between telepathic communication and channeling?

DM: The only real difference between… well, yes, there are some differences. The channeling in this current form, let us say, is that we inhabit. If it is verbal channeling like what we are doing right now, basically I am permitted – can you imagine her saying "no"?? – I am permitted to inhabit her body and to speak and to use her physicality to communicate.

Telepathic would be that I would speak to her mind and then she would speak the words that I am communicating.. But telepathic communication is so much more efficient. Now you would never think of me, as your Mother, as the efficiency expert, but I am. Can you imagine having this many children throughout the multiverse and not being efficient? It would be chaos!

So, yes, I am very efficient. And telepathy is a form of being able, not only to communicate words or information, but to be able to exchange in a very rapid sense the totality. You see, our purpose has never been to eliminate the mental or the emotional sphere. It is a gift. Does it need to be balanced? Yes. But the emotional content of any message is pivotal, crucial. Now what happens in human communication is that the emotional concept, the spiritual energy, even some of the mental energy is lost.

When you are having telepathic communication, they are embedded fully so that you receive the fullness of the communication. Now you, dear heart – many of you – are in telepathic communication constantly with us – with your guides, with the angelic realms, with the archangels, the masters. The animals – what you think of

as domesticated and non-domesticated – have always been telepathic. They have been waiting for you.

SM: Yes!!

DM: So, yes, you are going to find yourself communicating more clearly telepathically with the animals. They are more than ready.

SM: Oh. Well, I'm wondering now. I'm feeling guided to go get training in this way, so it would certainly be helpful, even if I already have the innate skill, to be mentored in that way. I'm just wondering, for humanity, is this going to be the kind of thing that is a spontaneous remembering or do we need to seek out training for it?

DM: No. Some of you will wish to master this and be the masters of this form. But, no, it is more a sense – and you already have a very large quotient of this. When your dog or your cat looks at you and has body language and you say, "Oh, I think you're hungry. Oh, I think you need a love. Oh, I think you need a walk." It is communicating telepathically.

So all of a sudden what you are going to do is to receive "Oh, not only do you want to go for a walk. It is that you really are feeling a little stiff today and you want to stretch your quadrants and you really want to go back to that house that has the interesting smells and yes, you heard that there was a new neighbor several doors down and you wanted to stop and say hello. Oh and, by the way, that lady is not as cranky as you think. And she has been baking bread for the last three hours and the smell is heavenly. Why don't we go over there?"

SM: [laughter] That's funny!

DM: So it will all of a sudden start to expand and it will be delightful.

SM: Oh, yes.

DM: Animals say to you all the time "pay attention! Beware! Do not walk this way." They protect you far more than you are cognizant of. So, yes, they have been patiently, patiently, more patiently even than many of us on this side, dear heart, they have been patiently waiting for you.

SM: Awe. And I'm so grateful for that and for you and for all the help we are getting from our star family and the Company of Heaven. It's just wonderful and I appreciate it. Is there anything else that you would like to add in closing?

DM: As we close, I wish to say how much you delight me. Yes, as your Mother in the constancy and continuity of our universe, you delight me. But I also wish to step aside and give the final word to my beloved Raj. Farewell, my children, my loves, go in peace.

Raj: Greetings, I am Sanat Kumara. I am your Raj, Planetary Logos. And now you have greater understanding of what I mean by this. Our time together, not only to speak of the law, but to speak to your hearts, to respond to the wishes, the dreams, even the troubles of your heart, has been a gift to me.

My sacred purpose, to attend to Gaia and to all of you as you move through this Ascension portal, as you come to fully remember and claim the glory of who you are. And you do so in simplicity by claiming the law, by aligning with the law and the divine qualities. When you do this, my beloved family, you cannot go wrong.

As we progress together, for I do not leave and say, "My job is done" because it is not. As we progress together, I am with you. Call on me and if you do not remember what law to call on, what guidance that you need, simply ask. It is our honor, our joy, to respond. Always we are with you. Go with my love and go with the knowing of continuity and constancy throughout the multiverse. Farewell.

SM: Thank you, Raj, so much. Farewell, farewell.

Raj: Farewell.

LD: Hi, it's Linda.

SM: Wow, Linda, you are awesome!

LD: What an honor!

SM: I want to cry. I feel so good. I'm so grateful.

LD: The gifts we've been given are so big and I think we're just starting to glimpse it, what really is possible.

SM: Through love – it's all about love. I'm so full of love. Love, love, love.

LD: That's all there is. You know, the very first time the Council came to me and, you know, in my dogmatic self, also being cautious, asking "Who are you and what do you want?" They said, "Our purpose is to instill love into the hearts of all beings throughout the universe." I've never forgotten that.

SM: Oh, my.

LD: And that's what we're doing.

SM: And we're so lucky to be part of it.

LD: Yeah, we are. And that's the choice, the constancy, that we chose way back when. It really is that circle. It brings us back to "well, what was our intent when we were born?" That Law of Intent. Where did we choose to begin? It's so neat!

SM: It really is. It really is. And I know that you have every single episode in transcript and audio on your website www.counciloflove.com, so if you just do a search on "Universal Law", which I know, they'll all comes up on a nice convenient page.

LD: Yes and, just as I was leaving town, I was chatting with a friend and she said "could you please put up a list?" Now, I know they're in the book, but that's different. But she said "could you please put up a list of the Laws?" And so, when I get home, I will be working with Isaac so that on the side bar we'll have a list of the laws and you can click and go back and remember what it is that…

You know, this is fundamental stuff.

SM: Yes, and it's such a service you're doing and it's all about love and I'm really so appreciating and loving you so much, Linda. It's wonderful.

LD: Back at you. And back at everybody who listens to us and our team on Inlight Radio.

SM: And our callers.

LD: Yeah, our callers, for sure. Not just those who listen but those who take the deep breath and call in.

SM: Yes, exactly.

LD: Away we go. We love you all.

SM: We're back next week with a mystery something or other.

LD: No, we're back next week talking about false grids.

SM: All right. Okay.

LD: Okay, love you. Bye.

SM: Bye.

⌘ 2013 ⌘

Universal Law of Dispensation

Credit: Kathleen Mary Willis

(From Linda Dillon, *The New You: Emerging into then Brilliance of Humanity's Heart Consciousness.* Port St. Lucie: 2013.)

Linda: Most of us are not familiar with the Law of Dispensation.

The Divine Mother describes this Law as an expression of compassion, mercy, and forgiveness. In it is in working with this Law that we really see the inter-connection between the Laws and the 13 Blessings and Virtues, the Divine Qualities.

The primary aspect of the Law of Dispensation that humanity is working with at this time is the rare and beautiful gift of Karmic Dispensation. Before outlining the specifics of this process, please open your hearts to the Divine Mother and allow this channeling to anchor deep within you.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, and Mother of constancy, for the spirit is eternal and you have changed forms, my beloved ones, so many times that not only have you lost track; you have lost memory.

It matters not, for what I wish you to remember is the constancy of my love. What I wish you to remember are the cherished memories of yesterday and tomorrow, and the continuity of all
existence.

I wish to speak to you this day about Universal Law. What does Universal Law mean, except the truth that I have shared with thee that has been laid down in the very beginning that you might understand how to journey home.

There is much discussion about Universal Law, but there is not enough written about dispensation. And what does dispensation mean? It is simply allowance, and in your terminology, it is a divine quality of forgiveness, compassion, and mercy.

Many of you carry the burden of what you believe you have or have not done, promises that you have or have not kept, missions fulfilled or not. There is underlying feeling of judgment, of 'Did I measure up? Did I fulfill my promise?'

We are not sitting here idly measuring your progress or the fulfillment of your mission. Beloved child, never do we point to an action, thought, or behavior, and say, 'Well, that is a shortcoming; that didn't measure up; that's not what I asked for.' What I asked for, dear hearts, was for you to practice free will. What I asked for was for you to be of love. What I asked for was for you to love yourselves and each other as much as I love you.

How does this relate to dispensation? There are times, and this is one of them in your collective reality, when dispensation for what you feel has gone awry is requested and granted.

The purpose behind the dispensation is always to make you feel free to continue on, because so many of you are concerned that you will not make it. Such an outcome is not part of my plan or yours.

When you feel such distress, turn to me. I am not distant. I am infinitely and eternally present. Ask for help, and it will always be granted. Ask for compassion and forgiveness, not that it needs to be granted, but the reassurance does.

When I ask you to request dispensation, which you tend to think of as forgiveness, compassion or assistance, I have done so in order to help you move forward in the recognition of who you are. There has been, and still is, a granting of karmic dispensation for the human collective during this period of transition.

Archangel Michael has spoken to thee, as have many, of containment which is a very restrictive form of dispensation. Because, what is it? Someone is put in a light box surrounded by love until they regenerate. I also say to thee, my children of

Gaia, all of you have been in a period of dispensation, of containment, in the mildest way to assist you in the recognition of your divinity and the choice for love. Each of you has been touched in the heart; the heart consciousness has been activated and awakened.

Now, do some continue to ignore that? Well, that is the choice that is granted. But the awakening, so that the choice can be made from a place of love, has been completed. Each of
you feels a growing sense of love and power, and connecting or reconnecting to a new and different realm. Yet in some way it feels familiar, because it is who you have always been.

It does not matter. No matter how terrible or awful you may believe yourself to be, it is an illusion. It is not who you are. Allow the heart awakening to fill you. Allow my grace, love, and the gift of dispensation fill you. Because now is the time.

I do not ask you to do this in your time, next year, or when you get to it. I am asking each of you, right now, in this moment, to not only accept my love but the truth of who you are. Stop the hesitation and confusion. It is not of truth, and it is not you.

Do not cling to the old. It will not support you. Let me be very clear. In the unfoldment of my Plan, the old Third cannot and will not support you. It is time to allow yourselves freedom. It is not conceit, boasting, or false pride. It is the mere acceptance that you are mine and I am yours.

This is a reminder, dear hearts, of what you have promised to do. I am helping you fulfill that promise, so that you will not fall into that illusion of disappointment. Can you imagine, in any dimension or reality, that ***I would ever turn to you as your Mother, the One, the movement or the silence,*** that I ever express disappointment in you? That would be to express disappointment in myself, in the Father, and that is not possible.

Let go of the old way of creating. Bring forth the truth of what you are capable of birthing within yourself, your community, your families and upon Gaia. Birth the new reality and relationship with your star brothers and sisters, as they do with you. Allow your vibration to rise.

Can you be amazed, surprised, delighted? Yes. Come with me. But come with me now. Farewell.

Linda explains the manner in which to work with the Law of Karmic Dispensation:

The process of invoking and working with the Law of Karmic Dispensation is straightforward, and involves seeking dispensation from the Karmic Board. I describe and share this sacred ritual the way it was described and shared with me by Yeshua.

Like all sacred endeavors, anchor in your heart, in the13th Octave, and in the heart of Gaia. Call in your guides and the archangels. Determine which of your guides or the Council you wish to have accompany you to the Karmic Board. It helps to have support in such an incredible and critical task, so the recommendation is to not travel alone.

Visualize, or if you are able, simply travel to the location where the Karmic Board convenes. For myself, it is always a judicial-looking building. Travel down a long corridor until you reach the doorway signed *Karmic Board*. Knock and enter. Bring your friends. Remain modest and respectful.

The room, again to me, always appears like a rather sterile board room. The board table takes up much of the space and on the opposite side of the table there are five beings seated. You will feel like you are being closely scrutinized and you are.

The key to receiving the karmic dispensation is asking, requesting from your heart core. The words that have been channeled to many are always the same. "I request that all karmic debt that is owed to me and that I owe and have incurred be forgiven, erased." Short, to the point, but incredibly heart and soul generated.

The Karmic Board will indicate their decision clearly to you. As I have indicated I have never known the request to be refused. Express your profound gratitude and leave.

Because you are still a work in progress, you may feel the need from time to time to return to the Karmic Board and seek dispensation. Once you are firmly anchored and living in the higher dimensions, this will no longer be necessary. Karmic debt is primarily the result of the false grids we have adhered to in the old Third Dimension.

While this process seems straightforward and perhaps even simple, remember that this is a gift beyond measure. It is the clean slate – it is the blackboard wiped clean

– it is the fresh start that humanity yearns for. This dispensation allows you to fly free and to complete your mission and purpose unimpeded. It frees you to work with all of the other Universal Laws with grace and gratitude, purpose and clear intent. It is a miracle.

As always, Sanat Kumara has wonderful words of encouragement as we accept this gift, in recognition of the Mother's and the Council's love for us:

You believe that you are bound by the Laws of the Universe, by the Laws of Karma, by the Laws of Limitation. I am Keeper of the Laws, and I come this day to extend greater light within and upon your life.

Know that part of what you do with the entry into the flame of St. Germaine is the burning away of all karma, all history past and present and future. This is what you do when you invoke the Law of Karmic Dispensation as well. You have been purified and cleansed and so my question to you, my friends, is how do you intend to proceed?

Know that the balance of karma is also the balance of give and receive. For every good deed, every healing, every smile, every whisper of joy is extended throughout the universe and heard, replenished, and returned to you. No, not tenfold, but far beyond what you imagine as mathematics. Many of you persist in your false belief systems, in your refusal to heal, and believe you are a reflection of One. I wonder why this is so.

What barriers do you possess that you do not believe yourselves capable of instantaneous transmutation? We are fully able and, therefore, so are you. That is the Law.

You cling to your systems of belief, your aches, pains, and illnesses: are these your gifts to us? I think not. Allow yourselves, dear ones, to be the reflection not only of all beings but of who you are. You do not need to cry, stifle pain or worry about the future and whether you will be supported or not. Such fears are unfounded and they are your creation, not ours. Invoke the Law, dear hearts, and create – the time is nigh.

Go with my love, support and stamina. Farewell."

The Divine Mother invites us to seek dispensation in many areas of our lives - in any area of our lives that we feel we may have erred. The question is, do we gen-

uinely seek or invoke the Law of Dispensation often enough?

The Divine Mother Blesses Nova Earth Day, February 14, 2013, January 4, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/building-nova-earth-toward-a-world-that-works-for-everyone/nova-earth-day/the-divine-mother-blesses-nova-earth-day-feb-14-2013/

The Divine Mother Blesses Nova Earth Day, Feb. 14, 2013

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

On January 4, 2013, on An Hour with an Angel, *we asked the Divine Mother to bless us with words of inspiration regarding Nova Earth Day on February 14, 2013. The Divine Mother is the creator, preserver, and transformer of life. She is the first manifestation of the formless Father in matter (*mater, *Mother). Here are her words.*

Divine Mother: Let us go to the day of love. Every culture on this magnificent planet has days of celebration. And I tell you, we delight in most of them. The only ones that sometimes puzzle us, shall we say, are those when you do self-flagellation, because it refers back to blame and fault and guilt and being unloved. There is a difference between saying to yourself, to another, to the universe, "I apologize, I

am sorry," and beating yourself up emotionally, spiritually or otherwise.

But there have not been days of unified celebration of love, and that is truly what you have thought of as February 14th, St. Valentine's Day. But that has also been restricted to a certain cult or culture, or even with religious significance. Coming together to celebrate — think of it this way: Yes, you do have Earth Day, we understand that. But think, Earth Day is more about the healing and repair of Earth.

What you can do on Nova Earth Day is have an incredible, heartfelt, unique expansion of love — for Gaia, for each other. That is the most important thing you can do right now, is create love between each other, harmony and peace amongst the humans. And that begins with harmony and peace within.

But to have a day where everybody comes and celebrates and talks to the flowers and the trees and to the very Earth that holds you, to the skies and to your star brothers and sisters that still patiently wait — if you think you are patient, dear heart, you have nothing on them!

So, yes, we love this planned event. And you know what else? There is always a question. The biggest issue of the human collective is worthiness, deservingness, love, self-love, self-acknowledgment.

But this is also a situation where you are saying to Gaia, we love you. This isn't about repairing you, fixing you up. This is an expression of our love for you and for everything — every culture, every snail, every reindeer, every speck of dust. It is about having a day where everyone consciously goes to that place of the heart.

We can think of no other event that will catapult you faster. What do you do in creating Nova Earth? Well, dear hearts, you have taken the mantle of responsibility for what we would say is the human component. And what does that mean?

It is so broad in some ways as to boggle your mind, because it is everything from what goes on within your home, with your family, with your neighbors, with your animals, with your gardens, to the streets, to the highways, to the buildings, to the anchoring of cities of light, to the renewing of workable — your word, dear one — sustainable institutions that are reflective of concern, respect and honoring of the truth of the human spirit.

It is the anchoring and the claiming and the full demonstration of your creator self. Is it a tall order? Yes. But it begins right now. It began in December. It began in the previous December. It began 25 years ago. It began when Yeshua walked the Earth, when the Buddha sat. It is underway.

How do I know which undertaking to apply myself to? This is part of the muddling that I was speaking of, the beginning of that planning of where to start, what to do.

Does it bring joy to your heart? Does it ignite that wonderful smile in your tummy? Does it make your feet tap, wanting to get going? Does it feel like love? Does it feel that you could take this project, whatever it is, and show it to me in full confidence and pride that this is something that you are offering yourself, each other, and the multiverse, the omniverse.

Now, if it does not give you that feeling, then set it aside. Go on to the next idea. Because the inspiration that you are being flooded with — and I mean each and every one of you; you are not in a lull, you are overwhelmed with ideas. So go to the next one, and say, all right, is this the one that makes my heart sing? And it may be a multitude of steps.

For example, it may be, "I am creating harmony and harmonious relationships within myself, with everything. With my animals, with my plants, with my food, with my drink, with whatever partners, or friends, or family." And then I expand it to my community, to the political stage, to the offerings, to the homeless, to the hungry.

And then it expands to a state or provincial level, to a national level. Or maybe your starting point is working from the mega to the miniscule. Maybe you are beginning with ending hunger in Africa and then working it backwards.

But do what feels like unbridled joy. That is how you create Nova Earth. That is how you say, as a human, as a creator race, this is how I work with the elementals, with the kingdoms, with the devas, with the planet, with my guides, with my star brothers and sisters, with the Company of Heaven. No one can be excluded.

I know. My vision is infinite. And so is my plan. But I share with you my knowing. You are doing this. You are already underway. As your Mother, as your support, I could not be more proud of you.

You have not just heard the clarion call, you have sent out the clarion call. And we hear you. We honor you, and we support you, dear heart. Each of you. Each of you are precious to me.

Steve Beckow: Thank you, Mother. In the time remaining, can you tell us, as specifically as you can, how are we to end gender persecution on the planet?

DM: First of all, by using the power of "no." The power of no, and of yes, for that

matter, is one of the most critical elements of creation that you are learning.

So it is in your heart, in your mind, in every fiber of your being sending out the message to the human collective, and to the multiverse, that this is an absolute no. And then, it is not supporting any kind of regime — I do not care what you call it — that engages in that type of persecution.

You are still... your economies are changing — very rapidly, by the way — but you are still having what we would call the power of the purse. You are not using it.

And it is through social action… yes, you have this social networking, through your platforms, through your political will, you have need to shift attention from the glory of war to the glory of peace. And that is by having people who will speak up and take appropriate action where such persecution is present.

It does not mean you board a plane, but what it does mean is even within your own communities that you believe are so sophisticated or advanced that you dig a little deeper and make sure that that level of persecution is not on the home front as well, because it is. It is very practical, but it begins spiritually, with the clarion call of no.

Steve: Are you suggesting an economic or financial boycott in certain areas of the world in which evidence of persecution is there? Is that what you're suggesting?

DM: That is exactly what I am saying.

Steve: Now, would that be a very specific boycott? For instance, I'll give you an example. A jirga [local council] in Afghanistan or Pakistan sentences a woman to judicial rape or condones an honor killing, are you suggesting a financial boycott of that region of the country?

DM: It has to also be clearly expressed that that is the reason you choose not to support that economy.

The Divine Mother: Your Liftoff to Creation is Underway – Part 1/2, February 4, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/02/05/the-divine-mother-your-liftoff-to-creation-is-underway-part-12/

An Hour with an Angel, February 4, 2013, with the Divine Mother

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: We have the Mother of the Universe on our program, and I'm aware of what an honor this is, Mother, but even so I do feel the need to speak a little bit at the outset of the program, if you'll permit me, Mother.

Divine Mother: Yes, of course.

Steve: Thank you. You're not only the Mother of the Universe, but you're also my Mother, and I am your child. (1) I know that you know that that's my devotional attitude.

And so I turn to you, as a child does to its mother, with thoughts that trouble me. I've been following the 2012 scenario since September of 2008. I've heard of wonderful events that were to happen by the end of 2012 — Disclosure, NESARA, Ascension — but here we are in 2013 and none of them has happened.

The Galactics say that their presence around the Earth in millions of ships ensures that this will happen, but that presence has not resulted in them occurring either.

We were told that we crossed the galactic plane, that we entered the photon belt, etc., but nothing apparent to us has come of it.

Our trust in the Company of Heaven took a bit of a hit when nothing tangible appeared to happen on 21/12/12, and now we seem to be in a lull in 2013. All the time we hear that things will move fast, but they don't seem to be moving very much at all.

We're told that the human collective appealed to you to put back the date of Ascension, but none of us has had any experience of that. It's a statement we have to take on faith.

And now we're building Nova Earth, but it seems that we're doing so without any significant help from the galactics or ascended masters. It's a little like pushing the boulder uphill. We're told that full restoration will happen in a matter of months, but it's much harder to put credence in these statements given what's happened so far.

So, can you address these difficulties we're having, please, and tell us how to interpret what seems like a difficult situation?

DM: Greetings. I am the Mother. And I welcome you, each of you, yes, of my children, also as part of me, as I am part of you. And I accept your queries, and can I say the continuation of this conversation that has begun eons ago, and that is also part and parcel of what you are realizing and acknowledging.

As your mother, and as creator, I have created you. I have birthed you, from my core, from my being. And part of that creation, dear heart, has been free will. And this understanding of your dismay or disappointment or discouragement that certain things have not occurred on December 21st, 2012, or that the galactics have not appeared in front of thee or intervened in any, shall we say, obvious way - because they have intervened in meaningful ways, but we will say obvious way - or that your financial system has not completely shifted.

One of the things that you are saying to me is, "Mother, why did you heed our collective choice to embrace ourselves as the creator race?" You are still not understanding, and I hope to help you in that understanding. It is my design to help you in that understanding of the magnitude of what this decision entails.

So, part of what you are saying is, "Why do you allow us this free will?" And as I have also said to you, it is one of the design elements, if you can think of it that way, that I will not intervene with or shift or change.

Now, many of you are also living in an illusion that things have not shifted or changed, and that is simply not the case. No, I am not asking you, or suggesting to any of you who listen this night, to be delusional, for you have brilliant minds and even more brilliant souls.

But you have need to acknowledge that the core of your being and the core of this planet, of this magnificent Gaia, has changed. And that is part, and a very significant part, of the unfoldment of my plan.

You — and I do not simply speak to you, Steve, but to each of you — have said, "I will step forward, and I will embrace the fullness of my creator self, and I will do so in harmony, in peace, in tandem with my brothers and sisters of this group called human beings." And you are minimizing, and in some cases even dismissing, the magnitude and the significance of that decision.

Your Ascension is assured. And each of you are already well within that process. And whether you are acknowledging the shift in realities or not, you are upon a planet, my sentient Gaia, who has anchored herself in the 5th.

Therefore, whether you are choosing to acknowledge it or not, your being and the ability to access and to expand into that beingness is already primarily anchored in a different dimensional reality.

I am asking of you that you allow that awareness of expansion, of consciousness, of heart-centered consciousness, of love, to blossom and to live within you and around you. You have said, "We can create, yes, with you, Nova Earth," which has always been the plan. Let me digress for you to fully understand what it means when we and my Company of Heaven refer to Nova Earth.

Do not forget that Gaia began this journey eons ago as an archangel, and she has assumed this form in service to me in physicality and in a very different form than what you would conceive of as an archangel or an angelic form.

Nova Earth is the positioning, the experience, the beingness of this beautiful planet as it was always intended in the fullness of how it was birthed from its very core, in complete consciousness and heart connection between all things, because everything upon this planet is living.

And this is where human beings fell into an illusion that somehow they were superior, the only living, true energy, even though they have been surrounded by it always.

And what you have declared is that you are capable, willing, able, as a collective race — which is completely hybrid — to assume this role and step into that consciousness of being in harmony with All.

It is akin to a child saying, "Let me try and do this by myself. Let me paint Michelangelo's Last Supper, Picasso, the Aurora Borealis, let me paint it, Mother." So we step back, not away, and we say, "All right."

Now, that does not mean that vibrationally we are not assisting. And I do not simply mean in esoteric or spiritual ways, although I emphasize to you that in terms of importance that is most critical.

But what you have said is, as human vessels, trans-dimensional, human, physical vessels, we wish to give this a try and bring everyone along. And we are standing here with you in amazement and saying, "All right."

It did not cancel my plan. My beloved humans and angels and starseeds and Earth keepers, I am afraid you are not capable of canceling my plan. Do I have the capacity to arrange an infinite number of variables to adjust to your request? Of course I do. And I have, and I am. But, let us be very clear, it does not cancel. And we are not talking 26,000 years or 10 years or 20 years.

But you are saying two separate things, and what is happening is your heart, which is your core, which is your key to Ascension, is not ruling as yet, because the mind and the ego is still saying, "But, what about...?"

Do I criticize this? Of course not. That is not within my realm. But to think or to hold on to a belief system that you are not part and parcel and co-creators of a Nova reality is inconceivable. Otherwise, you would all be dead. You would have all returned home to me, to what you think of as the Summerlands. But that has never been the plan.

So, has there been adjustment? Yes. Are the galactics working with you? More so than ever. But, again, you are raising the vibration of the collective. So it is in harmony with your star brothers and sisters. You are raising the vibration so that your systems are more reflective, completely reflective, of who you really are.

So, there is a disconnect at this moment, you are quite correct. Because you are saying, "Company of Heaven, this is not enough." And we are looking at you and standing slightly back in awe, and saying, we are holding you in a vibrational field of unification and support, like you have never experienced, and yes, give it a try. And we will intervene, first of all, where your heart allows us, and, might I say,

where it is in keeping with this unfoldment.

So you cannot say, “Ascension did not happen. Throw out that dream. The star brothers and sisters, they might as well be 20 million miles away. Our bank accounts are still empty.” You are saying these things because you are making peace with the 3rd.

And you may say to me, many of you who have been very diligent in your becoming, you will say, “Mother, I have done my work. What are you talking about, making peace with the 3rd?”

Well, dear heart, you would not be angry, you would not be in fear, you would not be in dismay or irritation if you had completely reached that place of peace with the 3rd. You would be moving completely into the creation mode that you are claiming as your birthright and your next step.

Additionally, yes, you have been diligent, you have been magnificent, but you are also helping as pillars, as wayshowers, as gatekeepers, you are helping your brothers and sisters to also reach this place of heart-centeredness.

Your Ascension is underway. You cannot, I ask of thee — and it is seldom that I make such requests — but I am asking of you, do not simply throw away the idea that you are ascending. You are in the middle of this, and part of what you are claiming as your Ascension process, the vehicle that you are using, is the participation and the anchoring in physicality where human beings can participate and live in harmony of Nova Earth.

This is much bigger, this is much grander than originally envisioned. You have stepped from childhood to adulthood, to maturity, and you have said, “Yes, Mother, I came to be part of this. But I think we can do more, and learn more and teach more, throughout the multiverse, if we do this diligent undertaking in this time and space.”
There are very few — I will use the word impossibilities because it is a word that you understand — it is impossible that the Company of Heaven, your star friends, your families, that Gaia or the mountains and trees and streams have abandoned you.

We are embracing you more reverently than ever before, because you are saying, “We can also create the miracle, and Mother, I acknowledge that I am the miracle.” And in that you are acknowledging not only the miraculous nature of creation, but my presence within you and your presence within me.

So do not think, yes, with your intellect and your head and your ego, that everything that has been discussed in terms of significant external, visible expressions of freedom upon your planet has simply been pushed to the side. It is not so.

Now, I know you will say to me, each of you who listen to this will say, "All right, well, if it is not pushed to the side, then, Mother, when?" And you know also that I honor the soul contract that this channel has set forth to not deal with dates and time, but I do suggest to you, this is not an elongated process.

And in many ways on Earth, in your human form, even in your mental body, your emotional bodies, which are becoming completely unified.... At the beginning of a project, you often muddle, and you brainstorm and you think and you consult, and you say, "Where to begin? What are the issues? What is the completion of this loop, so that we arrive where we wish to be?"

But at the start, which is the new chapter, the new book, the new adventure that you are already on, you say, "Well, we don't have all the pieces yet." And what I am saying to you with the entirety of my being, you have the pieces. They are within you and around you and accessible.

Allow them to emerge. And keep that sense of joy and love, knowing that you are at the beginning of this creation cycle, and the creation that you have claimed from Father and me, is your ability to create. This has been something that we have been waiting for.

And you are not doing it by saying, "Now I am in the 5th, 6th, 7th dimension." In fact, you are hazy on that. But you are saying it with this sense of determination, not knowing exactly where you are. And that is why I say to thee, you are on a planet that has shifted to the 5th. So let go of the hologram.

So, sweet angels, dear Steve, you have made your opening declaration.

Steve: [laugh] Well, Mother, if I may, I'm simmering in bliss over here, and I wanted to say, for the benefit of our listeners that I have no fear in asking you the most difficult questions because you are my mother and I am your child, and even if I were chastised by you it would be like a feather on my cheek and I would benefit from it.

So I fear not in treading in any area with you. And I have a lot of questions, but so little time. So, let me transition to another topic. (Continued in Part 2.)

The Divine Mother: Your Liftoff to Creation is Underway – Part 2/2, February 5, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/02/05/the-divine-mother-your-litfoff-to-creation-is-underway-part-22/

(Concluded from Part 1.)

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

An Hour with an Angel, February 4, 2013, with the Divine Mother

Steve Beckow: SaLuSa has said, "You'll shortly notice a wave of love sweeping the Earth that will show you your civilization has taken a quantum leap forward." (2) And Heavenletters this morning speaks of "a comet of love that will cross the horizon," (3) and another source says there's a light storm headed our way.

What are they talking about, Mother? Is there an event we can be expecting soon? What is the event being discussed?

Divine Mother: It is not so much an event as yet another increase in the frequencies that are being shared with you. Now, as I have said to thee, and yes, as an aside, all of you, come to me, come to me with your questions, your fears, your un-

certainties, but also come to me with your victories and your joys. We always share the love.

Now, you know for the past several years, but intensely in the last, oh, 16 months of your time you have been penetrated enormously from the One, from our hearts to yours. And we have said this repeatedly, that this was not an energy that was specific, because it penetrated all beings upon the planet. And that is one of the most significant shifts that took place, that even those who are completely oblivious to such things as Ascension on the soul level said yes.

Now, what is taking place? As we have said, we have stepped back, we are holding the frequency, we are supporting you in the unified field of love. But it is about to increase.

Because *we* choose? No. We have always chosen to give you as much as you could possibly absorb. But, might I say that part of our subtle assistance is this raising in frequency so that you can begin to acknowledge and embrace your transdimensional selves?

Now, there have been times — and your star brothers and sisters also are working very intensely, particularly the healers, the healing ships; they are doing very fine-tuning on your new fields. And you may feel many issues coming to the forefront, or situations that are being presented to you.

And as they do, these adjustments are being made to empower you as you go on that lift-off to creation. Now, there are times when you cannot, for example, put your finger, your physical finger into a light socket, because you will be electrocuted, or certainly experience severe discomfort.

Now, as this shifting is already underway, you are ready to experience this blissful love. It is not simply a singular event. It is a series of events where you begin to look at each other and say, "My God, it's happening! And I am in this partnership of creation!"

And yes, your star brothers and sisters — and this is something that we have not talked about; and I would suggest in this forum that you have, this platform, that it is time to talk with some of your galactic brothers and sisters again, to also hear their side and perspective, but it does involve them as well, but it also involves human chains of events, not cataclysmic, not harsh — because, do not forget, part of your making peace with the old 3rd is realizing that that anticipation of something cataclysmic or harsh does not have to exist. Can you create it and cling to it? Yes. But it is still not real.

What is real, what is real, my son, my children, is my love. That is all there is. That is all there has ever been. So when the channels are hearkening good news, they are each expressing it in the ways that they are perceiving it, some as a lightning storm. We have talked previously of tsunamis of love; that is what this is about. But it is a longer tsunami, and it is not destructive.

Steve: Thank you very much. Let me perhaps read you the questions I have remaining, and you can choose how much time you want to give to each.

First of all, NESARA has been said to be awaiting the final call of the dark ones. Is this true? And if so, speaking very generally, not wanting to violate the channel's contract with you, is it a long time away?

What needs to be done to build Nova Earth, Mother? And what help can we expect from the Company of Heaven in that?

What is our role? What should we be doing? What can only be done by the Company of Heaven? We're having trouble figuring that out.

And finally, have you any words of direction or inspiration to say to us regarding Nova Earth day on February 14, 2013?

So, with that, Mother, I'll turn it over to you and just allow you to address those as you wish.

DM: NESARA is not long away, but understand, it is not simply an event or an occurrence or a passage. It is a change in attitudes and the belief systems of what you are creating. And as you are — and I can see you! Do not think that we have stepped that far back! — that you are being creative in ways to bring forth and call from the multiverse abundance — and yes, I understand, sweet angels, that does include cold, hard cash, but it also includes abundance of love, of health, of balance, of harmony in relationships, of peace on Earth — this is not being held in abeyance by dark ones. They have simply lost their power. So let that be said as well.

Now, let us go to the day of love. Every culture on this magnificent planet has days of celebration. And I tell you, we delight in most of them. The only ones that sometimes puzzle us, shall we say, are those when you do self-flagellation, because it refers back to blame and fault and guilt and being unloved. There is a difference between saying to yourself, to another, to the universe, "I apologize, I am sorry," and beating yourself up emotionally, spiritually or otherwise.

But there have not been days of unified celebration of love, and that is truly what you have thought of as February 14th, St. Valentine's Day. But that has also been restricted to a certain cult or culture, or even with religious significance. Coming together to celebrate — think of it this way: Yes, you do have Earth Day, we understand that. But think, Earth Day is more about the healing and repair of Earth.

What you can do on Nova Earth Day is have an incredible, heartfelt, unique expansion of love — for Gaia, for each other. That is the most important thing you can do right now, is create love between each other, harmony and peace amongst the humans. And that begins with harmony and peace within.

But to have a day where everybody comes and celebrates and talks to the flowers and the trees and to the very Earth that holds you, to the skies and to your star brothers and sisters that still patiently wait — if you think you are patient, dear heart, you have nothing on them!

So, yes, we love this planned event. And you know what else? There is always a question. The biggest issue of the human collective is worthiness, deservingness, love, self-love, self-acknowledgment.

But this is also a situation where you are saying to Gaia, we love you. This isn't about repairing you, fixing you up. This is an expression of our love for you and for everything — every culture, every snail, every reindeer, every speck of dust. It is about having a day where everyone consciously goes to that place of the heart.

We can think of no other event that will catapult you faster. What do you do in creating Nova Earth? Well, dear hearts, you have taken the mantle of responsibility for what we would say is the human component. And what does that mean?

It is so broad in some ways as to boggle your mind, because it is everything from what goes on within your home, with your family, with your neighbors, with your animals, with your gardens, to the streets, to the highways, to the buildings, to the anchoring of cities of light, to the renewing of workable — your word, dear one — sustainable institutions that are reflective of concern, respect and honoring of the truth of the human spirit.

It is the anchoring and the claiming and the full demonstration of your creator self. Is it a tall order? Yes. But it begins right now. It began in December. It began in the previous December. It began 25 years ago. It began when Yeshua walked the Earth, when the Buddha sat. It is underway.

How do I know which undertaking to apply myself to? This is part of the muddling

that I was speaking of, the beginning of that planning of where to start, what to do.

Does it bring joy to your heart? Does it ignite that wonderful smile in your tummy? Does it make your feet tap, wanting to get going? Does it feel like love? Does it feel that you could take this project, whatever it is, and show it to me in full confidence and pride that this is something that you are offering yourself, each other, and the multiverse, the omniverse.

Now, if it does not give you that feeling, then set it aside. Go on to the next idea. Because the inspiration that you are being flooded with — and I mean each and every one of you; you are not in a lull, you are overwhelmed with ideas. So go to the next one, and say, all right, is this the one that makes my heart sing? And it may be a multitude of steps.

For example, it may be, "I am creating harmony and harmonious relationships within myself, with everything. With my animals, with my plants, with my food, with my drink, with whatever partners, or friends, or family." And then I expand it to my community, to the political stage, to the offerings, to the homeless, to the hungry.

And then it expands to a state or provincial level, to a national level. Or maybe your starting point is working from the mega to the miniscule. Maybe you are beginning with ending hunger in Africa and then working it backwards.

But do what feels like unbridled joy. That is how you create Nova Earth. That is how you say, as a human, as a creator race, this is how I work with the elementals, with the kingdoms, with the devas, with the planet, with my guides, with my star brothers and sisters, with the Company of Heaven. No one can be excluded.

I know. My vision is infinite. And so is my plan. But I share with you my knowing. You are doing this. You are already underway. As your Mother, as your support, I could not be more proud of you.

You have not just heard the clarion call, you have sent out the clarion call. And we hear you. We honor you, and we support you, dear heart. Each of you. Each of you are precious to me.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. In the time remaining, can you tell us, as specifically as you can, how are we to end gender persecution on the planet?

DM: First of all, by using the power of "no." The power of no, and of yes, for that matter, is one of the most critical elements of creation that you are learning.

So it is in your heart, in your mind, in every fiber of your being sending out the message to the human collective, and to the multiverse, that this is an absolute no. And then, it is not supporting any kind of regime — I do not care what you call it — that engages in that type of persecution.

You are still... your economies are changing — very rapidly, by the way — but you are still having what we would call the power of the purse. You are not using it.

And it is through social action… yes, you have this social networking, through your platforms, through your political will, you have need to shift attention from the glory of war to the glory of peace. And that is by having people who will speak up and take appropriate action where such persecution is present.

It does not mean you board a plane, but what it does mean is even within your own communities that you believe are so sophisticated or advanced that you dig a little deeper and make sure that that level of persecution is not on the home front as well, because it is. It is very practical, but it begins spiritually, with the clarion call of no.

Steve: Are you suggesting an economic or financial boycott in certain areas of the world in which evidence of persecution is there? Is that what you're suggesting?

DM: That is exactly what I am saying.

Steve: Now, would that be a very specific boycott? For instance, I'll give you an example. A jirga [local council] in Afghanistan or Pakistan sentences a woman to judicial rape or condones an honor killing, are you suggesting a financial boycott of that region of the country?

DM: It has to also be clearly expressed that that is the reason you choose not to support that economy.

Steve: Okay. I think I get where you're going.

Mother, this has been such a helpful talk. You've hit more home runs in this one hour than Babe Ruth in his lifetime. Thank you very much.

DM: Go with my love, now and infinitely. Farewell.

Steve: Farewell, Mother.

Footnotes

(1) There are a number of devotional attitudes that spiritual aspirants take towards God: that of child to a parent, that of parent to a child, that of brother or sister, that of a friend to a friend, that of a lover to the beloved, etc. Devotional attitudes come naturally to a person; they aren't something that can be forced. My attitude towards the Divine Mother has always been as a child to its mother.

(2) SaLuSa, Dec. 28, 2012, at http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm

(3) "Heavenletter: Lights are Going on All Over the World,:" Feb. 4, 2013, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/02/heavenletter-lights-are-going-on-all-over-the-world/

The Divine Mother on Building Nova Earth, Feb. 14, 2013

https://goldenageofgaia.com/building-nova-earth-toward-a-world-that-works-for-everyone/nova-earth-day/the-divine-mother-blesses-nova-earth-day-feb-14-2013/.

I was going to write an article on what building Nova Earth involved and I came across this message from the Divine Mother in 2013, which said it all.

I recommend that people compare their vision to what the Mother says here. It's like a checklist.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

What do you do in creating Nova Earth? Well, dear hearts, you have taken the mantle of responsibility for what we would say is the human component. And what does that mean?

It is so broad in some ways as to boggle your mind, because it is everything from what goes on within your home, with your family, with your neighbors, with your animals, with your gardens, to the streets, to the highways, to the buildings, to the anchoring of cities of light, to the renewing of workable — your word, dear one — sustainable institutions that are reflective of concern, respect and honoring of the

truth of the human spirit.

It is the anchoring and the claiming and the full demonstration of your creator self. Is it a tall order? Yes. But it begins right now. It began in December. It began in the previous December. It began 25 years ago. It began when Yeshua walked the Earth, when the Buddha sat. It is underway.

How do I know which undertaking to apply myself to? This is part of the muddling that I was speaking of, the beginning of that planning of where to start, what to do.

Does it bring joy to your heart? Does it ignite that wonderful smile in your tummy? Does it make your feet tap, wanting to get going? Does it feel like love? Does it feel that you could take this project, whatever it is, and show it to me in full confidence and pride that this is something that you are offering yourself, each other, and the multiverse, the omniverse.

Now, if it does not give you that feeling, then set it aside. Go on to the next idea. Because the inspiration that you are being flooded with — and I mean each and every one of you; you are not in a lull, you are overwhelmed with ideas. So go to the next one, and say, all right, is this the one that makes my heart sing? And it may be a multitude of steps.

For example, it may be, "I am creating harmony and harmonious relationships within myself, with everything. With my animals, with my plants, with my food, with my drink, with whatever partners, or friends, or family." And then I expand it to my community, to the political stage, to the offerings, to the homeless, to the hungry.

And then it expands to a state or provincial level, to a national level. Or maybe your starting point is working from the mega to the minuscule. Maybe you are beginning with ending hunger in Africa and then working it backwards.

But do what feels like unbridled joy. That is how you create Nova Earth. That is how you say, as a human, as a creator race, this is how I work with the elementals, with the kingdoms, with the devas, with the planet, with my guides, with my star brothers and sisters, with the Company of Heaven. No one can be excluded.

I know. My vision is infinite. And so is my plan. But I share with you my knowing.

You are doing this. You are already underway. As your Mother, as your support, I could not be more proud of you.

You have not just heard the clarion call, you have sent out the clarion call. And we hear you. We honor you, and we support you, dear hearts. Each of you. Each of you are precious to me.

Mother Mary Discusses the Divine Quality of Hope - the Foundation, the Bedrock of Human Existence, February 21, 2013

http://counciloflove.com/2013/02/mother-mary-discusses-the-divine-quality-of-hope-the-foundation-the-bedrock-of-human-existance/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Mother Mary: Greetings. I AM Mary.

Graham: Hello, welcome.

UMM: And welcome to you, sweet one, welcome to all of you, and yes, I come as Mother, as Mother of Hope, as Mother of change, Mother of serenity, Mother of laughter, Mother of joy, Mother of One.

The distinctions that you make between myself, Universal Mother, and Divine Mother are human distinctions and they are created so that you will have a multitude of ways in which to come to know me so that I may guide you and that I may guide you back home. That no matter how far you may wander or what the journey entails, that should you choose, in any instance, in any reality, to call upon me, to know me, to allow me to embrace you, I am there.

So, I have a million faces and as many names and I am still one. Creation is eternal

and it is born of stillness but it is also born of infinite inspiration and movement and this is the gift that I gift to you. It is not merely Hope; that is your fundamental bedrock from which all emanates. But you are also filled with inspiration, with ideas, with love, with laughter to bring that stillness into form, into matter, into experience, into creation. And right now beloved ones, into the creation of Nova Being and Nova Earth. You, and I do not just mean you the collective, I mean each of you, beloved children of my heart, are magnificent and phenomenal. And you are the catalyst, in so many ways you are my continued inspiration because we continually create ways in which to assist you on your journey.

And that is the way, in many instances, how Hope has come to be misconstrued. It is the plea that is heard in the dark of night, it is the prayer that is whispered over a sick child's bed, or when there is no food in the larder, it's "Mother help me and give me something tangible, give me a sign." So Hope is often thought of as request and receiving. But what I say to thee is that Hope is the foundation upon which those requests, those prayers, those creations are based. Because if there was not the knowing, yes sometimes doubt creeps in, but it does not matter, if the knowing was not there of our existence and our presence always in each and every one of your lives, every life, then you would not pray, you would not ask, and in your terminology you would not have hope. So bring it back.

No, I am not asking you in any way, shape, or form to limit your requests because they are always heard and always acted upon whether they are directly to me, to your guardian angels, to your guides, to the Archangels, to the Masters, they are always heard and acted upon. Now often you say "Mother, I do not think I have been praying for "X" and I have not received it." We are not suggesting that our actions and how we respond to your prayers is always as you wish or think, think we should respond, but it would be erroneous for you to think that we are not responding. It is the balance, it is our eternal partnership, it is the infinite agreement that we have formed when you agreed to assume form; it was actually quite straightforward "I will go but you have to promise to help."

That promise has never been broken even in what you have thought of as the darkest days either of your planet or of your life. So my purpose in speaking with you this day is not merely to reassure you, it is to reconfirm that promise. I am your Mother. It is not possible within my realm, my essence, to not respond to you. It is what a mother does. So dear heart I know you have many questions this day for this makes for a lively discussion, does it not? Where shall we begin?

G: Well, it most certainly makes for a lively discussion and we certainly welcome everyone's participation and so for those of you listening in on the phone feel free

to press #1 and join us with your questions and comments. I'll kick this off, you mentioned that you'd like to provide some reassurance and for those who are questioning the Ascension process could you speak, and you spoke to the darkest days of the planet, could you speak to the level of Hope that you are seeing on the planet for what people are embodying right now, what's in peoples hearts?

UMM: Yes, increasingly, minute to minute, second to second, mille-second to mille-second, so I am not simply speaking of days or hours here, there is an increase in the level of Hope, the level of stillness that is being brought forward by each of you. Now why do I emphasize the stillness? I tell you because that is where the knowing is found, that is where the creation takes place. Many think that Ascension, the coming to the new reality, is based in a flurry of activity. It is not. When you are going to the place of Stillpoint, when you are going to the full place of Hope, you are allowing the changes to take place. You are allowing the fullness, not only of our being, but of your being to come to the forefront and for that Shift, that quantum leap to be completed. In fact, your Ascension process goes well. You know I have an interest in this; it is part of my Plan. So yes, is it slowed? Slightly, but not significantly and that is what is key. When you are rushing about looking at your watch and saying "Well, it's been 3 hours and I haven't ascended yet." Well it is rather funny, is it not? But when you go to the stillness and you allow the expansion and in many ways you allow yourself to float up, as it were, and that it increases and increases and increases and increases because it is a building process, then you are underway. So you are, as a collective, about half-way there.

G: I appreciate how you're speaking to the flurry of activity and I was just talking with some colleagues last night about this, how we have been feeling within our own selves, within our own lives, as a result, that our level of activity has gone down quite a bit, in fact it's tied with this feeling of not as much energy, but I almost want to say a feeling of encouragement just to be and to slow down and to be still. Can you speak to that a little bit, that feeling, that sensation?

UMM: Yes, it is called serenity. I am teasing you dear heart. Yes, what you have been feeling is the externals, all those distractions, are becoming less and less. And if I can say this, your field of vision is becoming more focused. Not that does not mean that you are not aware of what is going on upon your planet or that you do not care what is going on upon your planet, you care intensely. But what you are realizing is that in order to accomplish what you truly desire, what is the core of your being, that less is required, less movement, less activity, more simply being, because it is in that that you allow yourself to proceed.

It is allowing yourself to anchor and expand, anchor and expand. Now, concomi-

tant to that, you also feel at the same time that you are working flat out, 24/7, and that is a level of exhaustion that many of you are feeling; "I have been up for 3 hours, I think it is time for a nap" because the human body and the human being simply has not been used to holding this much energy. And then, yes, even with the preparation that you have done, some of you for a year or two years, some of you for twenty, it matters not, so you are getting used to…and then there are some of you that are doing it very intensely for the collective, so you are doing, not only your work, but the work of others as well. So the feeling of exhaustion, of less energy is because you are actually processing more.

Let us use the example; if you have not been in training and one day you have decided you are going to run 5K, at the end of that you are going to feel exhausted and that is assuming that you finish. You are going to need hydration and protein and some energy bars and a good rest. That is what you are doing. So you are doing short spurts, rest, short spurts, rest, but do not make the mistake of thinking that in the time of rest that you are not doing anything; actually in the time of rest you are doing about ten fold what you are doing when you are consciously working. And that is a very low estimate.

G: Exhaustion is definitely a theme that I've been feeling and the short spurts of, yeah, energy and then needing to rest, so you spoke to that well. I'd like to share just a little bit about my personal process and then give Suzanne an opportunity to ask some questions as well as some others; everything you shared I resonate with directly on a personal level and I've noticed that I've been feeling much more peaceful and calm as a theme these last months and in being in that place the level of fear and doubt has just faded away, it doesn't speak to me any more, I'm not feeling it as much. And one can argue that my station in life is the same as it has been but it's just that there's a theme of peace and calm. And then in being in that place the building that you speak of, I translate that for me it's the, yeah, it's the inspiration, the ideas and it's the love and the bliss and the joy, it's just building more and more and more. I feel like I'm stepping in more to who I am, I am love. Anything you want to speak to around that?

UMM: You are becoming, and I say this to you dear heart, but I also say it to many of the listeners, you are becoming the Nova Being. And I am not suggesting that the Nova Being is not a being that takes action, but when the Plan was wrought, when it was originally formed, and even in this framework, this timeframe that you think of now as Ascension, I never said to you, your guardians, your guides never said to you, Michael never said to you "Go to Earth, work with your family, in many cases allow them to misunderstand you and abuse you, then if you could, please get a meaningful job where you are paid well and you have to work 12

hours a day in order to get ahead, ignore your inner being, make sure that you are busy always, so that you fall in bed at night without even 10 minutes for a prayer or mild reflection. Do this for 70 years and then come back." That was never the plan.

The plan, even outside of Ascension, was for you to come to Earth as the bright energy, starseed angels that you are, to laugh and play and know the sheer joy and love, in physical form, of having a human experience. But the experience, the entire plan was to be in joy. Now that did not mean that you would not have the slightest flicker because of the illusions that have built up of pain, of suffering, of grief, of sorrow, although that was to be eliminated and overcome, let go of. But the entire purpose wasn't to come and work and slave, not on behalf of me, not on behalf of the universe and certainly not so you could earn points and be in a state of Grace; you are a state of Grace, you are a state of wholeness. So as you incorporate and are coming to this place of remembering 'I am love, I am joy' and I may do this or that with my family, with my work, with my friends, with my community because it is meaningful and it contributes to the readjustment of Gaia, the building of a world that makes sense and is reflective of Divine Plan. So what I say to thee is congratulations. Now if I was human I would be saying "Yippee, you got it!" …

G: Thanks for your call. Suzanne, you have some questions for Mother Mary today.

SM: Hi. Hello, Mary, welcome, thank you so much for speaking to us in this way. I have a few comments actually of listening to you and it feels like the calmness, the universal sedative for all of us so that we can just release the things that keep us from feeling energies and the changes that are happening. And I also feel like aspects of who I am are doing the energy transfer and anchoring work steadily no matter what my body is up to. OK so the question that I have is, well one of them, the return of the Divine Feminine will heal the wounds of humanity. The fact that it used to be universally thought of God as man, even though there is no gender to Source, the fact that you're here and speaking to us as, you know, that energy is so wonderful and the Dali Lama has said that the western woman will save the world. Would you please speak to that?

UMM: You already are. And yes, your question is profound and it is profound because it speaks to the unfoldment of the Plan, of my Plan, and you, as western woman, to your plan. The Divine Feminine, my energy and your energy, and again this is not gender based, is the ability to create and to bring forth, to birth, what is

truth, what is light, what is meaningful. Western women have heeded the inspiration for a long time.

Think of, oh it has been about 70 of your years, in the United States where the Suffragists began to claim their right to vote, a very basic thing to say "My voice must be heard, my desires and what I wish to create for myself and for my family must be taken into account." Now how was that born? It was heavily influenced by the work that they were undertaking with Emancipation. And many women realized that not only their black brothers and sisters who were enslaved, but them as well, that they did not have the power to invoke the practical changes. And this has gone in fits and starts, the rise of feminism, again the demand for liberation, for freedom, yes, biological freedom, reproductive freedom.

It is self determination and what I say, and you are seeing it all over your plant, this rise, St. Germaine's cry for freedom, the Arab Spring, but this cry for freedom has come most strongly, most clearly, and most consistently from the western women. You will not stand for it and you will not stand for children being shot and families going hungry and inequality, because none of these things are of love. The redefinition of family, of what constitutes family, of expanded family, of reconstructed family, of community and what community is capable of, is coming from the grass roots of women.

Now I do not say this to the exclusion of the male population because at the same time as you are shifting and ascending, the male population is finally embracing their Divine Feminine in the same way that many of the women are saying "I will have to embrace my Divine Masculine and move into action in new and different ways." So it is reaching the balance and it is the western women saying, particularly to the western men, being in a male dominated society and culture is not acceptable. What you have created economically, financially, politically, culturally, is not loving, it is not reflective of the Divine Qualities, it does not take into account the potential and the sanctity of each life.

Let us say the Dalai Lama is correct; he is always correct.

SM: And he's such a wonderful person. Thank you for speaking to that, I have another question about the intentions of lightworkers to heal the collective. Does that interfere with their free will or is it you working through willing humans and is therefore Divine Will? To what degree does that affect them? And can we have a reminder that our invisible work is being effective?

UMM: Your invisible work, as you call it, is not only effective, it is having very visible results. Look around you. It does not interfere, because it is against Univer-

sal Law, it does not interfere with the free will of others. What you are doing, it is like how I have spoken with Dottie, you are holding the field so that pole can stabilize and when it is anchored in Gaia then you let go, you stand back, you are the observer. And the choice to go forward is individual.

But you know, what has been forgotten in many ways, you have come from a unified field, all of you, and there is an innate desire to recreate and return and be part of a unified field. That is why you don't live as hermits. It is not simply economics or urban migration that has caused the coming together of people. It is the desire to feel connected and part of a bigger whole. Now, has there been some sullied and lost and the original intent often forgotten? Yes, but there is an innate desire, what brings you joy, there is the joy that you experience simply because of who you are and then there is the explosive joy of love when you share it. So it is an expansion, exponential, so there is this desire to reconnect.

So when you are doing your work, your invisible work with the collective what you are really saying is "I am giving you love, I am giving you support, and I am trying to remind you that we care about you and we would like you to join us in freedom." You see, too often the fact of joining together has become downgraded to being controlled and that is what is being cleansed and let go of. Now you are realizing to come together, women have always known this, to come together is support and strength. So you are not forcing anyone to join you, but you are saying "We would like it." And that is a gift. Everybody, every being on this planet yearns, they do not know why sometimes, but they yearn to belong, to be part of a unified field because that is who you are.

SM: Beautiful. Thank you so much Mother. I am yours, I am yours in every way possible. Thank you so much.

UMM: And I am yours sweet angel. Farewell.

G: Wonderful question, really great question. I'm curious as you are in a wonderful share here as you've been talking about women stepping more into their roles and on a global front and the power inherent in that, anything you'd like to say about what happened on the 14th of February when many came together to support the ending of violence against women, one billion strong, and of course, that was a significant day on Valentines Day. Anything you'd like to say about that unification, that united effort?

UMM: It was the beginning of building of Nova Earth in so many ways. It was such an appropriate day, the celebration of love and the celebration of freedom. Violence against women has been the anathema of your planet, beginning with Gaia

who has been terribly abused. So yes, sexual violence, predatory violence, physical violence, you cannot have love or intact communities, productive communities, productive families, loving families, and have women that are being suppressed, mutilated, killed, beaten, because they are women.

What this speaks to is the fundamental male fear of losing power. They know the creative power of the feminine and they have worked to suppress this through various forms of imprisonment and violence for thousands of years. Now, as the Shift occurs, as the awakening occurs, it occurs not only in men but in women saying "No more."

This was a declaration and it will be many, many more billion before we are done. Do not think that I do not move in each of these gatherings and crowds because I do and I encourage my women, my girls, my children to declare who they are and that they will not permit such violence against them. This was what you call 'a red letter day'.

The light that exploded on February 14th from this planet lit up the universe. There was celebration far and wide of women, of Nova Earth, of love, your star brothers and sisters were dancing and singing, it was a holiday throughout many galaxies.

G: Beautiful. We've spoken on the show today about the balance of the feminine and masculine and how men are expanding and I'll just share a personal reflection here that my feminine aspects have been blooming wonderfully and so as a result I'm feeling so much open heartedness, so much love and those attributes along with others in tandem with the attributes of the masculine, I'm feeling like such an expanded being. So the masculine paradigm, the old paradigm of…obviously I'm stereotyping here, being very general…but to obtain power through oppression, suppression, control, it's clearly not there with me, the power is there but it's the power and the expansion of my being and all that comes with it.

UMM: That is correct. To be truly masculine is extraordinarily beautiful. To participate with and to observe, to watch, because it is the holding of energy, the ability of action, to protect, but what the masculine forgot, both personally and globally, is that they had need to feed the goddess within and without. Now that has been reawakened. As you reawaken the Divine Feminine, the Divine Feminine informs and demands of the Divine Masculine within to step forward so the old illusions and false paradigms of what the masculine are simply falls away.

G: You've had direct experience, on Earth incarnating as a human, you experienced much challenge and hardship, can you provide please, tangible guidance for bringing about Hope for those listening, please?

UMM: Yes I can and even though I lived in a different time and age during that experience, you would be surprised, in a lot of ways, how little things changed. When I was to be betrothed to Joseph, whom I passionately loved and who passionately loved me, we were beautiful partners. There was so much that was said to him about my character, shall we say, and about our age difference and about our different positions in life, and I was hesitant because I loved and cared for Joseph. And he said to me "Mary, do you not know that this is the plan of the Mother and Father? Do you not know, do you not hold hope that everything is exactly as it has need to be?"

And I was reticent at times throughout our life, again because we knew the pathway of Yeshua, we knew the trials and tribulations and there were times when I would ask him to perhaps not be such a confrontational, controversial, public figure. And again Yeshua and Joseph would say to me "You must hold the Hope and the stillness and the knowing, for you are the glue, Mary, that holds this family together" for there were many brothers and sisters as well. We could not let everything fall apart.

But it is that knowing and being able in the face of great challenge, and I use 'challenge' not 'hardship', to know there is a presence and a rightness to what is being undertaken and that you have to stay, you have to stay in that place of stillness to the very last moment. I would hope for different outcomes in the human sense of wishing and hoping and yet my core was bedrock knowing that regardless of what transpired, that all was in order. So it was not that I was not having a human experience, I was, but also aware of the fullness of the Plan.

And there were times when I would really want or hope, as you would call it, that Yeshua would heal this or that person, someone I loved in my village, in my family. And he would not and I would question him, but he would say "Well, that is not what they are asking for, their plan is different, Mother."

I am not suggesting to you to hold serenity at all moments when the externals appear to be harsh or difficult. This is not that it is something that is just anchored overnight, it is a lifetime of practice and a return and a return and a return and a return and an expansion of who you are. Not only of knowing of my presence, of Source presence, but of your place within that and that you are never alone, you are never abandoned, and you are never unheeded.

Does that mean that your life in the human experience will not have heartbreak at moments? That is a human reaction even when you know that death is a return to the collective, to the unified field. But the heart yearns, the human heart yearns for

different outcome. But still you hold the knowing that all is right in unfoldment.

The strength, the incredible strength of the human spirit, whether you are angel, starseed, earth-keeper, way-shower, pillar, or gate-keeper, is unknown elsewhere, unknown. That is why you have chosen and stepped forward and been part of this plan of physical Ascension. Your strength, your determination, your hope, and you are teaching many throughout the galaxies, you are forming that template, you are holding the energy for this to happen elsewhere. You are far more clear and loving and determined and joyous than you know.

G: What tips do you have for staying in serenity?

UMM: It is a universal tip; it is laugh, yes, laughter, because when you look and you can laugh, even if there are tears flowing down your cheeks, it is a form of surrender. The other key to serenity is beauty, yes grace and awe as well, but let me speak to beauty. When you behold, embrace, become, acknowledge beauty, it is like a breath of fresh air, it is that deep intake of breath that calms you right down. Beauty, of course, can be found in the faces of your loved ones but it is best found and connected with by being outside, by seeing and gazing and being part of and connecting with Gaia.

You can not be lying on the grass, walking a pristine forest, sitting by a pond in the beauty and splendor of Gaia and not be serene. Even within the most urban setting there are patches of green and patches of sky, the way the sun or the clouds will move light on a building or come through and caress your face on a winter's day, a bird, random, flying in front of you, a dog wagging their tail with the sheer joy of being outside. Even in an urban setting as you place your feet upon the cement or concrete, take a moment to feel the energy go down and touch the heart of Gaia and feel the beauty that emanates, feel the air.

Beauty will keep you serene, it will remind you of the Plan, it will restore you, it will refresh you and it will give you the capacity to go back and deal with the human beings.

G: Wonderful. Can you speak with the remaining minutes that we have left that there are so many questions and you did speak of loneliness and the heart yearning and a lot of people are thinking about love relationships and what love may look like moving forward. And you spoke to the quality that you and Joseph had together, that love, and I'm wondering if you can speak to that and then tie in what we can anticipate with sacred partnerships moving forward?

UMM: Sacred partnerships and I know that you are speaking of love, human part-

nerships, but do not forget that you are also in partnership with us, but I will gloss over that. I have referred this day to how the heart, the soul of your being yearns to be part of the collective. That is not herd mentality, that is joy seeking, that is the acknowledgement of your Divinity in yourself and with another. As you are emerging into your sacred self in, shall we say, clearer balance of your Divine Masculine and Feminine, as that is occurring, sacred partnership, sacred unions are taking on the Divine Qualities.

Now in the past we have referred to it, women have been married off or have married, and men have married, for a variety of reasons: economic, social, political, many of them exclusionary of love and of the genuine admiration. Admiration is a very important quality of partnership. If you do not admire the one that you are with, if you are not in awe of who they are, it is very difficult to continue day in and day out.

The key for the new form of love relationships and many of you, most of you will in fact be entering into a form of relationship because it is also part of the patterning and the design of Nova Being. There are a few who will wish to travel alone, it is not judged one way or the other, but the patterning by and large is to be in partnership of one sort or another. And there are many expressions of that, we do not mean it gender specific.

But it does not include judgment but it includes awe, admiration, appreciation, gratitude, spaciousness. This is something that is often absent in many relationships that we observe. It is not ownership to be in partnership and there has need to be the room between you, each to do what you are destined to do, what you choose to do, and what brings you joy and then to bring that back. So there are things that you will create and co-create together and then there are things, it is important, to do by your sacred self and then bring it, the way a child brings the drawing to their mother and it is celebrated and valued and cherished.

It is unconditional support, not love, that goes without saying but what has been absent in many human relationships is the unconditional support. And I hear it all the time "Well I'm sorry, I can't support you in that." And I hear that and I wonder why? Child do you think there is anything that you bring to me and I say I can't support you in that? I have said all prayers are heeded and answered, perhaps not in the way that you thought, but never-the-less they are answered, they are responded to. So when someone says "I cannot support you" it is a very curious lack of love. I may not agree with you, I may not understand, I may not have the same vision or understanding of the picture but I support you unconditionally. And if you are mis-stepping, I will hold your hand while you rearrange and rebalance.

This is a very important quality of new relationships. It is the removal of condition, it is the removal of 'I will love you if.' The 'if' is gone, the 'but' is gone, and the flow is eternal. That is what change is. And when you support and when you come in union with a friend or your Divine other, this is how you will experience it. So it is very different than the paradigm of relationships that has been present here-to-fore on earth. Think of it as Gaia, she has never said to you "Well I will support you and let you stay on my planet if you do not sully my face." No, she has always supported you.

G: With the few minutes remaining and thank you for speaking to that, can you express the hope that you feel as you see the light expanding on the planet and the Shift, Ascension occurring?

UMM: And I bring you back to what I have channeled through Linda so long ago. It is the eternal knowing of the Divine. So the hope that I see, that I know, that I feel, that I am observing and participating in the unfoldment, is the Shift, the growing quantum leap of light. It isn't simply growing quietly or softly, it is jumping like a forest fire and it is the hope that this will be completed rapidly in your terms and in mine. You will do this because it is right and it is in alignment with who you are and what All is.

Go with my love dear hearts and go with my blessings and go now with my infinite Hope for each of you. Farewell.

G: Farewell. Thank you so much.

Universal Mother Mary: Cherish and Embrace Your 'Ordinary Day,' March 2, 2013

https://counciloflove.com/2013/03/universal-mother-mary-invites-us-to-cherish-and-embrace-our-ordinary-day/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

On our Saturday Conference Call Universal Mother Mary gives us something to think about: What I wish to speak to you about today is the beauty, the joy, the splendor of the ordinary life…so often the day to day, the ordinary, is where the extraordinary is stored…cherish these unremarkable moments that are so filled with grace. Hold them close to your heart because they are more precious than gold…

Greetings I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of love, Mother of hope, Mother of change, but also my beloved family, Mother of consistency. For yes you are angels and agents of change and you are actively assisting the planet and the human beings upon her to more forward in grace and ease. But the more things change the constants do not. The pillars of wisdom, the understandings, the formulas upon which Gaia and each of you are built, they do not change. And what are those pillars? What are the constructs of Earth? They are love, gratitude, unity and connectedness, compassion and wisdom and these are more solid, more reliable than anything else.

Civilizations throughout the multiverse come and go, that is the nature of evolution, of being and becoming, that is the flow and that is the law; for that is what we

are referring to, is it not?

It's the Universal Laws that govern not only each of you and Gaia, but the entire multiverse, my omniverse. And those laws are immutable, they do not change because they bring and hold the sense of balance and order to the infinity of creation.

Now all of you, having said that, are in the midst of change and some are striving; there is no need to strive, child, there is no need to reach or over-reach. I am not saying "Do not reach for what you are creating, do not take action." Of course you do. But what I wish, as your Mother, to speak to you about today is the beauty, the joy, the splendor of the ordinary life. What do I mean by ordinary, because each of you are quite stellar and miraculous? What I am referring to is your day to day life, the actions, the things that you do to maintain your existence, the existence of your family, of your loved ones, of your community. So often the day to day, the ordinary, is where the extraordinary, where what there is truly to be grateful for, is stored.

There are highlights, events, that you think of in your own life, whether it has been having a child, a particular coup in your career, the landing of a certain job, a wedding day. But these are just that, they are simply the occasions of one day, of one situation, and that is not where the continuity of joy is found. The continuity of joy is found in the small things. So for example, what do I mean? When you look back, and I am not suggesting you live in the past, but when you look back over your life, over your 'right now', because it is all in the eternal Now, at what brings you joy? It is very likely that you will migrate to what we think of as ordinary.

It is the quiet time spent with your children when you can see the sunlight on their hair or the pink in their cheeks or when they are sleeping how they look like little angels, and they are little angels. It is not merely the day you get married, that may be a beautiful, memorable affair, but what is the true source of the joy and the gratitude? It is the years of the quiet, outrageous, passionate love; it is the moments you share just joining eyes across the room; the fact that someone is so connected to you that they pick up a loaf of bread on the way home; that they remember your favorite meal, your favorite color, your favorite flower.

It isn't even in the giving of the flowers, yes that is pleasant, but it is in the knowing that that person cares enough and cherishes you enough and sees the truth of who you are; that is the preciousness. It is not simply the promotion or the day that your pay check increases, it is how you feel about getting up and going to this place of service and extending yourself in help and assistance and sharing that sense of community with others whether it is to balance books or balance hearts, it

is all one in the same. It is in the daily routine.

I know with my beloved Joseph that his happiest times with Yeshua was when Yeshua would go with him and work as a carpenter, side by side, creating something. It was that they would travel together to work, discuss the project, do the project, share the lunch and the water at lunchtime, walk home tired and content with each other. It wasn't when he was out saving the world, which he did very well.

So why do I speak of this today? Because you are in a situation of radical change; because you are morphing, transforming, shifting dimensions and you tend, as humans, to look for events: 'for the day I had my third eye fully opened, or when I could heal with simply a glance.' I do not diminish any of these things. But how you warm yourself by the fire of the human experience, on a daily basis, is in the ordinary, it is in the cherishing of each other, of sharing the laughter and tears. The victories? Yes, of course, but also the pain and what you think of as setbacks. And I say 'think of' because dear heart, there is always a plan. It is in the warmth of knowing when you feel that you have misstepped or gone array that theRe are those that will call you back and nurture you and forgive you and hold you and say "Yes, I love you. Let us proceed together now."

Cherish these unremarkable moments that are so filled with grace. Hold them close to your heart because they are more precious than gold. Hold the quiet moments that you and I share together when you feel my love and wrap you, knowing that I AM your Mother on the most ordinary of days. And on the most ordinary of days your Mother knows how remarkable you are.

Go about your business, but do so in peace and gratitude and with a quiet heart of grace. And go with my love. Farewell.

The Divine Mother's Blue Diamond Star of Hope, March 10, 2013

http://counciloflove.com/2013/03/mother-marys-blue-diamond-star-of-hope/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings. I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of Change, Mother and Creator of the omniverse; Mother of each of thee, sweet children. I come to discuss the discovery of the blue diamond star, because it is time, dear hearts, for each of you to more fully understand the way in which creation takes place, and the purpose of this "discovery"[1] in terms of your own sweet growth, development, and the Ascension of each of thee in tandem with my beloved Gaia.

Long ago - and the scientists and cosmologists will discover that the blue diamond star is actually older than 16 billion years - I have birthed the idea of your universe. This is the process of creation, in accordance with the Universal Laws which the Father and I and All have also created as a reflection of our perfection and the divine order of All, of One. Because you are no longer limited to the concepts of the old 3rd dimension and the false paradigm of limitation, you are now fully capable in a spiritual physical manner to comprehend and incorporate what I say to you this day.

Hence I explain to thee a portion of how creation works. I say a portion because there are still many elements which you cannot as yet comprehend and incorporate into your existing systems. Over the years I have used this channel and the words

of Albert Einstein to expand your idea of how dimensional reality for your universe is constructed. I have utilized Sanat Kumara to explain the truth of Universal Law. You have begun to embrace these foreign concepts, and so now I gently nudge you further along this path.

Creation is born of sheer energy – the combined energy of what you conceive of as the Father and I. There are times, eternal moments, when this sheer energy converts or morphs into an idea – a Divine idea. Understand that while the sheer energy is I, it is also that part of me expressing that it would like to proceed in a certain direction which it conceives as Love and Beauty, a bringer of Joy.

We have been teaching you and urging you to accept that that spark of Divine notion also lives and breathes within you and with the shift in higher dimensional energies that you are to follow in our footsteps and examples. We have given you many many tools to help you understand this – but that is another conversation and I wish to speak this day of the creation process. So the starting point, from your perspective, begins with sheer energy which then, when the divine choice is made, transmutes into an idea.

If I choose or desire to bring this idea into form I then seed it with my Divine essence, the essence of blue diamond. I have spoken to you about my blue diamond extensively but very few of you have fully embraced or explored the magnificence of this essence or utilized it to its fullest potential as yet.

So, dear children of my heart, let me re-emphasize, the blue diamond is the essence of my being. It is the energy that I imbue into and within an idea to birth form. If you do not understand this simply think of your own process of reproduction in which the energies of several (six or more) souls merge in the physicality of 2 to create new life. There is gestation and then birth. Also remember that not all ideas of having or birthing a child come to fruition. So it is with my creation process. I do not always seed a divine idea into form – often the idea is more than sufficient.

16.8 billion years ago, our sheer energy had the idea of a new universe – your universe. The magnificence, beauty, diversity and potential of this idea was so comforting, exciting and unique that I seeded the idea with the essence of my being, the blue diamond. The form that initial seeding assumed is the blue star which your scientists are now conveniently discovering, and are at a loss to explain.

After a long gestation period – not because the creation could not be instantaneous but because we wished to enjoy, marvel and might I say twig this creation, your universe was born. A beautiful creation; one in which many archangels participated and assumed different forms because they wished to be part of this next phase.

Over the aeons I have seeded and fertilized/nourished this creation with regular and irregular infusions of my blue diamond energy. It is one of the explanations why certain star civilizations have proceeded and developed more consistently and rapidly in their evolution.

It is also why there is a compassion, understanding, assistance and interest in the development of Gaia and the human collective by your star brothers and sisters. This interest is not only because you have been seeded from the same source idea but because they understand the process that you are now undertaking and that I have triggered for this planet and portion of this universe.

In 2002 I once again seeded my blue diamond, my essence unto Gaia and to all of the inhabitants of Earth[2]. This was not a casual gesture for although I am a kind and loving Mother I do not undertake such actions or expansions in an unplanned manner. I have seeded the blue diamond into your matrix not only to reawaken your divine spark, the knowing of your lineage and of my presence within each of you – I have done so to bring my idea of this portion of Our creation to the next stage of fulfillment.

The initial purpose of this gift of my essence was to begin to heal the wounds and illusions that had grown so dense upon Gaia; to begin to open and heal your hearts and expand your consciousness that you might begin to understand that you were caught in the mental and emotional illusions of humanity. I more deeply seeded humanity in order that the heart consciousness awakening, the Great Awakening, could truly begin.

Although I have and continually create, there are some creations, which I have mentioned, that I decide will take aeons, and others which are instantaneous. And do not make the error, dear child, of thinking we do not understand human time – where do you think it came from?

A decade ago, or 11 years to be exact, I have fertilized my creation of humanity in order to awaken them, and to prepare them for the fulfillment of my plan, my idea, which was Ascension of a race of beings, of angels in form, to a higher dimensional reality, a dimensional reality which would allow them to re-engage with their creative power and to join me once again the fullness of heart called Love. This gift of my blue diamond was not discriminate – it was equally given to all of humanity at that time. Yes, some of you received a preview beforehand, but the collective received this gift as one in 2002.

This ignition of your and my blue diamond was and is the ignition switch for your Ascension. It matters and mattered not if you were aware; the energy was in the

very air you breathe so none, let me emphasize NONE, were exempt from this seeding. Now some of you, bright lightworkers/ loveholders/ wayshowers/healers/ channelers were more aware of this blessing. You embraced it into your core, your lives, your growth and your practice.

This embrace has acted as a jump-start for many of you. Let me be clear; for those of you who have embraced this energy you have done so for millions. On my behalf you have been the voice crying in the wilderness, you have been the shepherdess, you have been the lightbearer.

In this seeding, this creation of Nova Earth, Nova Being – the New You, I am not creating in terms of eons. Have you not noticed dearheart that I have reduced a billion years to 10 or 11 years? Note that we have not halted this creation and will not do so. It will come to what you think of as completion, and what we call infinite expansion.

Once seeded with my blue diamond, it was productive to further seed you with the golden diamond of the Divine Masculine (2003), and complete that trinity with the infusion and blessing of pink diamond (2009). The pink diamond is the essence of your being, the memory, core and power to conjoin with us in co-creation. Also understand that since these initial infusions you have been showered with these energies constantly, consciously and unconsciously.

In tandem with these infusions we have also created and shared with you portals, or what you might think of as stepping stones – 11:11, 12:12. These portals have been continually opened and the energy that we are flowing through these gateways increasing exponentially and constantly.

The engagement of our being, and what you refer to as the Company of Heaven – and what we call the Council of Love - in this particular transmuting idea into fullness of form has been ongoing in earnest for decades. But that is not the purpose of my discourse with you here this day. We will speak of the completion of Ascension over the coming weeks but first and foremost it is important for you as part of We to understand the creation process.

Let me again be clear. What I convey to you this day does not erase or over-ride the creation formula or creation codes that we have communicated through this channel. Quite the contrary – this information is for you to expand your understanding and come to realize more clearly the nature of the creation process.

Many of you sadly have felt or thought that we have abandoned you in this creation process – in the fulfillment of the Ascension. Quite the contrary. You, as the

children of my being, have declared yourself as ready to co-create with Us. This is an invitation we accept.

So then you ask, 'well Mother, what comes after the seeding, the gestation, the anchoring of the diamond trinity within?' What comes next dear hearts is the bringing of the fullness of our energy to the form which has been created and birthed. This translates as action in your terms. But again let me clear, action in our terms is significantly different that action in the human realm. Are we getting closer, yes, but we are not in divine synchronicity as yet.

In our terminology action is the movement of energy, inspiration, divine intervention, the anchoring within form of the divine qualities (the 13 blessings and virtues[5]).

All of you, even the most faithful, trusting and knowing, are always asking for signs. Keeping in mind that we work in cosmic strokes, and often our response to these pleas is large – and unfortunately go unrecognized. Or you do recognize them and then dismiss them as wishful thinking. So the sign we give you right now is the "discovery" of the Blue Star – the Star of Hope, the star of the unknowable, unimaginable. It catalyzes each of you, and especially those who think of themselves as scientists, to re-examine their basic premises.

My blue star has been observable throughout the galaxies and this universe for tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands of years. Now your eyes are being opened. What was always there, and was there specifically to birth this universe, is now being acknowledged. Explained, no, and that is a good thing because it expands exploration and potential. It makes you think of creation in a broader way – and to acknowledge my gift of the blue diamond within a spectrum that is beyond current understanding.

I close in repeating a promise I have made through the Council of Love in 2000. We know of your need for comfort, nurturing, demonstration. And therefore, dear heart,s I commit to show up in each and every one of your living rooms if that is what it takes for you to allow and become. Is that enough? Go with my love. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) http://phys.org/news/2013-03-hubble-birth-certificate-oldest-star.html. The belief is the age of this universe is about 13 billion years old. The scientific question

arises is how this star could be present prior to the birth of this universe.

(2) *The Great Awakening* by Linda Dillon, page 115

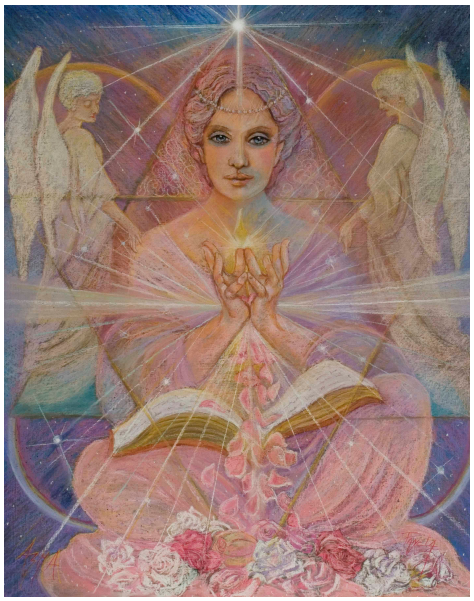
(3) Ibid., page 143. http://counciloflove.com/2003/04/the-seat-of-the-soul-and-creation/

(4) Ibid., page 129

(5) Ibid., page 83

The Divine Mother Speaks of Change and the Constancy of Her Love for Us, April 20, 2013

http://counciloflove.com/2013/04/universal-mother-mary-speaks-of-change-the-constancy-of-change-and-the-constancy-of-her-love-for-all-of-us/



Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of love and Mother of change and Mother of constancy for what is eternally changing is also eternally constant and what is the constant dear heart? The constant is my love, the constant is that this love forms and is everything. It is the substance, the essence, the fiber, the material of all of your 12 dimensions, of all of your physical reality, of all of your bodies and it manifests, continually changing. You are not the same beautiful angel that you were yesterday and you are not the same as you will be tomorrow. The beauty is in your constant growth, evolution, and at the same time, the constancy of who you are in essence.

So the task at hand, and yes this is part of **the New You**, is not only identifying but fully anchoring that truth of who you are. And we use the term 'a spark of light, a spark of love' and then you tend to think of it as small, as tiny, as minuet, this tiny little fragment that you have carried from me. We should change the language to 'supernova' because the truth of who you are, my beloved children, is not small at

all. It never has been. And of course that is why so many of you have difficulty fitting into these tiny little forms that we call human bodies and it matters not whether you are earth-keeper or starseed or hybrid or completely star being because to most of you, at some point these bodies have felt alien. But they are one, in conscious memory, in conscious participation, they are one of your first creations. Yes we know all about DNA and the act of creating a child but, in truth, that is a group effort. But that physical vessel is also determined, not by chance, but by choice and by you.

Now why do I bring this up and why do I bring it up this day? Because it is important for you to remember, to realize, and to embrace the fact that you have been creating even before you drew your first breath. And you have continued to create every single day that you have been on this magnificent planet. Again it is the usage of language and particularly this English language which can be limiting, for in many situations even the word 'creative' is viewed as less than. It is better to be driven or industrious or studious or excel at this task or that task.

Do not dismiss and do not undermine your ability to create. This gift has been given to you as part and parcel of who you are. Does it flourish in the 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th dimensions? Yes, of course it does. But you have only to even look at the rapidly evaporating old 3rd dimension to realize that creation has been taking place, seriously, for a very long time and it is speeding up. And it is not simply speeding up in terms of the unfoldment of my plan, which is speeding up by the way, but the unfoldment of your plan and the plan of Gaia.

You did not come to earth and simply say to me, "Well Mother, what I will do is I will go to earth and hang around. I will know some happiness, perhaps, through family and relationship. I will find a job and do meaningful work. But basically I will just hang around and then in the last few hours of my life I will create. And what I will create is my transition."

That was never your intent. You came to create unity, connectedness, balance, love, in form, in expression and most importantly in expression to your sacred self. My beloveds, you are very good at the expression of love to each other and to others, but there is room for expansion, there is always room for expansion. But there is massive room for expansion of your regard and creation of you. When was the last time that you truly sat with me? Not that I am going to direct you, but I will hold you and listen like the mother I am. When was the last time we simply sat and you said, "Who do I want to be, who do I really want to be? Who did I think I was going to be? Where did that go awry? Was that a silly idea? And am I acknowledging and creating and co-creating the truth of my potential?"

You have come to the planet intact. This is not a lesson of learning. You have brought all talents, all abilities, fullness of soul design. You have received my Blue Diamond, the Father's Gold, and your unique beautiful Pink. Now where and how do you wish to go? With whom? In what way? And whom do you wish to be? Do not, and seldom will I be this emphatic, do not simply adopt an archetype and say 'this is me'. That is far too narrow and I wish to hear your heart and thoughts say 'I am artist, I am teacher, I am communicator, I am healer, I am architect, I am bringer of light, I am lazy as all get out!' And then we can laugh and then together we can play and say 'well, what do you wish to create today?'

As a child it was Lego's and sandcastles and imaginary friends that weren't so imaginary at all. It is time to build again. For some of you this means in a concrete way, for many of you it means the building of spirit and community with others, with family, and with soul family, for we do not distinguish or differentiate.

Seldom will you ever hear me say that I am tired, for my energy is infinite, but I say this in the language of love as your Mother, "I am tired of seeing you minimize your sweet self." Sons and daughters of my heart, we have come to experience joy. That is the gift of Gaia, that is the gift and sacrifice that she made in transmuting her angelic form into one of a planet of such beauty and diversity. Follow Gaia's lead.

No, not her history but her lead, for her history has been one of temperance and patience where she has allowed herself to be raped and pillaged and sullied. But her lead is "Regardless, I am going! And I am anchored in the higher dimensions. And I invite you to go with me and be my co-creator, finally." Follow Gaia's lead, anchor in her heart and mine.

Let us help, never control, for your ideas are too unique and beautiful. We do not want to change them, we simply wish them to be brought into form. And the form, what does it look like? It looks like you, each of you having a happy, open, joyous heart where you see, you feel, you hear, you listen, with your heart.

There are many on your planet who say that faith is foolhardy and hope is ridiculous. Well, they are incorrect because I have infinite faith in each of you and eternal hope and knowing that you will anchor this and you will do so…listen to me very carefully…you will do this in ease, in perfect health, in balance, in laughter, and in peace.

Go with my love and turn to me, please, constantly and consistently. I am yours. Farewell.

Transcript: The Divine Mother on Grace on Heavenly Blessings, April 30, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/05/13/transcript-the-divine-mother-on-grace-on-heavenly-blessings-april-30-2013/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve: She whom Linda addresses as the Universal Mother Mary is also known as the Divine Mother. She's the first transformation of the formless Father into form. She straddles form and formlessness. She's the Voice of the Father, who is silent; hence the Voice in the Silence. She's the Creator, Preserver and Transformer of the universe.

The Divine Mother on Grace on Heavenly Blessings

Suzanne Maresca: Good morning and welcome to another edition of *Heavenly Blessings* with Linda Dillon, the channel for the Council of Love and author of "The Great Awakening," and myself Suzanne Maresca, sitting in for GD. This is

the final chapter in our series on the Divine Qualities.

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary. Universal Mother, mother of love, mother of hope, mother of change, mother of constancy, and mother of each of you my beloved angels of every hue and color, of every ray, I embrace you. I do not simply embrace a piece of you, a part of you, I do not simply touch your hand or hug your shoulders. Sweet angels of light, I embrace the totality of your being.

And as mother I marvel at your design and magnificence and how you have come to demonstrate this in this reality, in this form, and in this time of the unfoldment of the divine plan, of my plan and your plan within that plan.

It is not that there is a plan in some distant future and I will let you know when it is time to activate it. No, sweet angels, the time and your time, our concept of time is now. I come this day not simply to bless you and to give you grace, but to reawaken within you that state of knowingness, that state of being in the state of grace. It is being in alignment with who you are, not just with one or two or three aspects of your beautiful self, but with the wholeness.

Now whether you acknowledge it or not, you have brought the totality and the wholeness of your sacred self into form and to Gaia at this time. So it is not something that you need to retrieve, this state of grace, because it is integral to who you are. And it has been activated years ago when I have given you the gift of the pink diamond and I give it to you again this day. I amplify it, I ignite it, I blow on the embers of your soul and your desire that it will burn brightly in your expression of who you are.

Yes, you are the child of creation. You are the child of my heart and my being. But sweet angels, I did not clone myself.

I birthed you. And in that birthing, was the birth of a new idea, a new form, an expression that you chose to reflect my glory, my beauty, and your love for me. That is what service and action is really about. It is about your expression of your love for me. And within that, inseparable and immutable, is the love that you carry for your sacred self and tucked within that is my love that I have embedded within thee.

There are many upon the planet who do not choose to know me. I do not take grievous offense at this because even within the most stratified being is the yearning for connection and for love and particularly for a mother's love. So it is part, not only of what we would call your spiritual DNA. It is also part of your physical DNA, this desire for love and nurturing to both give and to receive. It is part of

your being to be able to be strong enough to carry others, not merely in the womb but to literally carry others.

And when I say this, I do not cancel out compassion, because when necessary and when an act of love of course you allow another to lean on you. That is what family does. And similarly you can lean on others.

Now there are some of you who would say "No, Mother, I can't. I have been disappointed time and time again. I can depend on no one. I have no one to lean on" Well, I say to you, child, don't be ridiculous. Do not cling to such a radical illusion. Of course there are others, human others that you may lean upon and who stand clearly in the state of grace and who do not require reciprocity or payment but who simply support and love you and nurture you because of who you are.

And similarly, there are those that you will always cherish, no matter what they do. Because you know that actions that are not of love or appear to be out of alignment are simply situations that require healing and tenderness and not less love but more love. The state of grace, this wondrous essence includes, incorporates, all blessings and virtues – joy and truth, awe and wisdom and charity. And it is yours.

So I come this day to speak to you, not about how I carry all of these qualities, but how you do. It is NEVER a matter, of you becoming whole. You emerge from my heart as whole and you are still whole. You always have been and you always will be.

Are there situations in the human and star journeying where you have experienced feelings or situations or impressions about yourself that made you think or believe that you were less than whole? Yes. But it is not truth. It is false humility. It does not carry the element of purity.

When we speak of this blessing and virtue of grace it is the acceptance, the heart acceptance translated into heart consciousness of your wholeness and totality. And your alignment with divine spirit as well. It is your acceptance that you are creator and co-creator and particularly during this time of Ascension that you are co-creator not only of your own nova being but of Nova Earth and Nova Gaia, Terra Gaia.

Can it feel at moments too big to wrap your arms around? Oh, I hope so. Because you ARE huge. Your physical form is shifting and you are incorporating and incorporating and incorporating not only the blessings and virtues, the divine qualities, but, deeper, a new understanding of universal law, of creation, and most importantly of what you desire as a reflection of your unique self.

That is the expression of your love for me. Now I say to thee, the expression of my love for you is infinite and eternal. And there is not an hour or a day that goes by that I do not create something for you to wonder and to feel awe over.

And most often, it is not just the diversity of Gaia, although that is splendid. It is the sense of awe with each other and with yourself with inspiration, ideas, fulfillment of what you wish, and the translation of your wholeness, your commitment to service which is simply an expression of your love into action. I emphasize the action because to be grace there has need to be action and you say, "Well, Mother, you say to me to be in this state of beingness, of stillness and yet you speak of action," and, yes, sweet angels, that is what you are learning.

And it is also what you are becoming. It is to be in the place of stillness and peace, of unity, connectedness and balance while still expressing yourself in action and it is not merely action that you think, and I emphasize think, that will be pleasing to me. It is action that is fulfilling and exciting and wondrous to you. Because if it is wondrous to you, it will be wondrous to me.

Too often particularly as you have been breaking the paradigms of the old Third, you fall into the older pattern of martyrdom. “I will do this for the Mother. I will do this for Michael. I will do this for Gabriel.” We are capable of doing much and we often will do for each of thee but our joy, our joy, expands into infinity when you are doing what gives YOU joy. It expands, it reflects, and it resonates throughout the entire multiverse. So, being in the state of grace incorporating grace and not you being solemn and thinking that you are holy is being playful and joyful and full of creation and creative inspiration, ideas and actions.

Now, dear heart, I will stop because you have need to ask your questions.

SM: Oh, I would never want to stop you, Mother. I'm really so appreciative of your speaking to us in this way and being available. Once again, my ideas of grace were slightly different than what we’re discussing today. Before now it felt as though grace was a divine dispensation of sorts, an extra gift from God, so the expression, “There but for the grace of God go I” speaks to that aspect.

We see someone suffering in some way and we’re grateful that we aren’t in the same position. But we recognize that without grace we might be. Does that mean that the person suffering is without grace? I know that the answer to that question is “no” and that we call on what experiences we desire on some level to have. I guess my question is about trying to understand the avenues by which grace travels. How is grace bestowed upon one and not all?

DM: Grace is bestowed upon all. Now, what you are really talking about and as your Mother I will make this very practical. What you are saying is "how do I get a second, a third, a fourth helping" and it is probably ice cream, no?? (laughter) So, each of you has been born, birthed not only from my heart but when you have entered into this world regardless of the circumstances of conception, you have been born in this state of grace, completely and wholly.

And grace is not to be confused with innocence. Is innocence present? Yes. But grace is the blessing of being in your totality and your wholeness and in alignment with God, with One, with Source, with me. That is why so many babies and infants cry blue murder. They arrive and they say "oh no….. I had no idea" – it's a very hard adjustment. Even for the happiest of babies who has incarnated and realize that they are with their soul family, they're with those they chose, it is still a tremendous adjustment.

And then there is the feeling of discomfort as the vastness of who you are is trying to be not contained, but expressed in a very small form. So let us begin with that. Your divine spark which then comes into form contains grace.

Now, as I have said and it is true for all the blessings and virtues, grace does tend to be in a category shall we say of its own. There is a desire, an instinctual drive, to get, to obtain, to maintain more and more and more grace. Because innately you know that that is the full sense and condition, state of being in connection, in unity with all. Now, what happens, and this is exactly what has transpired in your old Third Dimension, you forgot. You forgot that you already had this grace within you and that is why I have given you first the blue diamond to heal and then the pink diamond to awaken. The gold diamond is to action.

But you have forgotten and so it feels that you are bereft, that you are in a state of yearning and sometimes of pain. And you pray, you ask, you request, you beg, you scream for the blessing of grace, knowing that that infusion of our energy will reignite and add to so it is not just re-ignition it is also an add-on, a fill-up, if you will, and that the grace will then flourish. So grace and the blessing of grace, is like watering a flower.

Your soul thirsts for grace, the same way your body thirsts for water and it is an expression not of desperation although there are moments when a prayer is said in desperation. It is actually an expression of knowingness of the importance of reconnection, realignment. So you are saying please pour grace upon me, upon my loved ones, upon this situation, upon the planet, so that it will not only reawaken it will realign us with the divinity of all, with the order of the universe, with the infi-

nite love, with the essence of all.

So how do you obtain more grace? Well, the starting point is remembering that you already have a storehouse of this quality. But you do it through your expressions of love. Now what are those expressions of love? Yes, you can sit and you can pray and you can make pilgrimages to Fatima or to India or to Machu Picchu, it matters not. Because you are asking for the blessings of grace and that is one way. Because what it does is silence your soul and ego in order to receive, but truly the way in which you are designed to receive the blessings of grace is through your actions.

So your actions have need to be, it is quite simple, loving, kind, generous, charitable, humble, pure, expressions of fortitude, of patience, of piety. These are the ways that you build your reserves shall we say, and therefore your expressions, of grace. Because grace is not simply dormant. As you build your grace - and it is infinite - it is the ability to expand infinitely. As you do that, it spills over so not only are you doing an action that is of love. It is also giving whomever you are working with or the collective grace as well. So that is how you do it.

Now there are times when I watch you, all of you, and you will grudgingly do something. I'll do it because I have to, or because it's the right thing to do. But you do not do it with a joyful loving heart or attitude. Well, that does not build your warehouse of grace. Because what you are doing is you are back to that place of martyrdom. You are back to that vasana that you are suffering, that you are somehow lacking, so that you have to earn or do in order to earn love and that is not of truth.

And so rather than do something, even grudgingly, stop. And simply think "Do I choose to do this? Can I do this?" and the answer is always "Yes." "Can I do this in a kind and loving, nurturing and tender manner?"

Strength. What you think of as your warrior self is gentle and kind. It does not bully, it does not force. It coaxes and caresses and embraces. That is how peace comes about.

It does not come about from manipulation and control. It comes through the gentle embrace and acceptance of the wonder of differences and eventually the celebration of those differences.

Now, there are times when there is simply a plea and a prayer in a moment of the dark hour of the soul or the falling into a place of desperation or despair when one of you turns to me and asks for a blessing of grace. It is always, always given. Not when it is asked as an escape clause, but when it is genuinely a heart plea. Because

of what grace does, because of the alignment factor, it literally eradicates what you perceive as hardship. Now mark what I say. This form of action request eradicates your belief that you are in hardship so it is one of the most rapid ways in which to simply leave the old Third behind. Is this clear?

SM: So basically acts of love will open our perceptions to recognize the grace that's already present.

DM: And add on, add on, add on. Because what it does is it builds. Just like joy. You do not say "Now I have joy and I'm in a state of joy" because it is infinite. My nature, my beloved ones, is infinite. It does not have beginning or end or what you think of as boundaries or edges. It is infinite. So your joy, your grace, also has the capacity, the innate capacity to be infinite because you are born of me.

Now you have all had examples of beings that you think embody grace. Saint Francis, Mother Theresa, his twin, these are people that you look at and say they are graceful. But what do you really mean by that? You're full of grace. It is a quality also that expresses as beauty because it cannot be anything but beauty. So, grace grows and grows and grows.

And it is also a very active divine quality, blessing and virtue, and one that will catapult you to these higher realms that you are all so desirous of achieving. And that we are anxious for you to get on with as well (laughter).

SM: May I ask, Mother, it feels to me that there is an extra helping of grace available now to anyone willing to release the wounds and false beliefs of the past, like what used to take many years of therapy, might now by your grace be resolved with intention and sincerity.

DM: That is correct. It does not need to take years or months. There is a universal law called instantaneous transmission and transmutation. And if there is a correlation between this law it is with grace and what it is yes, as you have said earlier, this blessing of dispensation, and we are talking over and above the gift of karmic dispensation that we have discussed here in this wonderful *Heavenly Blessings* before, but if you ask for the dispensation of grace and it is the removal of what you think or your ego or your history or your vasanas have made you believe is your burden, you can be released from these very rapidly.

Now we do not say that there are not situations where the human beings wish to engage in their pain in counseling but it was never meant to be an end in itself. This is where part of your healing modalities have gone awry. It is not about keeping the vasana, the issue, the pain, the suffering, the hurt alive. It is about elimina-

tion because in divine Will there is no desire for pain, for lack. So it is the alignment in grace with who you really are. And who you really are whether you are hybrid or human or Earthkeeper, you are angels of grace.

SM: That's wonderful. So Mother may I ask if we can take some callers?

DM: I would be pleased to speak to many of my children.

SM: Thank you so much. So area code 778 are you with us?

Caller 778: Yes, I am, and it feels like that's what happening to me. It's like my heart is just bursting with explosions of light and it takes all shapes. And this past week it feels like my heart is opening up in ways that I don't even have words for. Like I was feeling the most beautiful galactic energy massage. And it's like it tingles everywhere and my soul is spread out through the multiverse and on the third time it's like I had crystal clear, it's like "Mommy I missed you." Is that you I saw that was was crystal clear?"

DM: YOU have received a vision and a blessing that you have asked for, child, and it will continue because you have chosen as an action to continue. So yes, go with my love and go in grace.

SM: So, David are you with us?

Caller 3: Yes, you answered many of my questions that I had so maybe you can still gift me with, well, maybe action-oriented meditation to bring grace more and more into my life, to embody grace and after that, if we have time maybe I can ask another question.

DM: It is quite simple, dear heart. Simply feel yourself; invoke the infinite grace that is within and without, above and below. Open your crown, your heart, and allow yourself to be filled with the pink, with the gentlest pink imaginable because grace is soft. It is powerful but it is soft and gentle.

Think of it this way – there are blessings and qualities that feel like the ocean and the power of those waves. Grace is the dappled sunlight through a deep forest. It is the quiet stream running over a bed of rocks in the quiet of that forest. It is the stillness that comes upon you when you see a deer and you remain perfectly still, seeing the beauty of grace.

So take these qualities, these visuals, these feelings and allow them to fill every corridor of your being, every fiber, every cell. Allow yourself to become pink. Not to the exclusion of your beautiful ray, but to simply merge and marry with the state

of grace. That is how you may do this.

David: Thanks. What connection is there between humility and the opening to grace?

DM: You cannot be in a state of grace if you have not embraced and incorporated humility because to be in the state of grace is to be in a state of union with me, dear heart. I have said that it is being in unity but it is also being in union with my heart and yours. So humility is that ability to know that you have need for connection and the expression of connection in service; it is not a coincidence that the ray of humility is red and then it fades with the light into the pink. So they are intricately connected.

SM: Okay, thank you for calling. Area code 970 are you with us?

Caller 970: Good morning, thank you so much. I'm usually always doing the grace and so enlivened by this. But this morning I'm at the bottom of the barrel and I don't know if it's a vasana or if it's just the state of my financial condition. Can you speak to that? I've relished everything you've said this morning, but I feel like I need a boost.

DM: Have you heard, dear one, when I have said to thee, when you allow yourself to be refilled and refilled and refilled with the knowing and the gentleness of grace that your idea is - yes, it is a vasana - of hardship. It will disappear.

I say this to you but I say it also to many, I am a practical mother. I am not asking you to pretend that there is not a lack of financial wherewithal at the moment, and this is true for so many of you.

But what I am asking you to do is to go to this place and ask yourself, and I will answer you, why on any level would I feel, believe or hold onto that situation where I feel that I do not deserve support. Because that is all that money is.

What is it that I have need to source, look at, let go of, that makes me think – and I use the words ego-think – that I cannot create and be in alignment with the abundance that not only is the divine intention but your intention. Let go. This limitation idea is a construct, a personality construct of the Third Dimension. And it goes to the belief that you are in control that you are being controlled by outside forces of greed and to a certain extent of limitation and hatred or that you deserve punishment, and none of that is of truth.

So I fill you with grace and let it wash away this sense of hardship and do it with

me, all of you, right now. Let it end in this moment and in this time and in this space. Let it be done.

Caller 970: Thank you

SM: Thank you for calling. Area code 203 are you with us?

Caller 203: I am. Good morning, dearest Mother. Thank you so much for being with us on a daily basis. I think this morning I am looking for a nudge from you. I'm feeling stuck when it comes to getting myself out in the world. And expressing myself.

I think I have a lot to give. I just am not sure how to take those first steps and what I should do. And at a stage of life where I have this opening where I can do, where I can I can give of myself out there. I'm just not sure which avenue to take. And I just need a nudge. I need some help.

DM: And I am pleased to give it. Now here is the nudge. Outrageous joy. Humility in truth. Compassion.

But it starts, dear heart, with the joy. You have and you all have again your unique expression of your love for me.

Now I know and I have always known how deeply you love me. And you have always known how deeply I love and cherish you, all of you. So what are we waiting for?

It is fear, it is not deserving joy, being afraid of being ridiculed and judged; that is old, past life history. Let it go. Who cares if someone who is stuck in the old Third Dimension has an opinion of you? Who cares? And if you do not demonstrate and move in the world, how do you ever reach these beings to say "you can change your opinion" and you are not asking of them that they are not changing their opinion of you, but of themselves.

That is the only reason why someone judges you harshly. It is because they are insecure. They are frightened. They are afraid that you are reflecting to them the truth and the fearless courage and valor of doing what you know to be true and what gives you joy.

So it is service and it is action but it is not done behind the scenes. For some of you, your job is to work behind the scenes, but even behind the scenes, you have need to be in outrageous joy. This is so exciting that I can't wait to get to it today. Not tomorrow. Not next week. But right now.

So I am in my physical body excited. I am brushing my teeth, combing my hair and taking on the world. It is offering yourself and you say “Well, how do I do that? What if nobody wants me?” Dear heart, go to the missions, go to the homeless shelters, go to the places of addictions, go to the hospitals where the crack babies cry and need. There are plenty of places for you to begin. Go to the abused children, the women who suffer in silence. And simply offer your love and your talents, your unique talents. But first the love.

Caller 203: Thank you so much

DM: Go forth, dear heart.

SM: Mother, thank you so much for being with us and sharing your grace, your beauty and your wisdom and all that you are. I love you with all my heart and am wholly at your service. Is there anything you would like to close with in these last few minutes?

DM: I want you to know of my never-ending love. I am not a distant mother. I am with you. Go with my love. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary ~ Nurture Your Divine Feminine, May 4, 2013

https://counciloflove.com/2013/05/universal-mother-mary-nurture-your-divine-feminine/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of All, Mother of you, Mother of nurturing, Mother of change, Mother of consistency. There is nothing more necessary right now in your time and space, my beloved ones, than the nurturing of your Divine Feminine within and without.

Why do I invoke this Universal Law? Because it is of the balance. So often you think of above and below, but the ancillary is within and without, without and within, and as you nurture your sacred self, masculine, feminine, anchor, seed, so you do in the outer world. As you do in the outer world, so you allow, you permit, you open your beloved self to receive.

Yes, you have lived,breathed and survived on a very tenuous planet where the old

paradigms, the grids of pain, of condition of limitation and lack have often been harsh. Because of that, sweet angels, what you have often reverted to is the connection of above and below, and this was necessary and fruitful for you to be nourished and to feel that you could give back in ways that were not harmful to your sacred self. But you have learned to receive my love, to receive my blessings, my help, my assistance, my guidance, and I have always, joyously, received your love, your devotion, your unending loyalty.

So, that is not quite the question at hand; what I am asking of thee, my beloved ones, is now to extend outward, into your world, upon this beloved Gaia, firmly anchored in the 5th, 6th, and 7th, to reach out and extend your heart, your core. It is the nature and the essence of the Divine Feminine to give, to birth, to bring about, to nurture, to nourish, and yes, to defend to the very end.

But what does a mother receive, what is it that I receive and that each of you receives? It is love! It is that reciprocity of grace and gratitude. It is the allowance and the celebration of expansion. It is the ability to create the new upon this wondrous planet, this planet of love that returns to original form and design, as do each of you.

The nature of the Divine Feminine is to be in movement, in action, to be in the flow, infinite, eternal. And so when you feel that that flow is interrupted, that you cannot have the within and without, it feels stymied, it feels like a dam has been built and the pressure within your very heart, soul and mind and various bodies is building and building and pushing to break free.

And it is time. I declare your freedom but you must claim it and declare it for your sweet self as well. And yes, laughter and tears and laughing until you are crying and crying until you are laughing is part of that pressure to break through.

Your design is to connect and each of you is beautifully unique in the how, why and wherefore of how you choose to exhibit and express that drive, that innate drive to connect. But for some of you it is individual and for some of you it is massive. You all know you are connecting and doing the work on a very large scale through your fields. So do not think you are not connecting, beloved ones, you are. But it is important that you find that level of connection, not with those that you have need to edit and be careful what you say or how you act, or what you behave like, but those who see you as you truly are in all your wonder and magnificence. You may call it family or friendship, you may call it community but what I call it dear hearts is connectedness and it is one of the keys to heaven.

There is no separation, not above or below and not within or without. It is an illu-

sion whose time has come to depart because it does not serve you, it limits you and it holds you prisoner in your heart.

What you yearn for most is a sense of union, allowance, acceptance, during this time of change, of Shift, of Ascension, of transition, of all the words that I have used and will continue to use to indicate these changes. You have need for those, yes need, not needy, but need, to be able to reach out, to connect, to touch, to laugh, to play, to cry, to think out loud without fear of judgment, to express your innermost heart's desires, to speak your fears so they may dissipate into thin air.

This is how you nurture your Divine Feminine. Yes there is a place for quietude and silence and for our conversation, but there is plenty of room for the sharing, the love, and the joy amongst all of you as well, for that is Nova Earth, that is the foundation of the Cities of Light. It is the reflection on Gaia of what you think of as heaven. It is our way of being and it is yours as well.

So, reach out, connect, touch, laugh, play. Allow yourself to be the totality of your being; do not hide your light any longer. It is not necessary and it is not desirable and if you are fearful, child, turn to me, Michael and I will walk with you; we do anyway.

Go with my love and go in union. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 05-04-13

Universal Mother: Your Family is the Legions of Light, June 18, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/spiritual-essays/the-nature-of-the-divine-mother/universal-mother-your-family-is-the-legions-of-light-june--/

Heavenly Blessings: Universal Mother Mary, June 18, 2013

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: Greetings.

Suzi Maresca: Welcome, Mother.

DM: And welcome to you, for I am the Mother of love. I am the Mother of change, of constancy, of continuity. I AM the Mother of ALL. And yes, I have been beckoning to all of you because, my beloved angels, you are ready. Oh, you are ready for many things, many undertakings within your realm which I designate as the Fifth Dimension, although you are free to travel wherever you wish. But, my beloved ones, you are anchored in the Fifth reality, so I would suggest that you stop this practice of denial and accept that you are shifted and that you are going to continue to shift and to expand

But that is not the sole purpose of what I have come to discuss with you this day. I come as Divine Mother, as the essence of ONE. Yes, let me repeat that: The Es-

sence of One.

Because there is not and there cannot be any separation. What does this mean in practical terms? Does it mean that I am a directive, controlling mother that does not let you leave home or make your own decisions? Of course not. For how could that in any reality ever be construed as love.

Your situation and the situations of all beings is different. I did not shoo you out of the house. But I did birth you, magnificent beings of love who have assumed multitudes of forms. More than you can ever imagine. And you have chosen, yes, as an act of love and service and joy to me, to fly free; to demonstrate, to incarnate in various forms, to choose love rather than illusion or delusion.

But, dear hearts, simply because you have traveled on this journey does not mean that we are not connected, irreversibly connected. Often when I speak it goes without saying - but I bring it to the forefront today for purposes of this discussion - that what I do is infinite and eternal. There really are no exceptions to this rule. And even if it is a transient momentary transmutation it is still infinite and eternal.

So our connection, our bond, which you may translate as our love, not simply MY love, but OUR love, Mother/Father One, unified force in conjunction with your love; and when I say OUR love I include you. It cannot be broken.

Now, do you travel far to test your wings and your independence? Have you sometimes lost your way? Yes. But that does not negate our bond. Now in the human realm there are children, adult children, who will move next door and simply stay there for their entire lives. Is that not curious? And then there are those that will move across country or even across the world in order to flex their independent muscles or to follow their dreams.

There are many reasons why children flee home. And we are not here ever to judge those reasons. Because they are heart-directives. And even if they are based on misunderstandings they have need to be trusted because the outcome will bring you to where you need to be.

But let me be very, very clear, my beloved ones, no matter how far you travel I am still your Mother. And we - you and I - are family. It's as simple as that. And it does not matter whether you have incarnated thousands and thousands of times and if you incarnated all of those times with a different mother. It does not change the ultimate standalone truth that I am your Mother.

I claim you. I have always claimed you. What I am asking, sweet angels, is for you

to claim *me*. There are very few upon the planet that take full advantage of our connection and bond. Now I do not mean that there are not many because there are millions and millions of you who stand in humility, piety and purity, in grace and in service to me. And you do so in wondrous ways. And it is received and appreciated, make no mistake about that.

But what I say to thee this day is to make our bond and the relationship that already exists more intimate. For truly, yes, you all have your twin flames, your guides, your guardian angels, but what I am suggesting to you is, there is no relationship, no bond of love that exceeds my love for you. There is nothing that is stronger than our bond.

Now some of you have had trying or difficult relationships with your mother or your father, for we are both, but for the most part, even if you did not speak to your mother for a year or ten years, or one hundred years, if you picked up the phone and you called and you said "Mom, I am just calling to tell you I appreciate you and I love you" she would embrace you right through the phone. And she would say "Sweetheart, it is so good to hear from you. How have you been? What's the news?"

And in that question, "What's the news?" is the real question of "How can I help?" It is the statement that I forgive you and I miss you and I am so glad you have called and I hope you call me regularly, every day. But, as your Mother, I will also take what I can get.

And it is true, for sometimes all I get from you are the desperate calls for help. And that is all right. It is far better than not calling at all. And I always answer. It is not always in the way that you think, but I always answer.

Not one entreaty ever goes unanswered. But, my beloved ones, I would love to hear from you more often. And I would love to assist you more clearly, not only with your Ascension but with what you are creating, what has been entrusted to you to create. Your talent, your abilities, your capacity, your power, your might to create is infinite. You have forgotten that. But you come from a family of creators, of builders, in every sense of the word. So begin.

Now you say to me, "Well, Mother, this is very exciting, but can you tell me about the rest of the family?" Now I wish to suggest to you that of late we have had discussions about mastery and masters on Earth, angels and archangels on Earth.

But we want to be very clear, there is no hierarchy of family. And, if there *is* a hier-

archy of family, do you not remember that the baby is always the one that is the most taken care of, the most cherished, the most spoiled? So do not think, dear heart, that if you consider yourself to be the baby that you are somehow in an inferior position.

What I suggest to you is that you are in a very favored position. Your family is the legions of light. The entire realm of the angelic kingdom. Your universal star brothers and sisters, your planetary brothers and sisters, and by this I mean the planets, the galaxies. You do not tend to think of them as part of your family, but they are.

And then of course there is the galaxy of humans that sit with you, stand with you, run with you, play with you upon the planet, our beloved Gaia. But you say, "Yes, Mother, I know I have this extended family and that is all very nice, all well and good, but who is my celestial family?"

Well, dear hearts, you have known this forever. And yes, this is part of what I have been sharing and teaching; yes, to *The New Yous*, to my sweet Annas, but it is very simple. Who do you love? That has always been your compass and your weathervane, your litmus test.

Because it is beyond ego and it is these and beyond free will so when you say to me "Mother, who is my family?" I say to thee "whom do you love. Is it your brother Saint Germaine and the violet flame? Is it my sweet Yeshua? Is it Gabrielle or Michael?"

What you will find, sweet ones, is that many of you tend to align with a certain vibration and what translates in your reality as a ray, as a color, and most of you are combinations thereof. And there are so many of you who are blue and gold, my precious ones, and who are Pleiadian and who have come to Earth, yes, as the showers of the way, but also to be in the company of your family.

We have said to you that each of you came of course with free will but also in service to me, in love to me. And to the father, which is the We. But you also said "But, Mother, this is quite a spectacular undertaking is it not? For this really in this manner and form is a first even for you." And I smiled and said "Yes" and then you said "Well, Mother, I would really like to go with those that I like and trust and know that I will fulfill this mission and purpose and that will fulfill the promise of my heart and yours."

So in many ways, yes, billions strong, you have come with your family. And even those, some who have lost their way, some who have acted in a role that is the

strongest catalyst of what you have perceived as very dark energy to point out and highlight the necessity of releasing and making peace with the Third Dimension of old. You have come in the interconnectedness of all. There is no one and no being upon this wondrous Gaia that is not part of your celestial family.

Now, dear Suzi, sweet angel of light, do you have questions for me?

SM: Yes, Mother. Thank you for joining us in this way. I love the invitation to consider the planets as family even beyond Gaia. It's a wonderful thing.

The first question is for one of our family of readers and it may hold for others as well. Rose wanted to say that she was feeling cut off from the opportunity to ask a question on the air because of the situation she's in of having to choose between buying pet food or medicine, gas or food. She hasn't got a phone, so I was hoping to help her by asking for her, if the being who has been speaking to her is indeed Archangel Michael. She has concerns that it may be an entity named Zoar trying to manipulate her by posing as Michael. Rose sends her gratitude for this, in her words "more golden than a thousand blazing suns".

DM: Rose, you are named for me. You are named for Universal Mother Mary. You are the rose, you are the beauty; those who carry this name carry the sweetness of my fragrance and my love. But do not forget, dear Rose, that you also have thorns. And this is the balance of the beauty and the protection.

You are mightily protected and you are also protected by sweet Michael. Yes, everyone knows my dear boy as the archangel of love and the warrior of peace. But there is a sweetness to Michael. Why do you think I chose him for the warrior. Because I knew his sweetness. Oh, of course his valor and his commitment to completion and service but you would never, ever place a being as a warrior of peace if they were anything less than sweetness.

Can he be strong and outspoken much like Gabrielle, yes. But he is dependable, he is reliable, and he never gives up. Now, when you doubt Michael's presence, then simply know that you are to disengage. But when you know the sweetness of Michael, then listen closely, my daughter. Listen closely for he has been sent to help you. That is your answer.

SM: May I ask a bold question of you. As the one who chooses the moment beyond which Earth in the Third Dimension can no longer exist even in a hologram, are we in blink-of-an-eye territory now for how the final transition takes place, or will the process continue to be a subtle upgrade in frequency that swells and passes without much fanfare?

DM: You are already having these subtle upgrades. And you have been for some time. And now of course you are used to them, even though you do not understand the fullness of those upgrades and you are the anxious child that says "What's next? What's next!" So, I do not chastise you for this question. But what I say is the subtle upgrades will continue and then there will be the "blink of an eye." And I say to you all, get on with it. The time is now.

SM: Thank you so much. I've been in process, as you know, of accepting who I am. It's very large and beautiful and I'm just wondering at what point will I be able to, with my intention, do things like affect the pH of the groundwater by my home. It's slightly acidic at this point and I've been adding alkalizing drops to what I drink. This may seem like a mundane question, but it also feels like something that I should be able to take care of because of who I am.

DM: Only if Gaia agrees with you! But yes, you will be able to transmute. What you have need to do is also call and invoke the universal laws and the universal law of transmutation so that you can go outside and I say this to many of you. It does not matter whether it is ants or bugs or weeds or acidity. This is an all-purpose question.

This is you calling your Mother and saying "I have a groundwater problem, Mom. What would you do?" Well, what I would do, and what I will do with you, dear heart, is to go and sit. Outside upon the ground, which you do always. And then connect to your heart; not only with me, but with Gaia; and speak to the devas. Speak to the water elements. That is the creation. It is to reach the point of cooperation with all the elements, with all the realities. Speak to the water table, speak to Gaia, speak to the devas; and ask because they are not pleased, the acid burns.

In conjunction with them, as if you are fine-tuning a gauge to midpoint, adjust and then accept it as done. Allow some of your human time for the adjustment to be completed because it will spread molecule to molecule to molecule and then that is it. It does not need to be complex.

SM: There's been discussion on *An Hour With an Angel* about emanations of celestial beings in form on Earth right now. I understand that we're in process of growing our awareness of this truth, but it feels to me as though the specific identity is one more thing I don't know and don't need details about just yet, even though I long for it. I trust that this knowing will unfold in perfect divine timing. Is it enough for us to start to embrace this fact that we're truly one with not only our galactic family but with the angelic realm as well?

DM: Yes. That is the short answer and the long answer. Why do you think we are having this discussion about your celestial family? It is not sufficient for you to think, to feel, to embrace that you are a family of humans, that you are a family with the rocks, the trees, the animals; but you're a family with your star brothers and sisters. And those far beyond. But the completion of that family is this realm as well.

Now there have been discussions about spiritual evolution and about the traveling back home. But that is what you need to realize. Your family is here. And our heart connection, our consciousness connection is in place. It is not severed, it is not broken, and it is working in divine perfection.

All you have need to do is to acknowledge it. There has been much discussion about the partnership that we are in with the various realms, but certainly with the angelic realm and the Company of Heaven. Well, dear heart, did you not realize that this is a family business?

So do you need to know immediately this day - because there are still shreds of ego - that whether you are a free form angel, an Earthkeeper, a starseed, an archangel emanation? No. Because you will know in that moment of rightness, in my timing and in yours.

But it makes no difference because the baby is just as crucial as the eldest. Be very clear about that. Every member of the family is important and pivotal. You have only need to look at a family that has lost a child or feel that they have lost a child to see the pain and suffering; each of you is equally important in the unfoldment of my plan and yours.

SM: Thank you Mother. Are we ready for some callers?

DM: I am.

SM: Caller 206 are you with us?

Caller 206: The darkness and the light in Prime Creator, which is you, Mother, sometimes the darkness can turn into the light. How does that process work?

DM: Because there is no separation. That is an illusion. The light is within the darkness. It is simply a matter of degree.

Let me be very clear. When I call energy back to me, or when I infuse energy, then it is instantaneously, immediately, in less than the blink of an eye, shifted.

Now, in the case of humans, where some have lost their way and some have acted as catalysts and you have designated this as darkness, it is a way of differentiation and it is a way for you to discern whether you are in the light or in the darkness, but, dear heart, even if you are in the darkest place, you are still filled with light.

If you put a hood over your head that is dense, felt, and you think "Oh no, now I am in the darkness" does that mean that the sun shining outside has disappeared? Of course not. In fact what happens when you put that hood on is that you lose your sense of differentiation, of gradation, of beauty.

So when you are tired of that, and I do not mean you specifically, when you are tired of that darkness you simply remove the hood, or ask me to, and you are back where you belong. It is that simple for me.

SM: Area code 970, you're on the air.

Caller 970: Good morning, it's Judy. I'm wondering about a couple of issues. The one I'm most concerned about is in relation to being a member of *The New You* forum and the way I need to apply myself a bit more there. I understand we are a group of Lemurians and I was wondering what my role is in this group.

DM: You are not a group of Lemurians. I do not know where you get this idea. Have you been Lemurian? Yes. Have you been Atlantean? Yes. Have you been so many things throughout the universe? Yes. But the key is simply to decide to embrace your role within this group, whether it is this forum or some other undertaking of your sacred mission and in this I speak to all of you.

Why do you hesitate? What is it? What illusion are you clinging to? What false grid? What busy-ness do you think is more important than your sacred journey? There is nothing more important. You say "yes, but I have 'things' to attend to, and of course I must work and feed myself and clothe myself and house myself" but sweet angels this is part of your journey.

There is not this spiritual journey and then the human, physical, emotional journey. It is all one thing. It is only one journey. So if you are brushing your teeth, is it a spiritual act? Are you filling your mouth with light so that the words of freshness and love come out of you throughout the whole day? Of course. Stop making those incorrect divisions in your life. And proceed. But do not proceed next week, next year. Do you want me to wait until then to speak to you? No.

My advice, my guidance to thee, all of you, as your Mother, do not put off what you know you have to do. Do not put off what will fill you with love and joy. Do

not say to me any longer “Mother I think I’ll just stay in this place of being stuck in misery for a few more days.” Please do not do that. Turn to me and let me help.

SM: Area code 248, are you with us?

Caller 248: Yes this is Jilena. I know that we’ve been in 3D for quite a while, or thinking we are, and I am looking at being uniquely who I am only. And everything around me being uniquely what that is - as a way of being more expressive of our creator being, and our uniqueness. Can you speak to something that would assist us in opening more into this?

DM: Yes. Sit, lie, run, into the mirror, into the mirror of my heart, my eyes, my being. Not simply your physical mirror, not simply the shield of Michael or Gabrielle, not even your own shield that acts as a mirror.

Simply be with me and let me reflect into you the beauty and the truth of who you are. Now so often when this type of invitation, and I have never issued this invitation before, when this type of invitation is issued, you spend ten minutes then you run away. You say, “well that didn’t work”.

Well, ten minutes of your time does not even count in ours. But it also is only the amount of time in which you begin to quiet your ego mind. So cut out, carve out, make time to simply sit and receive more information on who you are. On the magnificence of who you are. Let me give you an example.

Many of you have experienced partnership or romantic love at one point in your life or another. And when your beloved has said to you “I love you, because you have such beautiful eyes, such a sweet smile, a tenderness with others” do you say to them, “Oh stop, I don’t want to hear anything more”? No. You bask in the sweetness, the tenderness and the acknowledgment that someone not only sees you, but cherishes you in this way.

So when I ask of thee to come and sit with me, do not cut me off. Take time to hear, to feel, to intuit. It matters not how you receive the information; only that you do. And then appreciate and love yourself the way that I love you. That is what you can do.

SM: Area code 865, you are on the air.

Caller 865: Hi. My question is, what would be the easiest way to raise our vibration or how can we get into union with our DNA, to unscramble the DNA within our bodies, the 12 levels that we have?

DM: You have 13 but that is neither here nor there. But how you do this, dear heart, is, first of all you allow it to be done with, to and for you. There is much work being done on your constructed field, your unified field from beyond what you think of as the physical realm. But your role in all of this is meditation and the conscious application of love. The conscious application of joy.

So when you are doing something, the question that becomes ingrained within you is "Does this feel like love? Does this feel like joy? Does this feel like the truth of who I am?" Not of who your brother, your sister, your mother is, but of who you are.

Because think of it in this way: when you act, behave, think, feel, and I do not say this in a critical manner at all, but when you behave contrary to what you really want, what you are doing is unraveling, jumbling the good work you have done.

Now, this is not a statement that is intended to send you into disarray if you think "Oh my goodness I went awry yesterday. I've undone everything." Dear heart, more than anything, what humanity - each of you my precious children - what you are doing is an enormous walk of trust. You are moving from trust to knowing. So trust that your process is underway and you are a participant in your life, you are the driving force in your life. We do not override your free will ever, but you most certainly are not the only engineer on the project.

SM: We are on to area code 949, are you with us?

Caller 949: Yes, thank you. Mother, I'm the only one aware of what is happening around the planet and the spiritual level and everything and I keep telling my friends and family, I can just give them the seeds, you know, put it in their hearts, what might happen to them and that they might wake up too, and I don't think they listen. I could tell them of my actions, but do you think it would be better for me to give an example to them of something happening to me so that they can realize this is a time of being together and we need to be changing the planet?

DM: You are doing both. You, through your field - and again this is true of all of you - through your field you are giving, you are communicating, you're sharing, you are spreading, you are planting, you are seeding the energy. And in the practical reality, what you are doing is showing by who you are what this undertaking is about.

So you are doing on a subtle level and you are doing it energetically. But also, in addition to that, plant the seeds. There are some who do not wish to hear, and that is true in your case, but nevertheless, a seed planted here or there will take root in

the most unexpected of ways.

So do not give up. Understand if you go into your garden and you plant a seed you must water it, you must tend to it, you must see that it isn't eaten by the birds, although that is actually all right. Know that you are planting seeds in the garden of your family's heart. And you are doing a wondrous job. Do not give up.

Caller 949: Is this the best way to serve you, Mother?

DM: Dear heart, you have always served me. Now remember what I have said earlier. Your service, your loyalty, your honoring of me is beyond any question. But sit with me as well as your Mother. I wish to chat with you. I wish to touch your hair, and hold you and reassure you and guide you.

SM: David, are you there?

David: Yes, I'm here. So, Mother, you answered a lot of my questions. I want to share something. There was like water in a glass and it was not so pure. And I simply tried to, or had the intent to, purify it. And then it tasted much better. So I wanted to ask, can we really do that on a regular basis? Is that one of our new powers?

DM: No, dear heart, it is one of your *old* powers. When you bring your intent, your prayer, your energy and your love to something, whether it is water or food, medications, situations, when you bring your prayer and you do this in a deep manner, then you will transmute. It is the law. What you are doing is aligning with the universal law that simply explains and determines what you think of as causality.

David: Thank you. So, is it right for my path and for me that you give me an advice for my book writing? Talking about my information that I channeled in my book?

DM: What I advise you to do is follow what is giving you joy, compassion, love and laughter. So, yes, proceed bravely.

SM: Area code 778 you're on the air.

Cherysse: Hello, this is Cherysse again. I feel like I'm rebirthing. And my relationship with myself, I'm feeling a tenderness with the love and I've followed the 13th octave; it's like planting myself in your heart. And it feels like that love is with me, and I need some wisdom because now the people in my life know this depth of magic love that's coming alive.

The Big C housing lady, she's wanting to do an inspection but she doesn't have any

sense of reference for this sacred rebirthing that's happening in my life, so I asked her to just from the door, open the door, look in and then when she's coming back for the inspection which is more detailed in six weeks by then I will have dealt with my clutter and whatever while I've been rebirthing - I haven't done a lot of cleaning – but it feels like she wants to come in and, not embarrass me, but I want to show myself to someone that has eyes to see and she doesn't have eyes to see the sacred.

DM: Do not think that any being that I have ever birthed in any reality does not have the eyes and heart to see the sacred. What you do is you underestimate them. Now, you are a catalyst and you have the potential so what you do, as you put it, you have been cleaning up the clutter of your soul. So, now make that manifestation on the outer realm, clean out the clutter so that she doesn't have to look at the clutter and can see you.

Cherise: It's a big job.

DM: But you are able to get help above and below and you will do so.

Cherise: Can you talk more about the help I can invite?

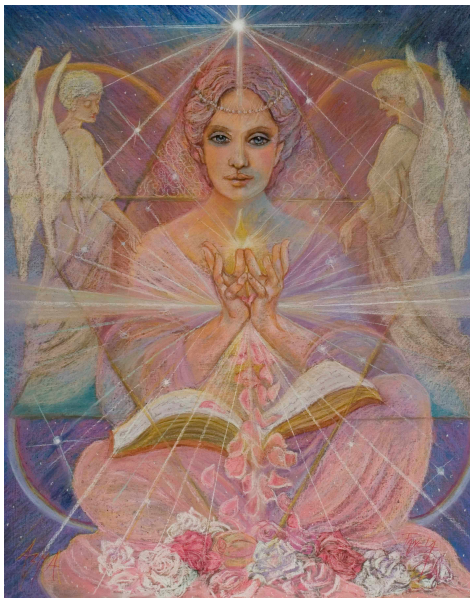
DM: Dear heart, simply call upon your galactic, your celestial and your human family. The assistance will come. You do not need to define whether someone is a first cousin, a second cousin, or a great aunt. Just let it be. Farewell.

SM: Mother is there anything you would like to say in closing?

DM: Go with my love. That is all there is. And call me. Farewell.

The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might - Part 1/2, June 19, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/06/19/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might-part-12/



An Hour with an Angel, June 17, 2013

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: Welcome, Divine Mother. I can't think of a greater privilege or honor in life than to speak to you.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you. Welcome to all of you, beloved beings of Earth, of air, of far beyond. For what you do not always understand is how far this show is transmitted, and how many are truly listening in.

And so I send greetings to all, to those who listen furtively, to those who listen in hope, to those who listen in curiosity, and of course those who listen in love. I bring you, I give you my love this day. Your motivation does not truly matter, because, dear hearts, what you have done is position yourself, whatever your conscious mind thought of, you have positioned yourself to receive my love, my bless-

ings, and the insights that I wish to share with you.

Now we could allow the music to play and the love would stream as strong as it will if I speak, but I also know, sweet angels and masters of Earth, that there are curiosities and understandings that you wish to glean as you go forward on your bright journey, not only of Ascension — although I must say that is pivotal — but on your journey homeward, to me, to us, to our arms and to our essence.

Now, one of the things I wish to speak of this day relates to universal law. And what does universal law mean, except the truth that I have shared with thee, that has been laid down in the very beginning that you might understand how to journey home.

Now, there is much written and much discussion about this universal law, but there is not enough written or discussed about dispensation. And what does that mean? It is simply allowance, and in your terminology, it is a quality, a divine quality of forgiveness, of allowance, of compassion and our mercy.

Many of you, my bright children, carry this burden of what you believe you have or have not done, of promises that you have or have not kept, of missions fulfilled or not. And there is this underlying feeling in so many of your hearts, and that is what I wish to address this day — the underlying feeling of judgment, of "Did I measure up? Did I fulfill my promise?"

We are not sitting here idly measuring your progress or the fulfillment of your mission. Are we assisting with the Company of Heaven, the Council of Love, your brothers and sisters of the stars, masters, angels, archangels? Yes, we are.

Beloved child, never, never do we point to an action, a thought, a behavior, and say, "Well, that is a shortcoming. That did not measure up. That is not what I asked for." For what I asked for, dear hearts, was for you to practice free will. What did I ask for? For you to be of love. What I have asked for was for you to love yourselves and each other as much as I love you.

So, how does this relate to dispensation? There are times — and this is one of them in your collective reality — where dispensation for what you feel has gone awry is requested and granted, always in order that you feel free to continue on. Because so many of you are concerned that you will not make it. And that is simply not my plan or yours.

So turn to me. I am not simply distant. I am infinitely and eternally present. Ask for help, and it will always, always be granted. Ask for compassion and forgiveness,

not that it needs to be granted, but the reassurance does.

Many of you have become reassured or confused, and it is about a 50-50 split, about, oh, there are masters on Earth, there are angels on Earth, there are archangels on Earth, and who am I, and how do I fit in?

My beloveds, you fit in perfectly, because who do you think these masters and angels and archangels and seraphs are? They are you, either a part of you or the totality of you.

The time for underestimating your beloved self is over. And what that means is the time of stepping in the shadows, of thinking that you are under cover, is also over. Each of you carries divine might.

How seldom have we spoken of this. But it is not your next-door neighbor or the person down the street, or the leader in Ottawa or Washington or Geneva that carries might. It is each and every one of you.

It is not dependent on the assumption of your crystalline form. It is not dependent upon the full activation of your DNA. It is not dependent even on the fullness of your Ascension. Your divine might is part and parcel of who you are, and always has been, in your moment of now, and the Eternal Now.

And I am asking you, as your Mother, to bring this forward and to declare yourselves. As you do, you give permission to all beings to declare themselves. It is a domino, a ripple effect throughout the multiverse.

But it is the humble person that is not invested in what you think of as third-dimensional glory which translates as money and power and greed and control. It is the humble person who steps forward and says, "I am mighty because I am of One, and I declare myself on this journey through Ascension, gloriously and freely." And then continuing on back to One, declare your knowing, your determination, your valor and your truth.

Meekness and humility are admirable and necessary, but that does not mean that you never open your mouth. You have been given magnificent voices. Use them. Now, dear heart, where do you wish to begin this day?

Steve: Well, thank you, Mother. And of course I can vouch for experiencing within myself a constant unfolding of personal spiritual power. So I certainly do resonate with what you're saying.

Mother, can we continue on with the topic that you've broached? And let me say that Archangel Michael, in a recent private conversation, talked about there being emanations on the planet, emanations of archangels, seraphim and elohim.

And, again, everything has been a progressive revelation, and this is a new revelation. Can you tell us what is meant by the emanation of an archangel, how it differs from a twin flame, how many emanations an archangel might have on the planet? Can you go into some detail on that, please?

DM: I would be pleased to. Now, let us begin by making sure — because we are speaking in human language, and there is still a tendency for you to judge that something is greater or lesser — you are not completely (and I do not mean you individually, Steve; I mean you, all of you — do not see this as an equal playing field as yet. You are getting there, and that is why I have asked you to turn to me.

Now, each of you, in your humanness, in what you are anchored in in this reality that you are occupying, have many aspects. Now, some of you have explored these aspects, and some of you have totally ignored them. Well, that will change.

Similarly, archangels have ways in which to present emanations in various realities, either for a very brief period of time or for an extended period of time.

Now, when I say "a brief period of time," for example, there are those — many! — of you upon the planet who have been visited either by an emanation of my being or Archangel Gabrielle or Michael or Jesus Sananda, and so on.

Those are brief projections into a quasi-physical or physical, full physical, form in order for you to have that blessing, because regardless of the message, it is always a blessing.

Then there are times when the unfoldment of the plan either calls for or allows for emanations — let us use the emanation of an archangel — to be present upon the planet.

Now, this is not what you think of as business as usual. It is sacred and it is unusual. Blessed ones, you are living in unusual times! And that is why I am asking each of you who listen to me this night, even as we speak, to go within your heart and to see what lies within there.

Now, each of you individually know or have discerned, simply through magnetics, who are you are attuned with, whether your allegiance is to me or to the Father, to the Buddha or Maitreya, Kuthumi or Yeshua; each of you knows your allegiance

and who you connect most deeply with.

Now, does that mean that you are a direct emanation of that being? No. Because there are situations where the legions that serve and work together are absolutely necessary, desirable. It is part of the celebration! It is part of the diversity and the beauty of what is being created.

So it has never been my intention to have half the planet, say, be emanations of Michael. Even with Michael, that would be boring. And it would not allow for the beauty of your magnificence to shine through.

But having said that in this time and space, there are individuals who are emanations — think of it as "replica." It is stronger than an aspect, because an aspect is only a piece of you that you have sent out from your sacred self to do this or that. An emanation is the fullness of the energy, sometimes conscious of that, sometimes not, sometimes in-between. And that is where many of you are.

So, an emanation is the presence of that being in form during this time of Ascension, transition, of the birthing of a New Earth — to assist, to help, to guide, to teach, to heal.

Now, your question to me is, are there millions of emanations? And my answer, sweet one, is no, there are not. They are very specifically placed in what you would think of as universal or global roles, and they are positioned to do the work that the specific archangel or master has chosen to do, decided to do, committed to do — for me — throughout eternity, or until such time as they return. In which case they will begin again, regardless.

Steve: Now, Mother, you have just referred to you bringing them back. You've just referred to mergence have you not, or union? (1) And you're saying that after they return in union, they go back out into the world. Is that correct?

DM: Yes. If they so choose, yes. Now, is it in the timeline that human beings tend to think of? No. But eventually there is re-emergence.

Steve: Ah-hah! I just have one more question on emanations, and then I would like to know from you, after that, what other surprises there might be about who is here.

My last question on emanations is, Archangel Michael said that the emanation may not be aware that they are an emanation, that they're carrying on in a certain way, and then they will be aware of being an emanation. And at that point their capabili-

ties will return. Could you just give us a little more detail on that aspect of this subject, please?

DM: One of the divine agreements — and you have need to understand this as well, and it is not simply true for the emanations; it is true for human beings who make the choice to awaken and become fully conscious of who they are, that there will be the restoration, what you can think of as the upliftment — but yes, for those that are emanations, there will be a moment of awakening as well. That is part of the divine agreement.

And it is part of the divine agreement that we have with humanity at this time that was always in place for the emanations. The agreement for humanity is a more recent agreement, shall we say, that has been reached as part of the collective Ascension decision.

But let us stick with emanations. Now, for some of the emanations, the twins — but they are not simply twins; it is not that Archangel Michael, using that example, has fissioned himself. It is a replica.

Now, you have had discussions with your star brothers and sisters about replicators, so simply know that in the divine realm we do not need any toys or machineries; it is simply done as an act of divine will.

There is a point at which many of the emanations are awakening quietly. They have become [chuckle] shall we say suspicious, or curious. They feel that there is something hidden behind their curtain or veil, that they are aware of but are not quite grasping.

But the moment will come when that curiosity will simply be like a light switch, and the awareness will be turned on. And in that awareness, while in human form, the qualities of the being will come to the forward motion and movement, demonstration, consciousness of the being. And the fulfillment of the entire purpose of having an emanation on planet will be fulfilled.

Now, that is not to say — let me be very crystal clear with you — that the emanations have not been fulfilling exactly their designed purpose on Earth to date. Because it is sequential. Yes, even we understand sequential, dear hearts. (Continued in Part 2/2).

The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might – Part 2/2, June 19, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/06/19/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might-part-22/

(Continued from Part 1/2.)

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: If you, 30 years ago, 20 years ago, had said — again, I use the example of my sweet Michael — if you had said, "I am an emanation of Michael," well, dear heart, they would have locked you up.

So this using the human part of the being to lay the foundation, to lay the groundwork, to do the work in subtle and unknown, or shall we say unperceived, ways have been very fruitful. And it doesn't matter if you are thinking you are an emanation or you are simply who you have always been, because, let me assure you, there is not any being, human or otherwise, upon the planet, that is not loved and cherished and valued and nourished equally by us.

So you have need, as you adjust your thinking to the realization that there are many among you. The fulfillment of my plan is inevitable. Yes, we are constantly chang-

ing, and we are changing, and we are constant, and we are in continuity. But the fulfillment of the plan — has it taken some twists and turns? Yes. And you were just thinking in terms of your really quite short journey. But this will be done.

When I have asked you to request dispensation, which you will think of as forgiveness or compassion or assistance, I have done so so that you will move forward in the recognition of who you are.

There has already been and is in process a granting of karmic dispensation, but there has also been mighty dispensation for the human collective during this period of transition.

Michael has spoken to thee, as have many, of containment. And that is a very restrictive form of dispensation. Because, what is it? Someone is put in a light box surrounded by love until they regenerate.

But I also say to thee, thy children of Gaia, all of you have been in a period of dispensation, of containment, in the mildest way to assist you in the recognition of your divinity and the choice for love. You have been given, each of you, and those of you who never heard my voice, each of you has been touched in the heart; the heart consciousness has been activated and awakened.

Now, do some continue to ignore that? Well, that is the choice that they are granted. But the awakening, so that the choice can be made from a place of love, has been completed.

So yes, dear heart, Steve, of course you feel a growing sense of love, of power, and in moment of disconnection, because you are connecting, or reconnecting, to a new and different and what you human beings have called a higher realm. But it feels familiar, because it is who you have always been.

And it does not matter if you think that you are a murderer, a controller, a greedy individual, a rapist. That is an illusion. It is not who you are. Allow the heart awakening to fill you. Allow my grace and my love to fill you. Because now is the time.

I do not ask you to do this in your reality, in your time next year or perhaps when you get to it. I am asking each of you, right now, in this moment, to not only accept my love but the truth of who you are. Stop the hesitation. Stop the confusion. It is not of truth, and it is not you.

Do not cling to the old. It will not support you. Let me be very clear. In the unfoldment of my plan, the old third cannot and will not support you. It is time to al-

low yourselves the freedom. It is not conceit. It is not boastful. It is not pride — false pride. It is the mere acceptance that you are mine and I am yours.

And it is a reminder, dear hearts — you have promised to do this. So I am helping you fulfill that promise, so that you will not fall into that illusion of disappointment. Can you imagine, in any dimension or reality, that I would ever turn to you as your Mother, as the One, as the movement in the silence, would I ever turn and express disappointment in you? That would be to express disappointment in myself, in the Father, and that is not possible.

Let go of the old way of creating. And bring forth the truth of what you are capable of birthing within yourself, within your community, your families, and upon Gaia. Birth the new reality and relationship with your star brothers and sisters, as they do with you. Simply allow your vibration to rise.

Now, can you be amazed, surprised, delighted? Yes. Come with me. But come with me now.

Yes, you may continue, dear one.

Steve: Thank you, Mother, for that detailed discussion.

Our work as lightworkers has been a progressive revelation. At one point we learned that we were lightworkers. At another point, we learned that we were starseeds. At another point, we heard that we were angels and assumed that meant that we were once angels, but then we learned that many of us are incarnated angels. And now we hear of emanations.

Are there more revelations to come? I don't mean to have you tip your hand, but just to let us know, are there still more revelations that will come?

DM: The biggest revelation yet to come, for you have unearthed most of the secrets, but they were never secrets, is when you look at each other and accept each other for who you are. The truth and the wholeness.

I have asked you this night, I have solemnly requested that you accept yourself. You cannot love me and not love yourself. But the next step is to love each other.

And there is a further step in that, and it is what your philosophers and teachers have always taught you. It is to also reach the point — and you will — where you look at another and you see me, and you see yourself.

Now, that also presupposes that you are feeling safe and secure enough, loved

enough, valued enough, that you can allow yourself to be vulnerable, to be seen for who you are and as a reflection of each other and a reflection of us.

So it moves you into a place of deep appreciation of the beauty and uniqueness of your divine spark. And also into a place where the ego is absent, because you are allowing yourself to be present and to see the interconnectedness of all. That is the revelation. It is for you to look and say, "I am angel, I am archangel, I am master, I am human, I am starseed, I am Earthkeeper," and to know the precious value in each of these areas.

The next step is that appreciation and love for yourself and the elimination of this striving to become. There is a universe of difference between simply journeying, continuing on to your return, ultimately to home, to us, and striving.

It is not something that you need to earn, that you need to prove your worth. This is the cancer and anathema of so many of the human race, and this is why I've asked for you to accept your might. It is a combination of all the divine qualities.

So that also will be a next step. Now, you have been diligent — and I commend you — how much you have released the idea and the practice of struggle. But striving is next.

You see, with St. Germain, Sanat Kumara, we do not teach you to say, "I will be," we guide you to say, and to know, "I am." And when you do this in the fullness, the totality, the wholeness of your being, you are fully connected with us.

Now, will there be surprises, delights, presents, gifts? The answer is yes. We will not be sending any struggle, devastation, your way. So please, do not create it. I am eager, and yes, I can be eager, for I always am eternally and infinitely eager and excited to see the fulfillment of a creation.

And that is what is occurring upon your beautiful planet, and within each one of you. Please cooperate with me. I will never force. That is not the way of love. But, dear hearts, I will proceed.

Steve: Mother, the Divine Director through Tazjima has said Earth is returning permanently to its original blueprint as one of the 12 sacred planets. What does it mean to be a sacred planet?

DM: All planets are sacred. Let me be very strong about this statement. There is not any creation that we have birthed that is not sacred.

Now, are there places that are holding and whose role has been like Earth's, like Gaia, to hold a sacred space for spiritual evolution, the anchoring of peace and love, so that it becomes vibrationally a teacher, throughout the multiverse? Yes. That is the sacred mission for Gaia and for everything upon her.

On Earth, you have places that you deem or designate as sacred. For some it is a temple or a mosque. For others, it is a place in nature. But you can feel the vibration in these places, that the energy is very loving, supportive, and of a frequency that lifts you up. The plan which is already well underway for Gaia is that the entire planet is of this vibration, of what you find pockets of here and there now.

So she returns to her role as a keeper of sacred space, of love. It was always intended that this be my planet of love. The magnitude of what can be experienced in the purity of that fulfillment is beyond your imagination. But that doesn't matter. It encourages you to dream.

And you will see it. You will see it in your lifetimes, in your time, and you will come to know just what is possible when one of my sacred planets. But do not differentiate. The teacher, yes, but that would be as if I would say to thee that some of you are sacred and some of you are not. That is not possible. I do not create "less than's."

Steve: All right, Mother. Thank you.

DM: Is this clear?

Steve: Yes, that's very clear. And I think we have about two more minutes, so perhaps in the last remaining minutes I can ask you: There's an awful lot of firsts that are being talked about. Earth is the first planet to ascend in this current round of physical ascension. It's a physical ascension, and that's a first. And I could go on. Given that we're encountering a lot of firsts, does it follow that the entire course of this Ascension is not known ahead of time, but that there are innovations happening? Let me put it that way.

DM: What you call innovations and what I call twists and turns, requiring in some situations dispensations? But let me suggest to you, I am fully aware of the outcome of this process.

Do I share everything? I do not simply because there are things that you would say, "Mother, could you please speak English," or Latin or Greek, because you would not understand the reference points.

Is there latitude in the becoming? Yes, because I will not interfere with your free will. But within that, it is not predestination, it is just that my memory and my knowing goes everywhere — backwards, forwards, what you think of as time.

So let me tell you and share with you, and I hope this gives you comfort — the outcome is assured. And it is the return to love. And that is why your heart consciousness has been awakened. It is done. Now, accept it. Explore it. Expand it. And allow.

And go with my love, my blessings, always.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. A wonderful discussion this evening. Thank you very much for coming.

DM: Farewell.

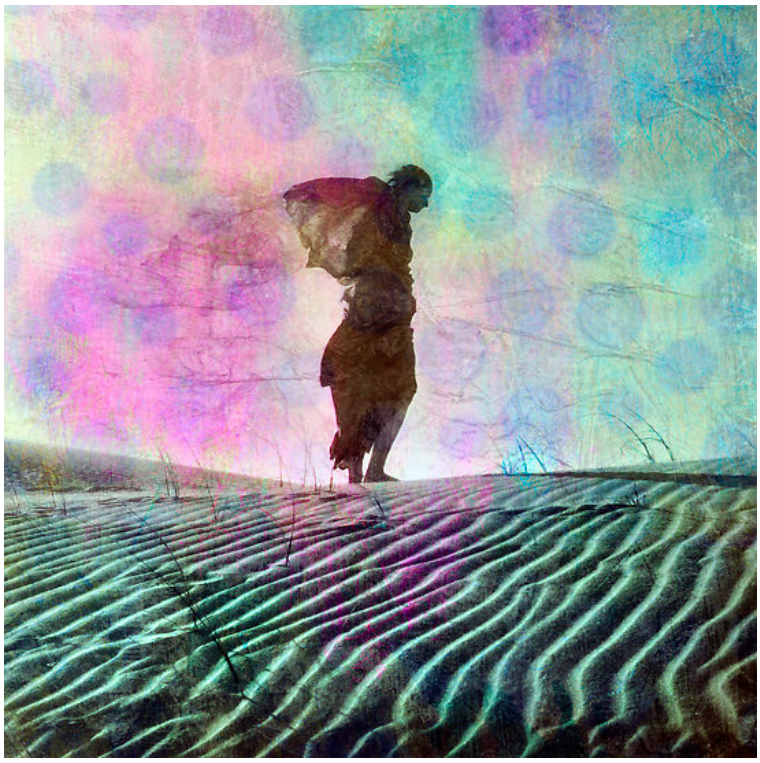
Steve: Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) On this subject, see "Is the Nature of Final Mergence Knowable? – Part 1/2," June 17, 2013, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/06/is-the-nature-of-final-mergence-knowable-part-12/ and "Is the Nature of Final Mergence Knowable? – Part 2/2," June 17, 2013, at http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/06/is-the-nature-of-final-mergence-knowable-part-22/.

Universal Mother Reminds Us to Cherish Each and Every Day, July 20, 2013

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/31/universal-mother-reminds-us-to-cherish-each-and-every-day/



Universal Mother Mary Reminds Us to Cherish Each and Every Day … All the Ordinary Days of Our Life

Channeled by Linda Dillon, July 20, 2013

[audio https://www.counciloflove.com/2012-13channelings/cc072013.mp3]

I come beloved ones to teach you, to talk to you, to embrace you and to encourage you to embrace, to cherish and to love the ordinary, the ordinary of your life. This is your life and journey. This is the substance of your expression of divinity. Please come and celebrate the ordinary because that is where victory is won, that is where the meaning of the journey rests; it is in how you live your everyday life.

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of love, Mother of change, Mother of constancy, Mother of normalcy, Mother of completion. Welcome my beloved children, sweet angels of my heart, male, female, it matters not because you are with me and you are with me in every breath you take, every glance you give, every idea you birth and the random thoughts that flow through your head each and every day constantly.

I come beloved ones to teach you, to talk to you, to embrace you and to encourage you to embrace, to cherish and to love the ordinary, the ordinary of your life. Each of you, and all beings not only upon Earth, upon this beloved Gaia, but elsewhere as well, so often define themselves or revolve around events whether it is a birthday or going to something or having something occur, often related with high drama, and you define your life as revolving around a series of events so that you are like a leap-frog jumping from lily pad to lily pad, from event to event and not paying attention and cherishing and celebrating and accepting the nourishment of what lies in-between.

When I have walked the Earth, yes as Maré [The Mother draws on a double meaning here: "mare" also means "the ocean" and is an epithet of the Father], with my beloved family, Joseph, Yeshua, and so many of my family, I took joy in events but because I also knew of the string of events that would transpire my most cherished moments were in the quiet of the day, in the early hours of the morning, for I would always rise before everyone else and take water, collect water.

And in that stillness of the morning I could pray and meditate and receive the blessings from above and below, from the trees and the sand, from the light as it turned everything golden. It was the quiet talking over a breakfast of meal, bread, tea; it was sitting by the well and speaking to my friends in my village because that is what truly gave me joy, it was the time I had, not only to myself and to determine my pathway each and every day, but also the gift to spend time with those I loved.

You do not think when we awoke for the morning or when we took our evening meal that I would say to Yeshi, “Now explain to the family the meaning of the universe, explain the collection of the creation codes, explain how you can be master and child at the same time.” No. We did not ask, we may discuss the news of the day, but what was more important was to simply stop and share our hearts, the

question of “how are you? how are you really? how are you feeling? how are you coping? how are you progressing? what is in your heart?” These are the conversations that are truly meaningful, not what is on the 6:00 news because those events do not truly affect your inner being.

Yes, it is important to be aware, but what is close and intimate and part of your journey, daily, your journey and those you love around you, that is the kernel of your life. If you are not taking time, in the ordinary way, to be, to simply be, in connection with All, then what does it matter what the news is? It does not. Yes, it will filter down, it may or may not affect you, but what I am asking each of you, my beloved children this day, is to embrace your life, your community, your family, your beloved and to cherish it. It is not simply filler space until the next event occurs. This is your life and journey. This is the substance of your expression of divinity.

I am asking you to take time, in your ordinary life, to sit and talk with me, not simply for gleaning information but to simply be together to share the love, for you to let your Mother know how you are doing and for me to let you know, not only how well you are doing but how deeply you are loved.

Please come and celebrate the ordinary because that is where victory is won, that is where the meaning of the journey rests; it is in how you live your everyday life. So know this and go with my love and go in peace. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 07-20-13

Universal Mother Mary Gifts Us with the Ability to Perceive in the Higher Realms, August 2013

https://counciloflove.com/2013/08/universal-mother-mary-gifts-us-with-the-ability-to-perceive-in-the-higher-realms/.

|
Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of one and Mother of all and this activation, dear hearts, is my gift to you this day. It is a gift of wisdom, it is a gift of opening, and it is a gift of being able to see with and through my eyes. It is time, it is time not only in terms of the unfoldment of my plan but the unfoldment of yours as well.

My request to you and my request to you for millennia has been, sweet angels, to see yourself the way that I see you, to know yourself, to love and to cherish yourself the way that I know and love you. And so I activate, right now, this ability within each of you, not only that you will see yourself but that you will begin to see each other through my eyes as well; to see the magnificence, the wonder and the totality of who you are, that there can be no more hiding, hiding in the shadows and hiding in the shadows of lack of your own self-worth. There is no room for this and there is no room for self-doubt or self-questioning. There is no room for you to question whether or not you are faltering, whether or not you are doing enough,

whether or not you are worthy. This has been resolved long ago and it is simply a wisp of illusion remaining from the old 3rd.

So take this, take this gift of tanzanite, of my Blue Diamond merged with your Violet Flame and allow the expansion to begin this time, right now. And know beloved ones in front of me and far beyond, I am with you, I am with you eternally and constantly, I never go anywhere! Go with my love. Farewell.

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary Discusses the Law of Change - Part 1/2, September 3, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/06/transcript-universal-mother-mary-discusses-the-law-of-change-september-3-2013-part-12/

Heavenly Blessings: Universal Mother Mary, September 3, 2013, Part 1/2

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Suzanne Maresca: Good morning and welcome to another offering of *Heavenly Blessings* with Linda Dillon, channel for the Council of Love and author of *The Great Awakening*, and myself Suzanne Maresca.

This is the fourth installment of our series on Universal Law. And the topic today is the Sacred Law of Change. We're especially blessed today because our beloved Universal Mother Mary will be joining us to offer guidance on this fourth Law. Change is something we all respond to differently and right now on Earth, change

is all around us in the most profound of ways.

This can bring up fear for some and excitement for others, but change is indeed inevitable. The CoL tells us that this law speaks to movement and action. As we settle into our innate role as creator beings, the world around us will be in constant state of flux and it's going to be vital that we learn to embrace change for the blessing that it is.

This is an exciting topic for me because I've really always loved change. Leaving a job has always been an exciting thing for me, but I'm certain that there are many reasons to be excited about change beyond simply looking forward to something better. …

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I am Mary. Universal Mother, mother of love, mother of hope and yes beloved ones, mother of change. And mother of constancy, continuity. And it is these three "C"s, change, constancy, and continuity that I wish to speak to you of this day.

My beloved children, children of my heart, when I say that I have birthed each one of you, what do you think I mean? That I am somehow responsible? Yes, that is so. But it is more than that.

You have moved and traveled and been expelled, birthed, from my essence, from my core. And even in that birthing, dear heart, is the movement of love. The movement of energy into form eventually, for you did not start out in form. You simply started out as a spark of light, of love, and then the adventure began. And if you look at it over what you think of as timespan, you can see the progression and the many changes that you in conjunction with I, and with your beloved guides, and many consultants, have wrought.

For you have been angels, some of you archangels, star beings, interplanetary beings. You have assumed many forms – rocks, trees, animals, humans, Pleiadians, Arcturians. You have always been in accordance with the Law of Change, the Law of Continuity, the Law of Constancy. For it incorporates all three of these aspects.

So the core of you, the essence, the very essence of who you are does not change. It continues, it assumes different forms, it travels throughout the omni-verse. But the core of your being is constant and it is in constant movement. Even throughout what you think of as this lifetime.

You are in constant movement. Yes, there are times when you are in stillpoint of creation, but also understand it in stillpoint there is still the movement of creation

and of re-creation. The essence of who you are continues throughout time and space. That is the law. That is the Law of Change: constant movement and consistency. And you remain in that movement until you actually return at the completion, the end of your journey when you reunite with One.

Now does that mean that you do not have the ability for stillpoint? No. Because that is part of your spiritual genetic makeup as well. But even as you hold the stillpoint for seventeen seconds, which is the amount of time in your realm that you hold, for what we would think of as fertilization and actualization. You think of gestation as nine months. In reality when we are speaking of this, it is seventeen seconds. But when you begin your seventeen seconds of stillness, you are not the same person at the end of that seventeen seconds. You have changed. Skin has changed, hair follicles have changed, aging has taken place, restoration has taken place. Gaia has continued to spin on her axis.

So you are never not in the flow of change. It simply is not possible.

So even when you take the brief hiatus on the stillpoint, you are still in the movement because the energy of the universe continues to move. It moves with you, through you, around you. Your blood does not stop flowing, your heart does not stop beating, and this – I wish to be very clear with you – this change of your breath, of your heart beating, of your blood flowing, this is my gift of infinite, eternal expansion.

This constancy of change and the continuity within that is the gift of your eternal becoming. So what do you do with this law other than understand the obvious? You work with it. Because what is creation except the manipulation, and I mean that in the most positive of senses. It is the manipulation of particles, subatomic fibers, molecules and energy into what you wish to experience.

And dear hearts, let me be clear with you. The only thing that any of you, I do not care if it is six, seven or eight billion, the only thing you wish to experience is love.

That is it.

Now, you may label it relationship, financial security, adventure, meaningful work, but really it is love. And what is love except the eternal flow and the constantly changing flow of energy? Not only the flow between yourselves, not only between you and Gaia, but sweet angels between you and I.

There are many cords that have been broken by my sweet Michael with his sword. He has assisted you magnificently as he has assisted me in removing ties that bind

you to illusion, ties that do not serve you, cords that simply imprison you. And he will continue to do so because, yes, in the effort and the human reality, even as you are anchored in the seventh, there are still some residual cords that you carry ~out of love and sometimes out of fear. But, that is not the point of my conversation.

There is one cord that cannot and will not ever be broken. Not by Michael, not by dark forces, not by you. And it is the infinity cord, it is the flow of energy between you and I.

It is my love that I send freely and constantly to each and every one of your hearts. It is the infusion of my blue diamond and yes, we have added to that with your pink and the father's gold so that your tri-flame is balanced. For I do not simply desire to create a clone. Some of you are very much like your mother, but some of you are magnificently like your father as well. And then there are some of you who are so uniquely and distinctly yourselves that you are celebrated above, below, and beyond.

But this flow of love, this infinity of love, never stops. And inside that, as it comes to you simply as life force, as inspiration, as ideas, as energy to keep you going. It is to create, and it is to create not in confusion and certainly not in the old paradigm of the old third. It is to create and to co-create with us your ascension, your claiming your position in service to the light. It is implied service to your sacred self, service to your sacred unions, plural, to me, to father mother one, to your guides, to your brothers, to your sisters, to your soul family, to your partner, to your children and to your community. That cannot stop.

So when you think of this law of change, really what it is asking is what are you doing with every moment of your life? Am I keyed into the infinite creation and expansion of the Mother? Or am I hiding in the hole? Am I cowering in fear? Am I limiting myself? That time of being outside the law of change, or of denying the law of change is over. That is why I have stepped forward this day.

You have all witnessed children who put their hands over their eyes and think because they cannot see you that you have disappeared. It is very sweet. But many of you have done this and thought if I can't see it, then it will disappear and I will not have to deal with this constant change. The change, the constant change is the gift my beloved friends. It is the gift of infinite becoming, of such expansion that you would marvel. Now you did not come to this Earth or to this lifetime with limited capacities. You brought the totality of your mastery, of your talents, your capacities, and your abilities anchored in your human form. You brought them in your mind, your heart, your body and your will. So the question is, with each mo-

ment as a brand new opportunity, what are you creating?

Are you in that infinite flow? Have you accepted and have you paid attention where are you in your cycle of creation? Are you in the formulation of inspiration and simply listening and dreaming, which is magnificent and playful and gleeful and fun? Or are you in the position or in the point in your cycle where you are planning and putting the pieces together? Are you in implementation? Are you in the action and the fulfillment and starting to believe and think about what your next undertaking will be?

And within each of these creations are a million small creations. Because in each moment the energy is shifting, expanding and moving. The Law of Change is the Law of Movement. But the core of that energy and your energy is constant. And it continues until the time you return and even in that merger, that re-emerger, there is movement.

So the question isn't do I like change, do I embrace change, how do I manage change? It is the deeper acceptance and allowance. This is the law of the universe. What are the universal laws except what we have laid down to help you understand how things work? It is very simple.

So it is an acceptance. It is not possible for you to exempt or divorce yourself from the process and the Law of Change. You can put your head in the sand and you can pretend, and some of you are very good at pretending, you have excelled at it, you can deny. But it does not change what is going on. And that is, change.

So let me show you. Let me help you not only with the acceptance, but the invocation of this law of change, to work with it and to be in the flow. Let me help you to be the constancy of creation and the mirror not only of the Mother/Father One, but the truth of who you are: infinite and evolving. Do not think simply because you have arrived in the fifth dimension with Gaia that the journey is done. Dear heart, you have only just started.

And you are not limited to one dimension or another. Your playground is very large; your palace is very large. The human realm has twelve dimensions, and twelve levels within each of those dimensions, and then some fine tuning. So let us begin. What do you wish to do with this change? Welcome it. And work with it. You can say to me things aren't flowing, well dear heart that is simply not true.

Things are constantly flowing. So what you are saying to me is things are not flowing in the way that I desire. And that is very different. When I ask you to stop, yes even though the energy continues flowing, stop, think, feel, and re-direct

yourself into that flow so that it can be working with you in ways that are harmonious and in keeping not just with our trip, but with yours. You are magnificent. You would not be here at this time of rapid change if you were not up to it, if you were not fully-prepared and competent. My trust in you knows no bounds and my knowing of what you are capable of knows no bounds. So stop hesitating. Stop denial. And get into the flow, sweet angels. I am with you.

(Continued in Part 2)

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary Discusses the Law of Change - Part 2/2, September 3, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/06/transcript-universal-mother-mary-discusses-the-law-of-change-september-3-2013-part-22/.

Heavenly Blessings: Universal Mother Mary, September 3, 2013, Part 2/2

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: My dear Suzanne, what do you have to say to me?

SM: Thank you, Mother, welcome. It's a delight to have you with us on this fine morning. There's so much happening now at a rapid pace, and even so there are many who are not perceiving that much is changing for the better. So even for the most steadfast among us it could feel a bit discouraging when the vast majority of change is taking place below the surface.

Every day brings new opportunities to practice trust and faith and I'm wondering at what point the world will have unmistakable and indisputable evidence that we've

left our old reality behind, beyond protesting in the streets?

DM: Yes, there is a great deal of chaos and turmoil at the surface right now, because it has need to be eliminated. And that is part of the constant movement.

So you can think of it in this way: the tide is in, but, dear hearts, the tide will go out. And it will carry all that jetsam and flotsam that you are referring to. It will be transmuted and changed into things of beauty. Do not forget I have been in form at one point, and so I know what it is to be in the human element of upheaval.

What happens is, you look to the larger world and you say "this is insanity," and I would suggest particularly at this time when Michael has his work cut out for him, it does look like a great deal of insanity. Because it is not of love. It is of lack. It is lack of self-love and lack of self-worth, and lack of understanding that the person across the aisle or across the planet is your brother or sister.

But one of the things that occurs is it is very easy to become frozen in fear, or frozen in overwhelm. But there is a very simple remedy to that and it is each of you, every single day, creating. That is why I have instructed Linda and channeled through her this meditation. One of the things that I would ask of you is to create what your heart desires, the change that you need, desire and want in this eternal moment of now. Because it does begin within each of you.

When you are involved in working every day with change and continuity, and the expression of your divinity into form, it has a ripple effect. So you say wait a minute, I am an artist, and today my creation in working with the change is bringing into form on canvas or paper something that has never existed before. Never. And never will again. And it is an inspiration, it is a piece of beauty, no matter whether you are pleased with the final product or not. It is your expression, and working in the flow.

And to say, "Well, how does that change what is happening in Syria?" Rather than being engaged in the drama, the hatred, the violence and the destruction, you made a choice to bring forth and be a purveyor of beauty.

Suzi, you do this every day: that action of putting yourself into the stream of energy that is moving constantly. So do not think that the energy that you are putting out and that you are both putting out right in this moment on this radio show, is not moving all the way to Syria, to Africa, to Russia and back...to the Eastern Seaboard, because it is.

And it is as fast as that. It is not slow and laborious. So when you focus on what

you may think are small things, but it is with consciousness and it is with love, heart consciousness and love, not ego, then you are changing the planet. You just anchored more love and more beauty, on the planet. And that creates the tipping point.

SM: Thank you for that, Mother. There's something I'm curious about that was written recently. It was an article that said that archangels are in actuality archons, and as soon as I got to that point in the artfully crafted article I stopped reading because it felt like a seed of fear planted among some known truths. The change we long for is happening all the time. Yet many of us are vulnerable to such messages because of the longing in our hearts about what we've been promised, but that seems to always be just around the next corner. Would you please speak to that?

DM: Yes. You have ample evidence in your old third dimension of how powerful you individually and collectively are as creators. Now there are those who create sometimes with the purest intent and sometimes with mal-intent. We are not suggesting that there are not those among you whose primary creation is misinformation and the creation of fear, doubt, trepidation, and lack.

Now, do you wish to partake of that energy? Absolutely not. You might as well drink poisoned tea, or Hemlock. It would be easier on your system because at least it would only be a physical reaction. When you read such things, particularly when they are couched as "We are on the same team and we are all working for the Mother and the light", it is insidious. And that is where the discernment comes in.

When you read a piece of information, when you watch something on TV, when you listen to something on the radio, you think two things. One, according to the change in constancy, is this change contributing to the anchoring of myself , humanity and Gaia in the higher dimensional realms? Is it of love? We're not talking about even doing an analysis because dear heart your societies tend to analyze things to death. We are talking about heart discernment. Does it feel like love? It is a very quick yes or no.

So then, do I wish to integrate this information into my being and into the creations that I am bringing forth every moment of every day? And your creations are not simply the piece of beautiful art that you have spent the day on, or the week, or the year on. It is also the creation of a smile in the grocery store, a look, a tender hug for one in pain. Do I wish to bring this tearing down information into my realm and my sacred space? Does this feel like it came from the infinite creation of the Mother?

Did it come from the highest place of love? If the answer is no, then go back to

what you were doing. The same way, if I took you right now and plopped you down in the middle of the worst chaos in Egypt, would you immediately start to take sides with the various factions? Would you immediately become involved in their dramas or would you stand there as the beacon of truth simply holding the light so that others could find that sense of calm? I know you, sweet angels. I know each of you listening and who will listen. You hold the center of calm, you hold the center of peace, you do not vilify any faction, any piece of written material or visual material. No, because vilification is not of love. But it is certainly not to your benefit, to *your* creations within my creation, to assume that energy into your sacred space.

SM: Beautiful, thank you so much and thank you for joining us. I really am loving this conversation. So we have a bunch of callers lining up. Should we go to their questions?

DM: I would be pleased to.

SM: Since you've been waiting so long, Jilena are you with us?

Jilena: Yes, good morning, Suzanne, Mary, Linda. I'm looking around at people around me who are not maybe as aware of the changes on all levels. I'm just wondering what is the best way for us to prepare better to take care of our physical well-being and so forth?

DM: Let us talk about physical for a moment. Because you are talking about physical and the external to your body but I wish to also speak to you just for a moment about the internal physical. Because this, for all of you, is the best place for you to understand the constancy of the Law of Change.

Every moment your heart is beating, there is oxygen exchanged, new cells are being created and some are dying off. There is constant movement in your physical body and it is creating the new. You may say "Well I don't think it's creating the new, Mother. I feel like I'm getting older." Well that is a mindset that you are buying into and creating so I would suggest you change that as well.

We have talked about rejuvenation and restoration but most of you are not internalizing it. And I would encourage you to do so. The changes in your physical circumstances and your physical environment are also shifting. But what you do to prepare is you put in place, you create, both big C and little C and middle C. You create every day aspects, that is why I have said pay attention to where you are in your creation flow.

You put in place aspects of the physical that you know are going to contribute to where you want to be at the outcome of your creation. Now there are times in the process of creation when you are in the implementation, the dreaming and the planning, where you will shift what you are creating and that is all right, because you are working with constant change. It will change anyway.

Now understand also, change – and this applies to your physical question – change is also sequenced and sequential. Now what does this mean? Certain things, physical as well as esoteric or spiritual, have need to be put in place first before other things can be put in place. Use the example of building a house. You do not put on the roof first. No, first you build the foundation.

You build the foundation in your communities. You do it by having good neighbors and by sharing with like-minded people. They do not need to be aware of the fullness of what is happening. What they need to be aware of is your love, that you think that they are fabulous. And they will live up to that. They will change towards the vision you are holding. Why do they do so? Because what you are saying is I know what you are. You are a child of creation, of the Mother, and you may do things that you are acting out because of fear or lack or limitation or simply because you have engaged the darkness of your own being. But I know what you are capable of. I know the truth of you.

So you are building that foundation. Not only within yourself, but within your community, within your neighbors, within your family. And you hold that vision. You don't just hold it as something that is amorphous and untouchable, unreachable. You work together to manifest what is joyful and pleasurable, what feels solid and dependable and buildable.

And from there, you sequence. Well if we have begun to say hello to each other and acknowledge each other, then perhaps the next point in that sequence is actually trusting each other enough to have a conversation or perhaps to do something together. You build. That is what you are doing.

You don't simply say to your star brothers and sisters well bring down Nova Earth. Gaia is not prepared to have simply something laid upon her. You are in co-creation with her and you are the builders of Nova Earth. You are the bringers of the new way. You are the bringers of the New You. So in this way, you are acting in the physical, so do not say well change is imminent, because change is constant.

So what do I need to do? Do I need to build up my storage facility of canned goods? Do I need to have money hidden away? Do I need to have reserves of gas? That is not building community. That is putting your head in the sand and

saying, “I will take care of me and my own. I will not be taken care of by the Mother so I’d better look out.” And that, dear heart, is not acceptable. Is this clear?

Jilena: Yes it is. Thank you so much.

SM: Area code 704, are you with us?

Caller 704: Good morning. I feel pretty comfortable with the process of change, I’ve had so much of it. I was just curious as how to continue to feel safe in change.

DM: It is an important question that you feel safe and secure always. And yes, Linda has addressed this also at the beginning of your conversation about the posting of the archangels, of covering yourself with white light, of coming home to me, dear heart, in the thirteenth octave, of allowing me to wrap you in my cloak of blue velvet. When you do not feel safe, simply feel me put my cloak around you. It will protect you no matter what.

But there are situations particularly as your world is shifting, and as we have said this turmoil comes to the surface. And the turmoil, sweet angel, can be war in the Middle East or not enough money in your bank account. Both are the same energy.

Ask for help. As I say, I would gladly wrap you in my cloak of blue, but I am not simply a mother who desires to dress you, I am also a practical mother. Now, can I wave a magic wand and make everything disappear? Well, in fact I can. But that is not my plan. So I am not telling you that that is what I will do. I will not.

But, what I will do, and what I promise to you if you turn to me, if you allow me to embrace you with my energy, you will feel safe and secure. If you allow my mighty ones to surround you, you will feel safe and secure. If you don your suit of light armor you will feel safe and secure.

Now that does not mean, because you have an open heart, that you will not feel moments, not so much of fear but of “Oh no, that does not belong on this planet and in this sacred environment of Gaia.” But I want you to feel that. Because as you feel that, you move into the elimination.

So if you say “No, it is not right that I should not have enough money to pay my rent, or my medical bills or my telephone bill. That is not what I created in this universe”, then you are doing what you need in concert with me to feel safe and secure. Is that clear?

Caller 704: Yes, thank you.

SM: We are on to area code 657, are you with us?

Caller 657: Yes I am. Thank you. Mother, I speak to you as angel in form on behalf of the collective of humanity. We asked you on December 21st to bring all of humanity together in ascension with Gaia. Our understanding was that duality and separation had expired. Humanity's gift to Gaia was an etheric upgrade to the fifth dimension by our energies and our vibration.

However, we were left to struggle and suffer in the third dimension with the understanding that this would come to an end. I'm speaking to you from a linear timeline in the third dimension that has need to be addressed in a direct and compassionate way by you. We have spoken today about what humanity needs to do and their position. Humanity has cried out for peace and freedom and that's clearly demonstrated in the people taking to the streets in Turkey and Egypt and Brazil.

I want to know where is your implementation of the promise made to us - your ascension angels and the human collective - to restore us to the fifth dimension and Nova Gaia? Nearly a year in linear time has passed and you've been absent.

I'm talking about third dimensional issues. We've have these elite that flaunt themselves to enslave and control humanity, they've been placed in containment and their actions have not changed. Jamie Dimon in particular is still stealing homes and now homelessness has been made a crime. In South Carolina if you're homeless you are put into prison and your children are sent into child protective service.

I know that light containment was your first choice, but I suggest to you that it is time to bring some of these home, some of these persons in light containment that cannot come into alignment with fifth dimensional ascension. So I would like you to speak to the participation, the full and complete participation that we have been promised by the company of heaven and the Council of Love and by you. You yourself said that you would be more than willing to come into every living room to implement this change to Nova Gaia.

DM: You would be surprised, sweet angel, how many living rooms I have appeared in and how my presence has been welcomed. Now you have said that you are stuck in the third dimension and that is not the reality.

Caller 657: I didn't say I was stuck. This is where I serve because I serve you.

DM: But you are anchored, your feet are anchored in the fifth. And it is because of that that you have the clarity of vision to see what is awry and what needs shifting

and elimination in the third. Humanity has made this choice and we are in full participation. It would be erroneous to think that our presence is not with you, because it is.

And when these atrocities such as being homeless become illegal, what you would call a sin, then it comes to the surface so that the absurdity of such situations can be cleared. Because what I really speak to is attitudes of the remaining human collective that sees the lack as something that is acceptable. And it is not.

Caller 657: We have spoken about that before, and particularly my daughter who is in prison. And I asked you how many times does she need to be raped and sodomized for it to be enough on the surface for you to do something to help us, to end the control of the elite. Because I am not here to break the law, I'm not here to get myself murdered by the police and I have called upon you for my daughter as well as for every man and woman in prison for this to stop.

DM: What we say is every time you do call on me or upon any of us, we are there. Does it mean that there is instantaneous resolution and a shift? Because understand the changes taking place, whether it is in a financial institution with Jamie Dimon, or in a penal institution with your daughter, both are being changed every single moment of every single day. It is not possible for that not to happen.

SM: Thank you for your call. We have one minute left and I'm on to area code 250 are you with us?

Caller 250: Hello, thank you for helping us understand change. I have a question the heart, the seat of the soul. I want to live from my heart but I'm not sure how to do it. How do I get in touch with my heart.

DM: Place your hands upon your heart. And feel as if the energy is draining out of your head into your heart. All of a sudden it is almost a feeling, if you are not used to it, that you are feeling faint or lighthearted. All of the energy out of your head, all the random thoughts, all the dizziness is just draining down like an elevator going to the basement into your heart. Into the depths of your heart.

SM: Thank you Mother for joining us today.

DM: Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary Gifts Us with Her Clear Blue Energy and Asks Us to Use It This Week, October 5, 2013

https://counciloflove.com/2013/10/universal-mother-mary-gifts-us-with-her-clear-blue-energy-and-asks-us-to-use-it-this-week/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I ask you, I offer to you, this gift for clarity, for purity, for grace, and I ask you to use it. And I ask you very specifically for two things: On Sunday evening most of you partake of the peace meditation and you work with all of us, not simply Michael, to anchor peace on earth. And from time to time we have asked you to participate in various projects, and what I ask of thee, tomorrow night, for the coming weeks and the coming months, is that you bring my clear blue to the hearts and minds, not only of those in the United States government, but to every being on the planet….

Let's begin by taking a couple of breaths of beautiful, beautiful tanzanite blue, that purpley iolite blue, that sapphire blue. We haven't done this exercise in a long time but the Universal Mother is very present and Mary wants to remind us not only of her Blue Diamond but of her clear blue, and some of you will remember this and some of you won't.

So, feel yourself putting out both your hands, palms up. And in the one hand you have the most beautiful, clear, sparkling quartz crystal and it's pure and you can feel the energy and it's a transmitter, even a generator, and it has some beautiful phantoms and perhaps inclusions. And in your other hand feel yourself holding a beautiful blue topaz, that color of aquamarine and it's pure and it's bright and you can see through it and as you look through that blue you're not sure whether you're looking at a washed summer sky or the purest level of the ocean and you know that this is one of the colors of our beloved Mother.

Feel both of these in your hands; your hands will feel a little heavy. There you go. Now bring your hands together, as if you are cupping them together, and what we are doing is we are merging the clear quartz with the blue topaz. Now bring that energy directly in and plant it in your heart. This is Mary's clear blue energy that helps us with grace, with purity, with clarity, and breathe that color of that wonderful, sparkling but clear blue, the lighter blue.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of love, Mother of change, Mother of constancy and Mother of continuity. Welcome my beloved ones, daughters and sons of my heart. I love you and yes, I wish to renew this gift of my clear blue because as you proceed in your wondrous creation, joy, excitement, abundance, work, this element of clarity and the ability to transmit and to be that beacon of clarity, of grace, of purity is very important. And it is important my beloved ones for each and every one of you, and of course as you hold this energy you also transmit it, not only to your neighbors, to your community, but to the entire globe.

And clarity is what's called for right now, well love always, but clarity is an element of love, all the blessings and virtues are elements of love, elements of grace. You use this clear blue, my beloved ones, yes, along with many other gifts such as the pink flame, the golden pink flame, Uriel's silver flame, when you are in situations when you know, particularly in a general way, how and where you wish to proceed but you are not certain of the details. Always, as your Mother, I have encouraged you to simply proceed bravely; and my beloved ones, you have. You have gone into situations, within and without, where you did not know exactly what lay ahead and you did so in trust, in faith and hope, and for this I commend you.

But it is also a time now in this period of Ascension, of your new anchoring in the fifth dimension, where you are very particularly bringing creations forth that match your hearts desires, that which is for your highest good for your raceway home, and the highest good of the collective. And many of these creations are multifaceted. And so, when you wish to understand the elements, the steps, the direc-

tions – left, right, front, ahead- turn to me and use my clear blue; it is one of the multitude of gifts that I give to you. You are keen. I do not think I could halt you to move into action that is in accordance with your mission and purpose, which is also in accordance with my Plan.

So, I ask you, I offer to you, this gift for clarity, for purity, for grace, and I ask you to use it. And I ask you very specifically for two things:
On Sunday evening, my sweet circle, my family, you partake of the peace meditation and you work with all of us, not simply Michael, to anchor peace on earth. And from time to time we have asked you to participate in various projects, and what I ask of thee, tomorrow night for the coming week and the coming months, is that you bring my clear blue to the hearts and minds, not only of those in the United States government, but to every being on the planet.

Now as you are doing this I will be raining down on the planet a special blessing of my clear blue energy that will give the planet greater clarity than they have ever experienced before. Michael has spoken of a series of events, and dear hearts, this is one of them. So, I do this as Gabrielle has given her golden rain years ago, and I do this to bring a higher level of clarity, of wisdom, of determination, of fortitude, and grace. Action without purity makes no sense at this juncture; action without clarity makes no sense. So I ask you to assist me in this undertaking, that it will literally be the planet being penetrated from above and from below.

I ask this of you, my beloved children, because we are in sacred partnership, we are one and we transform the human collective now. I thank you, I bless you and I will be waiting. Remember, 9:00 (p.m.) Sunday, wherever you are. And if you can't make it at 9, join me at 7, join me at 11, join me Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, for this will go on for a full week.

I am with you. Go with my love and go in peace, and share this information please. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 10-05-13

The Divine Mother: The Role of Clarity - October 7, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/08/the-divine-mother-the-role-of-clarity/

An Hour with an Angel with the Divine Mother, October 7, 2013

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: Welcome, Mother of All.

Divine Mother: You may address me however you choose — Father/Mother One, All — but certainly I come to you this day in what you would think, or feel, as the presence of the Mother. (1) And I do so joyously!

And I thank you for heeding my call, because it is time, sweet angels of light, humans and hybrids, Earth-keepers and showers of the way, to reach a new level of understanding. And all of you have declared your hearts open to receive this gift, yes, of clarity, but of greater expansion.

Now, this is what I bequeath to you. It is not what you think of as moments of clarity or flashes of inspiration, when the pathway is clear. I offer you, my beloved ones, the gift of my clarity.

Now, yes, I began this initiation, attunement and process almost a decade ago,

when I began to speak to you about you being your creator self. And the idea and the inspiration, and the clarity, have grown. It infuses you, like a mist, like a gentle caress. It is not a bolt of lightning. It is not the thunder in the sky. It is the gentle way I penetrate each and every one of you, not simply into your heart, but into the totality or your being, your mind, your emotional field, your physical reality, your expanded self.

I have never created or birthed in a piecemeal way. I have spoken to you of this gift before. And I have spoken to you of creation, when I have brought to your attention my blue diamond star, the star of hope.

Recently, I have given you the activation of your fifth eye, of what you would think of as the tanzanite color cabochon at the hairline, so that each of you may see with and through my eyes — not that I have any eyes! (2) — but that you would perceive and begin to see with clarity of vision. And now I infuse you yet again, and I am asking you at this time to not only accept, integrate, and anchor this energy of clarity, of truth, of grace and hope, but with me, in the fullness of our partnership, to infuse the entire planet.

What this channel has not said to you is the multiplier effect that we have you working with. And I will refer to it, because it is important for you to know. For when you gathered for the jump in consciousness in Joshua Tree, you were but 100, but as I said to her, it was to transmit for one thousand. And each of you have said yes.

Now I say to you one million, and tonight I will say ten million, and so on, all week. Why? Why do I ask of thee to join us in this undertaking? Is it that I need to? No. But it is that I love you.

We have been speaking about our partnership, and about the desire, certainly on our side, and on yours, to meet in the middle. But how is there partnership if you do not undertake creation together?

Now each of you has begun some individual and collective creation projects, and I commend and support you in this. But I wish you to realize the greatest gifts we have to offer thee are not simply in tangible form. They are felt or experienced tangibly in your very hands. They are the Divine Qualities.

How can you proceed if you do not have a foundation not only of love, the attendant qualities of truth and clarity? And these are interchangeable, you know. If you do not have the clarity of ideation, of intent, of thought, of action; if you do not have the clarity of heart, of the full knowing of our connection, then you are wan-

dering around in the wilderness.

Now, will you hear my voice? Yes. But you have been praying and beseeching for Ascension, for Nova Earth, for humanity to catch on, as it were. And this is the role of clarity, so that the steps, the plan, both yours and mine, are clear as crystal clear as this energy that I give you.

When you join with us in the sharing, in the transmission of clarity, first [comes] the gift. That is first and foremost. Then, the what you would think of as the transferal into form, whether it is an idea, an inspiration, an action. Then the transferal. You are not wasting your energy, not that we feel energy is ever wasted, because it is all love. But you often say, "Mother, I feel like I am spinning my wheels and getting nowhere. Would you please help me?"

Well, this is the gift of my help. And you are mature enough, my beloved ones, to understand, to accept, to integrate, and to know the value of what I offer thee. The confusion, the chaos, the mayhem that is still in place, not only in the external visible realm on Gaia, but within the hearts of so many is very sad.

Those who follow their pathway — and there are many, many pathways — but particularly those who follow the pathway of spirit and of heart, of love, whether it is Islam or Judaism or lightwork, the number of my children who are dedicated, not just superficially, but committed within their hearts to this unfoldment, and yet still find themselves in this illusion of turmoil is unspeakable.

This gift I give you, of clarity, is a gift from the heart of All. And it is not only an expression of our faith in you. It is also an expression of mercy. That is why we send it so softly.

That is why we tuck you into bed and simply say receive and send, receive and send, receive and send, and at the end of your meditation — and you will know — anchor, anchor this within your heart, anchor this within your very being. And know I am with you! I have many faces, and this is but one of them. But this is the one that you will benefit from in making your quantum leap of right now.

The quantum leap, my beloveds, is not about this or that occurring. It is about receiving this energy in this expanded reality of Gaia and your universe, so that then you proceed with the fulfillment of what really are miniscule items in the unfoldment of the plan of this or that. But the event, as you think of it, is the opening of your consciousness, and that occurred on the equinox.

And now we are going to continue, because it is within your realm, and within

mine, and yes, I operate — if you can think of it that way — in terms of eons, not years or decades. But it is time, and it is time for my beloved souls who do not wish to shift to come home. No, I am not suggesting, in any way, shape or form, a mass suicide! Let me tell you what I am suggesting. [The Mother is suggesting we rely on her and seek her out in our meditation.]

I say to you that many of you are in this place of turmoil, of pain, of chaos. And you say, "Mother, I am trying. And it seems no matter how hard I try, and no matter how much I open and say, 'Bring clarity,' that I am not breaking through."

So this is what I mean. In meditation, come home to me, not through death, but through will and intent. Come and sit in my heart. I have said to you on many, many occasions, that I will come to your living room, your bedroom, your front door, if that is what it takes. Dear heart, if you feel you cannot come to me, then beckon to me, and I will come to you and lift you and place you in my heart so that you may heal this confusion.

There is not one of you — and I mean this not only of humanity, but your star brothers and sisters, all the kingdoms that are involved in this unfoldment — none of you came to have an incomplete mission. Not a one. You have brought your mastery, and I have been adding to that since the day you were born. And I add to it again.

Now, why do I choose this period of time for the gift of clarity? Because it is a precursor to many events, physical events. The difficult times that you have experienced, through health, through poverty, through feeling that you have not been seen, that you are isolated and alone, is over if you choose.

When you are in clarity, when you are in truth, then you are in unity with us and with each other, and what previously may have been befuddling is no longer. (3) And because of that you are able to send your love and your clarity to the elements, or the pieces that need the infusion of energy to be unblocked, to be transformed, transmuted, brought into alignment, not only with my plan, but with my law.

So I ask you, yes, as your Mother, to receive, to share, to receive, and to anchor, and to allow this new awareness, to simply be who you are. Now, I know you have some questions.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Well, before I ask you a question, let me remind listeners on the east coast of North America that you'll be listening to this at 8 o'clock p.m. tonight, and so it's appropriate at the end of the program simply to go into meditation because that will be 9 o'clock in your local time zone.

Mother, my first question to you is I know there will be listeners who will want to know how this energy download, this tremendous transformational light that's coming to us at the present time, and which has been predicted by many channels, fits with Ascension. There will be some people saying, "Is this Ascension?" Where does it fit in our progress towards Ascension, please?

DM: It is a precursor to the fullness of your Ascension. Now, you have been in your Ascension, oh, for close to a year, some of you for 10! Some of you for much longer. But this clarity, this removal — because what the clarity does is it removes the doubt, the fear, the confusion, the turmoil; it prepares you to simply fly through the portal.

Many of you, if you think of Ascension as a hallway, most of you came through the initial doorway back last December, even those who aren't aware of it. But there has been a great deal of milling around. Now, the milling around has been useful, and you have been guided — by pillars, by Michael, by Gabrielle, by wayshowers — and often you have approached the gatekeepers for the fullness of the Ascension portal and you have been turned away. And they have said to you, on my behalf, "Go back and do a little more."

And when I have said this, it has not always been that you had more to do, but perhaps you wanted to offer a little more help! Because you decided [to help] the collective. So, think of this clarity as if you have all been in this waiting hall, this doorway, this hallway, and it has become smoky, and the air has been stale, and there is debris on the floor, and the clarity is cleaning it up so that you all make the final rush through the portal. It is the immediate precursor.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Next question for you. One of our listeners has said that the energies right now are impacting her to the extent that she feels — and I'm using these words suggestively, not literally — that she's losing her mind. Can the energies have disorienting effects on people? And how can we reduce those effects?

DM: Yes, they can. And that is one of the things that your channel has said ... she is my channel as well! ... that you are not here. (4) It is important that you not only connect in an esoteric manner with Gaia, but in a very literal manner.

And if you live in a city, still, go out and breathe the air. You cannot, right now, drink too much of my water. My water. Gaia's water. The pure water. It will help the electric energy to not short circuit you. Your brain is being expanded. Your physicality has shifted.

Bring your attention, dear heart, to small things. When you have this clarity, and you are still feeling — yes! — like you are losing your mind, and I would suggest that what you value as your mind has been a very, very minute portion of who you truly are — but make [things] even smaller.

So perhaps you are picking up a needle and thread and mending something. Perhaps you are making a meal. Food is important at this time as well. The action of making food will help you ground. Touching, holding, Gaia, animals and each other, will assist you as well.

And then, if you are still confused, come to me. My heart, as you would think of it, has room for all of you. (5) It always has and it always will.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. I can't helping noticing the synchronicity of this energetic outpouring with the first significant opportunity being presented to light-workers, which we call the Reval. There are no accidents, so I don't really think this synchronicity is an accident. But if not, what is the relationship between the two?

DM: You cannot have a recreation of Gaia, of community, of society, of government, of financial systems, without the clarity.

It is not a coincidence. No, I did not come to speak of physical currencies this day, but I again will emphasize your spiritual currency. Throughout the universe, the multiverse, the omniverse is growing. Check your accounts, sweet angels.

So is there such a thing as coincidence? No. But in order to truly proceed according to your plan and ours, this gift will assist you because we don't want you scurrying about or becoming entrapped in the old allures. That will not be acceptable.

So there are many of you who are involved in this, and you think, "Oh, I will invest in this or that," and you are looking to the old Third! Look forward, my friends. Look forward to the seventh. Look what you have, the potential and the clarity and the direction to create! That is the purpose of the gift. I cannot be strong enough on this point.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Mother, if we could look behind the scenes, we know this is coming directly from you. But it's also being passed down, I imagine, by many. If we could look behind the scenes, perhaps we could see all the beings who are involved in passing this energy down. Can you tell us a little bit about how this energy, which emerges from you, passes down through levels of beings and at last arrives to us, please?

DM: I will tell you two things because this infusion is in some ways an exception to the rule. Now, when I have begun this outpouring from my infinite being — and yes, our infinite being — (6) it is moving directly from me to you. Very few can stop anything what I send directly, (7) but when I begin such an outpouring, all come to my side! (8)

Just as you all have outer form and have said, "Mother, let us assist, let us help" so the seraphim, the cherubim, the archangels, the legions of angels, every ascended, enlightened being, your star brothers and sisters — and there is a very strong component, by the way, that the channel also did not talk about, with your star brothers and sisters - in this gift, they are all acting as transmitters.

Normally, it would come from me to my realms, to the dominions, to the seraphim, to the archangels, etc., (9) to the masters, to your guardians, and then to you. But that is why each of you is shining like a star with many facets. You are being bombarded by all of us. You see, there is no shortage of what I have to share.

Because of my plan, I am doing it in this way. So if you feel, sweet angels, a little unsteady at moments, then sit down and catch your breath. But keep saying, "I allow, I receive, and I am grateful," because you are being transformed.

This is a group effort by all who serve, and is even being brought in in physical signals by your star brothers and sisters, both above Earth and on the ground. Receive. So this is an exception in terms of how we penetrate.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Three or four centuries ago, a lone initiate might receive a tremendous outpouring like this from his or her master, or from an angel, but at this time we're all receiving it. Is that a correct statement?

DM: That is a very correct statement, because in many ways, consciously and unconsciously, which are becoming increasingly united, you have declared yourself as a single unit. Each element in your unit of humanity is unique, desirable, cherished. But yes, you are receiving this as one.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. At the same time, we on Earth are the first to experience this current Ascension. What special responsibilities does that assign to us, in this case in relation to the outpouring of energy? And, as we go further into Ascension, what special responsibiligies does being first give to us?

DM: You are the wayshowers, the pathfinders for the next wave. And the responsibility — I am glad that you have brought this up — the responsibility is, as I have mentioned, the translating of the clarity into thought, collective thought, individual

thought, holding to that potential and acting upon it.

This is a time of stepping forward. That is why I have made this plea to so many who still feel themselves in turmoil and pain to come home to my heart, so that you can then return and be in action, not just my action, but your deliberate, chosen, laser-like, direct action, that you can collaborate.

If there is one undertaking, one lesson that the human collective — all of you! — are learning at this time, it is collaboration and cooperation. That is the aspect of unity. So as you do this, you are setting the paradigm for the next and the next and the next. Because it cannot be achieved in a solitary manner. That was not my plan. And I am not changing that.

Steve: Okay. Thank you, Mother. Now, there could be some lightworkers who may be waiting before they step out as way-showers. They may be saying, "Well, I'm too far in debt," or "I don't know what to do," or "Am I really a way-shower? Is that really true?" What would your counsel to them be?

DM: You can be a way-shower in your bedroom. What you mention is part of the turmoil, the uncertainty, the pain. And I say this with the understanding, so you do not do what I demand, because I do not demand, I request, I ask. I ask you to stretch, yes. I ask you to step forward, yes.

But perhaps you are one in such a position. And so how you are acting as the way-shower is exactly what I have asked you to do. It is to receive and then send.

This is the request and the partnership. So your clarity will grow. But I am asking you to send it, not just to be in a public forum speaking of it, not to go to your place of work where they will fire you because they think you are insane, and speak of it, but to energetically share it, hold it, be it. And people will follow you because their heart is yearning for more.

There is not one being on your planet at this time, even those who have been worked with and put in containment. They all yearn for a clear sense of how and direction.

So, be the way-shower in your room. Then step out into the living room, perhaps, and share the energy with your children. You do not need to say a word. Then walk down the street and look at everybody you meet, in the eye, and smile.

[music begins.]

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Your words are profound, and we're blessed to have

you with us today.

DM: I love you all. Farewell.

Steve: Farewell, Mother.

Footnotes

(1) This statement sent shivers up my spine because it could only be the formless Father saying this through the Mother.

(2) The Mother tells us that she is formless.

(3) The truth will set you free?

(4) That we feel ourselves lifted somewhere else.

(5) Just as our heart is our soul, the Mother's heart could only be the Father.

(6) Because we are infinite to but ignorant of our infinity. The purpose of life is for us to realize our infiniteness.

(7) I have never heard the Mother reveal so much of herself. This in itself must reflect her assessment that we are more unfolded and ready to hear and understand her.

(8) Angels, elohim, ascended masters.

(9) All enlightenment is transmitted from the Father to the Mother to the archangels.

The Divine Mother and Archangel Michael: Work with and Expand This Energy of Clarity, October 14, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/the-divine-mother-and-archangel-michael-work-with-and-expand-this-energy-of-clarity/.

An Hour with an Angel, October 14, 2013

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: I believe we've been told that the Divine Mother would like to speak with us. We've just finished our baptism in her energies of purity and grace, so I'm delighted to have the Divine Mother address us first.

Divine Mother: Greetings! Greetings, my beloved ones, sweet angels of light, human beings of love. Welcome. Welcome to this Council, and welcome to this time of union and reunion, of awakening and Ascension, and anchoring of my plan, and yours, upon our beautiful planet, Gaia.

Each of you has heeded my call — to anchor, to embrace, and to allow the energy of the clear blue of clarity, of purity, and yes, of grace. And I and everything, all and everyone, have infused you, continually and intensely, for the past week of your time, which, for your information, translates into a millisecond in our time, and eons. Yes, we are that flexible.

But I do not only wish to bestow upon you congratulations, but also to remind you, with this infusion, that you have gained the quality of clarity, of truth, of the higher realms and the higher dimensions. And this is already part, now, of who you are.

But that does not mean you put it away, child. Quite the contrary. You begin to work with it, and play with it, and expand it and grow it each and every day. Because the clarity is what is allowing you, promoting you, pushing you into the creation of Nova Earth.

What is the outcome? And that is truly why I have asked this channel, my sweet daughter, to speak on this subject this day. What is the outcome? The outcome, my beloved sweet ones, is your capacity to love more, to love more fully, to be love more fully, to engage in love more fully, to be the fullness and the embodiment, in form, of love. It is the perfection of your being.

When there is clarity, there is love. Your hearts have expanded and opened more fully, first and foremost, to yourself, to the acceptance and recognition, acknowledgment, and action of your divinity, your reflection of us. And in that is your expanded capacity to engage with others, with all elements, with all kingdoms, with all species, including your star brothers and sisters, and with each other.

With clarity comes the knowing of peace, the elimination of chaos and confusion and turmoil, because there is the realization not only that it is an illusion but that it is a choice. And it is a choice that none of you, truly, wish to make. It is so simple and so straightforward. But what happens when you eliminate that confusion, the distraction? It gives you, in your realm of time and space and physicality, a greater knowing and a greater experience of love — with us, in our sacred partnership, and with each other.

So, what comes next? I am asking you — and yes, you are going to get used to this, because I am asking you various things; I am giving you assignments — I am asking for your partnership and your help. I am asking you to step forward in the truth of who you are.

The next step is to practice, to play, to engage and to be, greater love. Allow it to well up within you right now, with me, and feel the love that we have for each of you and the sanctity of your being. And allow that to overflow — to your family, to your friends, to your soul family, to your community. This is what is changing your world, and it will change the material reality of where you exist.

So I welcome you home, bright angels of love, and I bless you. Farewell.

The Divine Mother: You are the Holy Grail, October 19, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/20/the-divine-mother-you-are-the-holy-grail/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, of constancy and consistency. Welcome my beloved ones, my sweet angels of blue and it matters not if you are magenta or topaz, citrine [a color not known on Earth] or amethyst, you are mine. And as I have told you before and I need to emphasize this to each and every one of you, I am yours.

What does this mean? It means that we are braided in and of the heart, the spirit, the umbilical cord that stretches from the heart of One to your heart and has and never will be broken.

Many of you think of the energies that I send you as coming down and descending through the pure rays, the rays of blue, of Blue Diamond, of blue topaz as tanzanite [also not known on Earth - I think!], of every hue and color. And sometimes, dear heart, it is the purest white and at other times it is tinged with pink, but let me be clear, it is all mine and therefore, it is all yours.

Everything that I have ever created, birthed, is yours; the trees, the flowers, the

elephants, the dolphins, the whales, the dogs, the cats, the hens, the chickens, the roosters, the goats, the horses, the mountains, the Rockies, Victoria Falls, the quiet lakes and the bustling rivers, the purity of air and each other. Everything I have ever created is yours just as you are mine and I am yours.

There are some of you at times who say, "Oh, I am having difficulty connecting; I do not feel in complete alignment." In those moments, dear hearts, look around you, look to each other, look to the sky, to the ocean, yes Linda, to the bunnies, and know my energy and my love is in each and every one of these creations I have given you and you have accepted with open hearts.

Your heart is an open chalice; you are the Holy Grail and you are receiving everything I send to thee, whether it is pure light or through the umbilical cord from my heart to yours. Never, well not since the very beginning, and that was eons ago, have you been in such clarity of saying and of such enthusiasm of saying 'yes'.

You have no idea what that means to a mother's heart and how much we are celebrating. Our purpose is never, never and forever, never to overwhelm but yes, to implant inspiration, ideas, joy, laughter, sweetness, tenderness, consideration, for yourself and for others whether it is a blade of grass or your sister or brother.

And let me be clear: yes, there is expansion going on in your head, in your brain but there is not one of you who has a tumor or who is looking at premature departure. There is not one of you whose hearts will not heal. There is not one of you whose bodies will not heal. There is not one of you whose financial situation will not heal.

You did not come to live on my planet, Gaia, this planet of such diversity and abundance to live in lack … of any kind.

And now, bright angels, you are seeing this. You are not at the portal, you are through the portal. Celebrate with me and do not worry about those that you may think that you have left behind because they are right behind you. You are wayshower. If you did not jump through first, who would?

You are on your way and tomorrow is now and I am with you. If you have any concerns, fears, trepidation, give it to me, dear heart, give it to Raphael, give it to St. Germaine. Give it away and let it be gone from your very core because there is no room for it in the 7th dimension of love.

There is no room and never has been any room for anything but sweetness within your core. You just became accustomed to living with it because that was the illu-

sion and the false grid of the 3rd. Sweet angels of light, it is not of truth. And you are seeing that now, more clearly than ever before; your eyes, your heart, your being is adjusted.

Now I want you to share this clarity, this expansion of love anchored within your very core. And I ask you to share it, yes, in your Sunday night peace meditation and I ask you to send it to what you would think of as every troubled spot upon the planet: Egypt, Syria, Iraq, Afghanistan, all of Africa, Venezuela, Washington, D.C., you get the idea.

Send it. Perhaps it is to your neighborhood, but keep it going. I ask you to do this not only Sunday night but to continue it for the whole week. The peace has begun to anchor; yes, there are some areas that are a little more petulant than others, it matters not, we know how to deal with petulant children.

And how do we do that? We simply love them until they are laughing and giggling and playing once more.

I am proud of you, sweet ones, and I am with you and you are with me. Go in peace. Farewell.

The Divine Mother: You Are Experiencing Love in Ways that You Have Not Known Before, November 14, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/11/the-divine-mother-you-are-experiencing-love-in-ways-that-you-have-not-known-before/

An Hour with an Angel with the Divine Mother, November 14, 2013

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: The Divine Mother is the creator, preserver and transformer of the universe. It's a very great pleasure to have her on the show. Mother, welcome.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you. Welcome to each and every one of you — beloved family and children, adults, parents, each of you, divine sparks, bringers of light and bringers of love, each of you of course being me. (1)

You do not think of this very often, but it is something that I had wished to open with, to emphasize and to re-emphasize that there is no being, no energy within any universe that does not carry my essence.

And I remind you of this this day as I continue to send, directly from my core, my love, my clarity and my expansion. And, beloved ones, if you wish to have a way in which to visualize or to picture or to feel this, it begins as clarity, as clear energy,

and it fades to the white light and to the pale blue, to the brilliant sapphire and to the blue diamond. And it travels directly into your core, into your heart, and expands the wonder and the knowing of the wonder of the presence of who you are. (2)

It has never been part of the plan that you be unconscious. And yes, through this gift, this allowance of free will, that has happened and occurred, not only in this universe, and on this beautiful planet of Gaia, but never, really, has the mantle of illusion been so sick and distorted and torn as it has become upon my Gaia.

Now, all of that is shed, and you are re-emerging into the truth of who you are, into the fullness and recognition of your own bright self. (3)

And as you do that, as you receive the gifts, the energy, the love that we send you through divine movement, (4) that others send you from the various realms of existence, and the many realms and dimensions, you are able not only to join with yourself, but with us and with each other.

You are recognizing the pattern of genuine relationship, and what that looks and feels like in this gift not only of heart consciousness and inter-dimensionality, but physicality as well. As you rise, you are more able to clearly grasp not only the idea or the concept, the construct of creation in its fullest sense, but you are able to join with us.

Is this part of the plan? (5) Dear hearts, it ***is*** the plan. There are many details, many aspects, many attunements, but the plan has always been one of union and reunion. And you have known this in your basic understanding of your spiritual journey, your spiritual journey back to us, back to One, back to Source, however you have defined it.

But you are also coming to see how it might have true and joyous application in your life, in your experience as a human being in this time of Ascension, in this time of awakening, in this time of love.

You are experiencing love in ways you have not known before, and you have not known or experienced it to this extent because the frequency, the vibration was discordant. So you would catch glimpses and have minute — and I do mean minute — experiences of this heart fullness. And in that, you would say, "Yes, there it is. And I want more."

And that has acted as a catalyst to move you forward. Think of it in this way. There is a great deal of discussion, oh, with Sanat Kumara, with Yeshua, with Michael,

about electromagnetic fields because it is a way for you to understand who you are and how you operate. But you do not tend to think of the greater universe of which you are an integral part as that electromagnetic field.

So, I wish you to think about something and to feel this in your heart as you are pulling us towards you and pulling the love, the knowledge, the joy, the fulfillment towards you, and in your electrical self climbing the spiral.

At the same time, we are magnetizing you to us, to all. And we are reaching to you so that this union not only can take place, that it does take place, and takes place not now and then, but constantly.

Because that is love. It has many faces and many forms, and many chapters, particularly in the definition and understanding of humanity. But the one thing about love is that it is constant. That is why so often I say to you, I am the Divine Mother, mother of constancy, mother of change, mother of consistency.

It is all. It ebbs, it flows, but it is constant, whether you choose — and we cannot fathom that you would not choose — love. So, when you do and as you do you are adding to the constancy of your very soul, of your essence, of your capacity to be in union with me.

The more that you are in union with me, with All, then it is quite literal. You are able to be in union with each other. And that is the purpose of existence. It is actually very simple. It is about the unity and the love.

Now, sweet son, where do you wish to start?

Steve: Well, Mother, in sacred partnership, is it not the case that, for the male, his partner is the embodiment of the Divine Mother, and, for the female, her partner is the embodiment of the Holy Father?

DM: Not entirely, my friend. The short answer would be for me to agree and to say, well done. But that is not what you are asking. You are asking — and I mean all of you are asking — for a depth of understanding that you have not fully had before.

Steve: Yes, Mother.

DM: Now, you have come leagues, but of course there is further yet to go. There is no true separation between the Father and me. There is delineation and definition, just as there is in your own roles and the choices that you have made time after time.

When you come into sacred union, you are both and you are all with what you would think of as primary energies. Too often — and this is part of a bleed-through from the black and white of the old third — you think either/or. And that has been useful for advancement in understanding, wisdom, knowledge and joy. So it is not a criticism, for I do not criticize.

When you are in sacred union — and it does not matter whether it is male-female, male-male, female-female, because what we are talking is energetics — there is the embodiment. For purposes of explanation, the masculine will tend to embody my energies, and vice versa, the feminine will merge and embody the Father.

But because there is no separation, it is not as pure or as delineated as one might think. There is the blend. And in that blend there is the time when the one that is holding the Divine Masculine will in fact hold the Divine Feminine, because that is what is required in the true union. And again, vice versa.

So there is this ebb and flow, the infinity, and you are meeting in the middle, in the still-point of creation, of the place of insemination, inspiration, implosion, explosion. And I have not even begun to speak of sexuality!

So, is it correct, what you say? Yes. But broaden it, my friends, my family. Think of it in this way. Most of you have had experiences of mothers. And there have been certainly a wide range and variety.

And there are some, when the saying would be that truly the mother is wearing the pants in the family. And that was a subtle recognition that, in fact, the feminine was carrying the masculine energy. But at the same time, you would see that feminine in all her feminine glory as well.

So it is the blend, because to be in sacred union, one of the keys, the elements, is this allowance. There have been references to the puzzle pieces fitting together, but think of those puzzle pieces as being fluid, as being water molecules that move and dance and transmute and transform, according to desire and need in its truest sense and what you are creating in that moment.

So, when you are truly in union, there is this allowance for adaptation. So, in some ways you become both male and female, and that is the celebration. That is part of the joy. Because it is in this recognition of both elements and the desire for both elements to be present.

Do you understand what I say?

Steve: Totally, Mother. Yes. Thank you. Can I ask you another question?

DM: I would be delighted.

Steve: All right. I don't want to interrupt you, but is it your plan both to teach us unitive consciousness and to reconstruct society by first having us reunite with parts of ourselves, and then unite in sacred union, and then in sacred circles, and then in projects and so on? Are these the building blocks of the new society?

DM: Yes. And that is what we have channeled, that is what we have written, that is what I teach, that is what I say. Yes! How do you love the unknown stranger across the planet if you have not known any form of union with yourself and with your beloved?

For some — and I do mean a few — the beloved may be a friend or a child or a parent, but for most of you — and you are seeing this explosion — it is a divine partner. It is your sacred other that you choose and that you finally are seeing and recognizing, because you are seeing and recognizing and accepting and cherishing yourself.

So yes. It begins small and it continues to expand out. It is really a very simple plan. My plan is for the entire group of humanity to fall in love. And I do not mean in the old way, I mean in the cherishing, the freedom, the liberation, the co-creation. And it begins two by two.

Steve: Well, Mother, I think a lot of our listeners, when they heard Archangel Michael talk about the plan, probably were saying to themselves, if I'm at all correct, "How can this be not gradual? How can we meet our spiritual partners in a rapid fashion?" And others might be wondering where they're going to find the wherewithal to create a different relationship, let's say, from the ones they're used to.

What do you have to say to them?

DM: It begins with your sacred self. Do you think that I am penetrating your heart, your mind, your mental body, your entire field, and the entire field of the space between the spaces, the entire field of Gaia and far beyond, and that I am not able to assist you with details and wherewithal?

Where do you begin? You begin with desire. You begin with a dream. You begin with not the idea, but the deep, heartfelt — because this is your core — the desire to engage.

Now I speak to you as Mother. When you say to me that you cannot proceed because of this or that circumstance, then what you are doing, unconsciously, my children, you are putting up the barriers.

And what you are truly doing is you are saying to me, “I don’t believe that I am worthy. I don’t believe that I am worthy and deserving that you are going to attend to me adequately so that, first, I can love and cherish myself, and recognize my divinity, so that I am free to expose myself — yes, that "etheric nakedness" that Michael has spoken of and that I am asking all of you to do!

You put up these barriers because you are frightened. You say, “It cannot happen fast.” And I am asking you, why not? What is your reason? And give those false illusions to me, give them to your friends, give them to your guides, give them to your star brothers and sisters.

You can say, “I am placing rationality aside, because when I am honest, when I place the fear aside, all I want — all I want! — all I desire is love, is to be seen and known and cherished. And in that, it gives me the strength, the trust and the faith to go forward and create.”

So, when you find yourself saying, “How?” let it go. I do not reveal all the details of the plan. There is no human computer... not even your star brothers have adequate technology for all the details of the plan. And within that, the journey, the journey back to us begins with you saying yes.

Now there are those of you — and I hear you; I hear you every night and every day — and you say, “But Mother, I have tried to give this to you. And I have cried out in the night. And I am loving myself, and I am appreciating myself, and I am accepting myself. But it does not seem that anyone else is.”

I beg you, go deeper. You each have a depth and a breadth and a magnitude that you have only just begun to explore and to utilize.

This is your time. It does not hurt when you cry to heaven, and yes, I have even heard you swear. There is even a place for moments of despair and disillusion, if it moves you forward.

Because in that place of believing that you are not helped, that you are hopeless, and that you do not understand how this will come forth, you surrender. Surrender is what union and partnership is [are] about.

In many ways, you meet your beloved and you do see each other because you have

new eyes. You have expanded, and for some of you it has been so gradual and so subtle you do not realize you have expanded. Nevertheless, it is true.

So, you recognize your beloved, and then you fall down on the ground in ecstasy, and you surrender. You surrender to the bliss and the wonder, not only that this is occurring, but that it is even possible.

And when you stand back up, when your beloved extends the hand to help you up, you are expanded even stronger, more fully, more capable to share this with friends, with family. And the more you engage in this unity, not only do you create Nova Earth, but you are reflecting, you are behaving, you are having the experience of what it is to be divine.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. You say that you surrender to the bliss and the ecstasy. Also this tremendous experience of love that you're describing can be almost more than one can bear. It's like you want to leave your body, it's so ecstatic and so full.

But before you comment on that, maybe I could point to one other matter that I'd like confirmation from you on. And that's that I had an explosive experience of love on Friday, about four or five days ago now. And it seemed to show me that the way to unitive consciousness was that love would arise and sweep away separative consciousness. Unitive consciousness was always already there. It was just over burdened with separative consciousness. Am I correct in that?

DM: Yes, you are. That is the way. Love will sweep you and the planet, and in many ways, dear heart, that is Ascension. Because what it also does is implode greater consciousness. You do not live in the old realm. Is there more? Yes. But yes, that is the way that you move forward. It is the way that you experience.

And it does sweep you away. That is what I mean by the surrender and the bliss. And, make no mistake about it, you do leave your body. And you inhabit your body.

You explode and you feel all the energies of the universe. And then, because you are becoming attuned to that feeling, that ecstasy, it steps down, and then you anchor it within your expanded field.

But each time you do the connection, it expands you more and more and more, and your capacity to love, to create, to do, to be, to connect, more and more and more, until there is no memory, no experience, of separation. It was an illusion. It is a false grid. And it has been the shackles. But it is not real. So, yes.

Now, let us also speak about those of you who say, "Well, you know, I have been in love, but it interfered with my mission and purpose." (6) You have a human expression on Earth. It is, Pppshah! That is utter nonsense!

Yes, I speak bluntly today, as your Mother. Dear hearts, your mission and purpose is to be, to know and to experience love. Everything else emanates, grows, is fertilized by that. If you are not having the knowing, the joy, the bliss of love, then you are not on purpose.

Many of you have devoted your lives — I'm not talking years, I'm talking lives — knowingly and unknowingly, you have committed to me, eon after eon, to this mission and purpose of love. And it has many facets and expressions. But never — never! — do I ask you to enslave yourself to work that does not include love.

If it is not infused with this love and with this sense of connection, of unity, of sacred union, then how does it transform everything on your planet? You would just be replacing mechanical for mechanical, institutional for institution.

No. that does not work. That is not my Plan. The starting point is the love. And then you sit back, together, and you say, "Well, what does a loving institution look like?" Well, perhaps it isn't an institution at all! Because it is simply community creating what is required, in integrity and sweetness and tenderness, kindness, consideration, the divine qualities in action.

I want, and therefore I create in your hearts, in this moment, the desire for each of you to know the love and the unity that the Father and I share. This is the starting and the finishing point. And it is my gift to you.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. If I were to transition to the fourth dimension on the other side of life, to the astral planes, I would find that my body is different, that I lack the body parts, let's put it that way, to enjoy physical love. We are going to be transitioning to our light bodies, our fifth dimensional light bodies. Is it accurate to say that these last months and years — I don't know when Ascension will be — but this time before Ascension is in fact the last opportunity to make physical love?

DM: No. That is not completely so. Now, when you are in the higher dimensionality — and yes, you have a multitude of forms, and each of them is glorious! — but in the human realm, why we created the third dimension of physicality was so you could have that physical experience.

And you can adopt form, in it and out, in and out. Will you have a sensation of physicality, as you choose, as you desire? Yes. Because, you see, you are still, even

now, having an experience of physical Gaia, even as the old, the illusion is crumbling. So it is not your final opportunity to have a physical experience.

But will it shift? And will it be, mmmmm, determined by choice, and where you wish to position yourself? Yes, that is correct.

Steve: Is it germane for listeners to know a little bit more about what that experience is on the fifth dimension that you are pointing to?

DM: It is a purity of form. It is a place of — Michael has spoken to you a long time ago — it is a purity of form, what you have come to think of as your light bodies, or what we would often call your diamond bodies, that do not know such transcendence or such changeability as disease or aging or inabilities to transport yourselves or communicate, or to explore mentally or emotionally, physically.

In any realm, it is different definitions there. But still it is a purity. It is a level of purity.

Do not be eager to abandon your physical form...

Steve: But it's subject to disease...

DM: … because it is serving you, it is housing you, and you do not get to abandon it until you have absolutely loved and cherished it. Oh, yes, there are ways — death, disease. But that is of the old way. So, understand, that is fading as well.

So, if you wish to transition out of your physical form, then I would suggest you hurry up!

Steve: [chuckle] Thank you, Mother. We're heading towards Ascension. We're in an Olympic sprint, Archangel Michael has said. A lot of channelers are talking about 'the Event,' some event that's coming up.

Now, my understanding is this event is not Ascension. But can you tell us what this event is and what we can expect from it, and where it fits into the Plan, what it contributes to our movement towards Ascension, please?

DM: It is another expansion of your ability to hold love and heart consciousness. The more you expand your capacities and your willingness to hold heart consciousness, which is the totality — and I do mean the totality — then when you do that, then you are in full preparation.

And it is not simply a singular moment. And you already have been experiencing

these waves. And what I suggest to thee, all of you, is as you experience these waves, return to them, bring them back, call them forth again and again and again. You will feel in and out of body, and there is nothing to fear about that. It is the process of becoming.

So the event as you are referring to it is the wave of love that is sweeping the planet.

You have only begun with my gift of clarity to have a tiny baptism. Think of it as a drop on the forehead. Well, get ready for the tsunami.

Steve: That's pretty exciting. A lot of us have had a history, shall we say, of — and you have spoken to this earlier in the program, but I'm hoping you'll amplify it a bit more — relationships that either didn't get off the ground, or perhaps featured approaches that weren't workable.

And I know that the love you're washing us in is raising our confidence, but if we find ourselves in a moment of fear, what would you recommend we think or do or say to handle that temporary rising of fear around sacred partnership?

DM: Acknowledge the fear. When I have spoken earlier of these false obstacles that most beings can and do raise at some point, to push love away, when the fear arises, look at it, know it for what it is, that it is simply an internal mechanism of the old, as real as you are; honor it the way you honor yourself; be honest about it with your sacred partner, so that they are understanding of what is occurring.

Because what happens with these situations is that it often will fuel and trigger feelings of rejection and fear in the other person. So if you can just treat it as, "I think I'm getting a cold," and then you can quickly take some spiritual vitamin C.... So, address it, honor it, embrace it. See it for what it is.

It is nothing more than a stray thread in the fractured tapestry of your heart. It is nothing more than a wisp of smoke that comes and goes. You do not need to inhale it and choke yourselves. And then, give it to me.

Now, when I say that, you say, "But Mother, I think I do," or, "I am trying." And this is, again, the surrender piece. And we have talked about falling on the ground in ecstasy, but there is also falling on the ground to simply surrender that which no longer serves you. You cannot fully understand how I take these things from you. I give you tools. I give you mechanisms — many schools, many trains of thought, it matters not. You still do not understand.

What you do understand is that you may surrender it, because your core essence is simply afraid that you are not worthy of love. That ember, that spark of unity, of connectedness of love that has always been within you is not burning brightly enough. But when you remove the dampness of that fear, it allows that ember to gain strength.

Part of the unity is you understanding. You do not need to do everything alone. You are in union with each other, and you are in union with us.

Steve: Thank you very much for that, Mother.

DM: I love you all dearly. Proceed!

Steve: Thank you, Mother. We love you.

DM: Farewell.

Steve: Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) The Divine Mother and the Holy Father are One. We are thus the divine spark that the Father is ensconced in the material body that the Mother has created. We are thus One with her any way you look at it.

(2) And who we are is God. "I and my Father are one," said the Christ, the realized soul.

(3) The soul is a bright or brilliant light, light of the One Light.

(4) The distinction between the Mother and the Father is that she is movement; he is rest. Jesus signified that he knew this when he said, in response to his disciples' request for a password: "Tell them a movement and a rest." (A. Guillaumont et al. *The Gospel According to Thomas*. New York and Evanston: Harper and Row, 1959, 29.)

(5) The Mother, as she does several times in this interview, has anticipated and answered one of my questions.

(6) Here is another question on my paper which the Divine Mother answered without me having to ask it.

The Divine Mother: I Love You and I am Your Mother, November 19, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/11/the-divine-mother-i-love-you-and-i-am-your-mother/

Channeled by Linda Dillon, November 16, 2013

Saturday Conference Call

Greetings, I am Mary, universal mother, mother of hope, mother of change, mother of continuity, mother of constancy, and mother, sweet angels, of creation.

And yes, I have spoken, and we have spoken, in great detail of late about sacred union and sacred partnership, and how, in so many ways, this is the next step in the spiritual evolution of the species, of my beloved masters, not masters in the making, but my angels, each and every one of you upon the planet.

But I wish today to speak of something slightly different. And that is about my love for you. And yes, I know, I am always speaking of my love for you.

I am not speaking this day simply to you, collectively, or to the collective of humanity. I am speaking to you, dear heart, the child of my womb, of my essence, and of my heart. I tell you I love you all the time,.

But the woundings of your life, of your past lives, of what you observe in your various societies and families often makes you dismissive or cautious or almost afraid to truly hear what I am saying to you, and the commitment, the eternal commitment, the energy of my being that rests behind these words that I speak to thee: I love you.

I do not simply love this or that particular piece of you, or this portion of you, how you manifest now into form. I am not even speaking only of this lifetime and this expression of your divinity.

I am speaking of all of you, since the very beginning — every expression, every form, every action, every victory, every triumph, every misstep that you have ever made or experienced, including the future yous, including all of your aspects, including your universal self, including your stranger. I love all of you.

You have been birthed from my very core. I did not expel you and say, "Well, I don't need that energy. Let it go off and become a human." No. That is not how I create. I take what I cherish and I nourish it, and I defend it and I protect it, and I allow it to grow.

And when that energy is at a place where it wishes to express in form, then I birth it — because I love it so much, not merely because it carries my essence, my seed, my expression, but because it has grown into something magnificent. And it is right, and it is just, that this energy be free, completely free, to explore the universe that I have created.

But it matters not how far away from home you have traveled, I am always right there next to you — yes, hovering, assisting, and loving you, loving you in ways that you have always yearned to be loved. Yearn no more! I am right here.

Now, you have turned to me, each one of you, and you have said to me, "Mother, I yearn to grow and explore, and become, and to be reborn yet again. I am ready for the next step in my journey." I have observed you — never judged — and I agree with you. You are ready. Yes, that is what The New You is about.

And so I penetrate you with the energy. I give you expanded understanding, new tools, old tools and tools that have been there forever, for they are just toys for the children to play with! And I rebirth you. I rebirth you, and I set you even more

free.

Freedom isn't black or white. It isn't either/or. That is your old construct. Now you are ready. And what does that freedom mean? All it means, dear heart, is a greater capacity to love — a greater capacity to be in partnership and sacred union with me, with your sacred self and with each other.

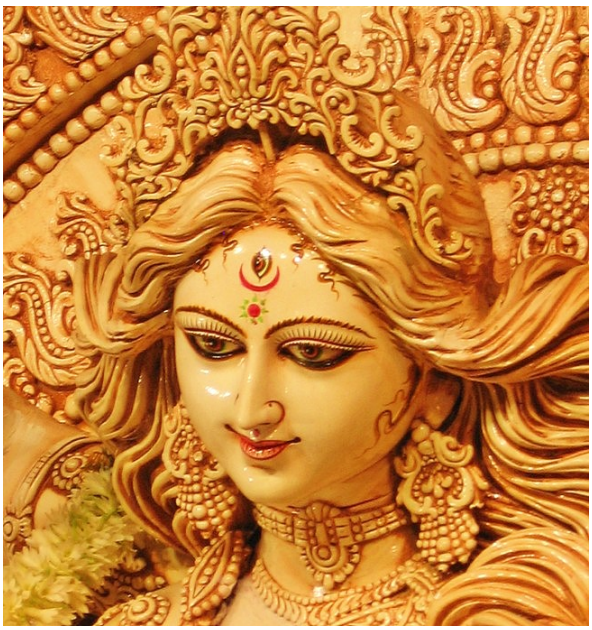
But none of this is possible unless you receive my words, my energy, and the knowing: I love you and I am your Mother. I will guide you.

You are precious beyond measure, beyond time. I am yours.

Farewell.

Transcript: Universal Mother Mary Discusses the Law of Completion and Continuity on Heavenly Blessings, December 3, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/12/03/universal-mother-mary-discusses-the-law-of-completion-and-continuity-on-heavenly-blessings-december-3-2013-2/



Universal Mother Mary: Completion and Continuity on Heavenly Blessings, December 3, 2013

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Suzanne Maresca: Greetings, Mother.

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Change, Mother of Love, and Mother, Sweet Angels, of Continuity and Constancy. And, yes, of course, my beloved Raj joins us, for it would be incomplete for us to have today without his sacred presence, without his kind, beloved insight.

And let me suggest to you that although you finished this series, my Beloved Ones, the work with the Universal Laws has just begun. It is a fundamental shift within the human experience. It is a shift of the higher realms and the higher realm of existence. For each and every one of you, when I have called to each of you and

when I have beckoned millions of years ago to Sanat Kumara, I have desired for you to know, to remember, and to implement in grand ways and practical ways, minute ways, the understanding of how Universal Law works.

I have created and birthed not only each of you, but the Multiverse, the Omniverse, each Universe that you have ever had experience of. But what good would that be if you did not understand the fundamental mechanics of how things operate? And so, yes, not only is it knowledge, information. Sweet Angels of my heart, it is me, your Divine Mother, imparting wisdom, sharing my wisdom with each of you.

So let us speak on this Law of Constancy and Continuity. Not only are we – and you may frame that as the Father and I – One, not only are we constant and never changing, we are also ever changing, expanding, growing and creating. But the fabric, the constructs, the concepts, the Divine Love, the sacred blessings and virtues, what you think of as Divine qualities or values and practices, these do not change.

Are there a million and three interpretations of these Laws and values? Yes, because they are unique to you. But let us also suggest to you, just like us, that you are constant while you are also never changing and ever changing. That is part of the delight of experience and existence and it is not merely, Dear Heart, about incarnation and reincarnation. For in each incarnation, in each travel that you have undertaken, there is significant shift in every single breath, every thought, every emotion, every action that you experience and take.

Nothing – let me be clear about this – nothing in the infinite creation of eternity is constant. And everything is constant because everything is created from Love. That is the only essence; that is the only substance; that is the only fiber there is. So everything that takes form comes from Love, comes from my heart and my essence.

But I say to you in terms of continuity is that there is always more, more Light, more bliss, greater wisdom, more understanding, more compassion, more Love. There have been moments that you and I have shared, where you have felt the sweetness and the power of my Love which I give to you yet again in this moment. It is the most precious aspect I have to offer you. And that if you return it to me and we share this blessed moment, I expand and you expand. And there is continuity of growth.

But I have heard you say, and I have been glad to hear you say, “I have felt the Love of the Mother/Father/One. I have been touched and I have been blessed and I can die now, or I can continue on now knowing and having had this experience of

union.

My Beloved Children, my Angels and Archangels and Ascended Ones, know that in that union, in that knowing and sharing of Love, that there is still an infinite capacity for growth and continuity. There is always more. And this is the Law and as human beings, you have come to understand this.

And I give you practical examples: You meet with me, you meet with loved ones, you fall madly, passionately in love, you choose sacred other, and you think "This is it. This is the ultimate." And it does not matter – it can be with a child, a partner, a job, a mission, an avocation. And then after a while you turn to me and you say "Mother, I am bored. What else is there?" I know you.

And so it is constructed, Dear Heart. You are of my loins. Do you not think I expected this? You want more. Well, the good news is, Dear Hearts, there is always more. And that is the basic understanding of continuity, whether you are in or out of form, whether you are on Andromeda, Gaia, or in the Pleiadian sector, there is always more. Whether you are an Archangel or an Ascended Master, there is always more.

Now if that is not exciting, you are not breathing! And if you are not breathing, that means that you are on this side with me and then you may trust you are excited.

Dear Heart, where do you wish to begin today?

SM: Oh, I wish to begin by offering you my heart and saying it's such a delight and wonder to be speaking to you this way again. So much has been happening in my internal process that it's been challenging to formulate questions. I'm in such a place of free flow and release that the details don't seem to matter and the questions haven't been bubbling up.

I will say, though, that I've been wondering lately about life in 5D and higher, all in the category of new beginnings. I have questions about what are now considered the basic human needs of food, clothing, and shelter. May I continue with that?

DM: Yes, you may.

SM: Thank you, Mother. Do we all go through a period of living with replicators for our food and then eventually graduate to being able to take in what sustenance we need from the air and water? I *always* want water to be a part of my life. Or will some of us be able to skip over that and jump right into living with a mutable Lightbody?

DM: You have asked a wonderful question.

SM: Oh, yay!

DM: Now let us begin, and understand we could have several hours of what you think of as time talking about time and timelines. But let us skip that and go to the truth of your question.

The plan, your plan, all of you who are listening, and yes, my plan. This plan of Ascension to the higher dimensional realities and, by the way, I consider the 1st through the 12th equal, but we are understanding about where Gaia is located.

You have all you need. But let us speak about this obsession, because it is and it is particularly a bit of a Lightworker obsession, about leaving the physical form behind. Now, the replicators are toys. They are delightful toys that your Star brothers and sisters, and some of you already have. But they are delightful toys your brothers and sisters from the Stars will share with you to comfort you, to reassure you that you have what you need.

So one of the purposes of this tool is for you to begin to let go of the false grid and the obsession that you had better work 9 to 5 in order to have a roof over your head and water to drink.

That has never been the plan, but this will given to you simply. So some will choose never to use the replicator.

And some will be wedded to them as if it is King Solomon's mines, the Ark of the Covenant. So there is variation in that, but the tools – and we'll use the replicator as an example – are for those who are very concerned, weary, about leaving their care and feeding up to chance.

The idea, the plan, and what you already have instilled deep within you, is the capacity to create and to bring forth and use the energy, the codes, the Love, to transmute that into substance of whatever it is you need or desire in the moment.

Now, will everybody make that jump at the same time? No, because you have this wonderful thing called personality. And there are some, even as you shift dimensions, who still have these memories of old grids of not being taken care of. So the first thing we say is that all are taken care of.

Now, my beloved Gaia. You know that when I have said to you that there is always change; there is always continuity; there is always constancy, Gaia is one of my first and foremost Archangels. I have said this many times: I do not think you all

hear me when I say this. And she, in service to One, has taken this form of planet. Her vibration is of such a high frequency and intensity that you collectively, even individually, have only had moments, flashes, of fully connecting with the fullness of her energy, with the totality of her Being. But you will!

Now, the primary gift that Gaia, in her magnificent splendor, has brought forth is Earth, Air, Fire (which is Light), and Water. Why? Well, assuming and still being in, if slightly altered, the physical form, would you reject these offerings?

That simply would make no sense. Now, is the water sweeter? And you have all had that experience of finding a pristine stream or a well where the water has been so pure and sweet that you felt you could not get enough of it, where the Light was so crystalline that you could truly see the beauty that lay before you. It is not often witnessed in your cities, but it will be.

Why would you reject the bounty that she offers you? Whether it is a fruit or a vegetable or a blade of grass? You see where I am going with this. Gaia, even in her highest dimension, will still offer you her bounty. Now, will you *require* it for survival, because that is really what you are referring to? The answer is "no", but will you relish it? Will you enjoy it? Will you take it, a succulent fruit, and taste the juices of Gaia? It would be insanity not to.

SM: Oh, truly so.

DM: And that is the answer.

SM: A fabulous answer. I love it. So will we need to regenerate like we do now by sleeping?

DM: The form of sleep will be very different. And you have noticed that you have even now, as you have been in the Ascension process, that your sleep processes have changed significantly. There are times when you feel, and we will use the words "sleep" and "rest" as interconnected.

But there are times when you feel the need to rest or to sleep deeply. Now that is because of what you are, first of all, the level of energy you are holding in your bodies as they are transforming. Secondly, it is the level of work that you are doing out of body or through bi-location in the fulfilment of your mission and purpose. And then the third thing is simply escape.

Well, let us suggest to you escape and boredom are twins. And that will disappear because that sense of wonder, of awe, of bliss, will be restored. Each of you have

had days that are so perfect that you never want them to end. Children still have this gift to truly see and to fight any form of sleep, and then they are called "cranky" because they have discovered the truth of what it is.

So that category of resting because you are fed up or bored will dissipate. Now what will also occur is that the level of what we would call unconscious or subconscious unawareness of where you are and what you are up to will disappear. So that need to put yourself to sleep so that you can go off, for example, and work with Michael, will be gone.

Now the other thing that disappears, Dear Heart, is you are not going into the war-torn places of grief, of horror, of annihilation, with Michael because peace is restored. So one of the reasons that you sleep is that your conscious mind is placed aside because the horror of what you witness would be too much to carry during your waking hours. So that will disappear, that sense of needing to absent yourself so that you can do the work that you have committed to long ago. So that will be gone as well.

Now, will you take time to lie on the grass, to lie in the hammock, to lie in your bed, to sit and stare at the stars for the sheer joy of it?

SM: Yes!

DM: Of course you will. And that is a form of rest. It is also a form of replenishment. So if you think of it as replenishment time, as part of that continuity so that you go on fully filled, then yes, that will. But the idea that you must sleep, the idea that you must eat three square meals a day or drink a gallon of water, that is shifting already and will continue to do so.

Now, are things that we have suggested to you such as Archangel Gabrielle's Golden Elixir – we are constantly telling many of you to be drinking Gabrielle's Golden Elixir. It clarifies you; it brings you joy inside and out; it lubricates your limbs and your joints, restores your organs. But in this new time what you are doing is you literally are capable of seeing and enjoying her Elixir.

So what you eat and drink, the choices available to you, also shift.

SM: That brings me to an interesting question. What I've wondered is, if I choose to eat a peanut butter cup, for example ... I can just say to this peanut butter cup that it is blessed and purified and becomes holy when it comes into my body. And that whatever I eat will be purified and just completely fine.

DM: That is correct, and you are using the Law of Transmutation and it is instantaneous. Now, do not go overboard, child.

SM: [laughter]

DM: Because you do not want to deny the sensory experience of that peanut butter cup, the sensory explosion of soft and smooth and chocolate and sweet. So enjoy it while you are transmuting what is not beneficial for your body. But we do not wish to strip you – treats are joy.

SM: Wonderful.

DM: And chocolate will take on a whole new meaning!

SM: Yay! At the same time I'm asking these questions, I almost want to laugh because I already know the answers and I'm living it now in what I can only describe as the other side. And I don't understand it but that feels like truth to me. And it's why I can be so peaceful with the world seemingly falling apart around me. We've already created it and I think I've already been to some parties that I want to remember.

DM: That is absolutely correct. And this has been a form of your continuity and your constancy. So what you are doing in many situations – and I say this to many of you – is that you are already – particularly during this time of a shift in transition – you are already bi-located in several realities. Now it does not mean that you have split or fissioned; it simply means that you have put – and that is in accordance with the Law – your ability by intention in several places fully at the same time.

And the reason that you still feel the anchoring of yourself in the 3rd is that, even though you do not feel that you are fully participating in the 3rd, what you are doing, Sweet Angels, is through holding your energy field, through holding the bi-location energy, is you are transmuting to those that are still in process. So you are in the 3rd, you are in the 5th, you are in the 9th, and you *are* having many parties. So that is already well under way.

SM: Would it be all right for me to ask at what point there won't be a separation of conscious awareness?

DM: You are almost there. Now one of the things you are looking for, we believe, and what your question truly speaks to, is that at what time do we turn the switch?

SM: [laughs]. Okay... (she caught me).

DM: I am not telling you that, but this is what I do tell you, Sweet Angel. Not all of you are waiting for that switch to be turned. For many of you, the shift has already occurred. And you say "then why don't I feel it?" But you have just told me that you are feeling it, so your decision as pathfinder, as wayshower, as portal, as gatekeeper, as pillar, in many ways in accordance with your mission and purpose, the decision to leave what you know as the old 3rd dimension behind is a personal decision.

Now, you have touched upon something very important – critical – that I wish to speak to. Why is it that some of you are already feeling that sense of detachment, of being the observer, of knowing the connection, of feeling the unity, of multiplying and amplifying my gift of clarity, and feel pretty much ready to let go of that cord to the old 3rd so that you are not experiencing the angst, the anger, the fear, the discouragement, the disappointment in ways that you have in the past. That the struggle *is* a struggle, because that is a big piece of the old 3rd that we wish to dismiss was about. It was this belief in struggle, which is contrary to everything I have ever created.

Now why is it that some of you are ready to simply let go of that cord? Because you have decided, in your own journey, that you are ready to, that you can work and be in the fullness of your capacity in the higher realms. Now you may on occasion be reaching back. But even as you reach back, what I suggest today is that you will be reaching back into the pure 3rd that I have recently created, not the distorted old 3rd.

So can there be an experience of physicality … We are not eliminating the 3rd dimension; that would be contrary to my Creation. The circle of life that you and Linda have referred to includes the fullness of the clock. We are not taking 3 off the clock. We are cleaning it up.

So can you have an experience of physicality in and out as you choose? Yes. But it is from a different place of existence and knowing. When I created the 3rd in the very beginning, it was a place of play where you could assume being a tree, a butterfly, a mountain range, a goat, and you could do it for five minutes or five years or five millennia – it matters not.

But you were free to pop in and out. And what happened with the distorted 3rd was you forgot that. And everything became a struggle. Well, that is not the Creation that I have put in place. So, yes, some of you are already ready to let go of that

cord. Some of you are bi-locating fully and, might I say, quite lovely. Very well. Holding the energy for those who are in the process of decision.

And then there are those that are still caught in the quagmire of the 3rd, the old distorted 3rd. But all are being prepared. Some resist. That is the option of free will. But it is really kind of absurd when you think of it, my daughter. This is something that the solidity of the old 3rd has always been a conundrum. Why would anyone choose fear, pain, misery, mayhem? Yes, the addiction is strong. But all of it is but an illusion. That is why we are going to speak to you about false grids as well.

I am determined that my children, from China, to India, to Africa, to Haiti, to New York City, to the west coast, that everybody will be fully informed of what a false grid is and be free to exercise the choice to abolish, eliminate, escape from these illusions. Because they are not of Love and they are not of my Creation. And frankly, child, I am tired of them.

SM: Yes, I can relate to that. You just used the word "illusion" and I've been wondering what, if any difference there is between an illusion and a hologram.

DM: In the sense that I am speaking, an illusion – and now I am talking about the human experience – is that an illusion has attachments to the mental, emotional, and causal bodies. So that it is truly experienced and anchored like cement in the emotional/mental realms, some causal (past life), and then it solidifies because of that illusion, because of that belief system, into what you *think* you see.

That is why we have said you do not even see the clarity and beauty fully of Gaia. You have had momentary visions of the truth and the purity of her existence, but by and large that is an illusion.

A hologram is external to you, so holograms – again in the sense of what we are talking about of Laws – it is a construct that is presented to you. It may or may not resonate or what you may think of as "match" or "reflect" one of your illusions. There are more and more holograms that are being sent to you collectively and individually as catalysts for change.

You have thought of holograms as something "less than" and they have been used in that way and manipulated in that way by distorted 3rd. But in fact there are many holograms that are being sent to you both from this side, particularly from your Angelic Guides and from your Star brothers and sisters, that you are seeing pictures or visions that are lifting your energy.

And you are saying "OH!! Wow, that is beautiful! That is what I want."

SM: Yes. Okay. Is it all right if I ask a question about the comet?

DM: Yes, of course. The Blue Star Comet, Dear Heart.

SM: The Blue Star Comet! I'm so excited about this comet and I've been making some brief connections with it in meditation. And yesterday I felt like I merged with the comet and allowed myself to be seeded with the things that are coming off it, and if that's myself as a portal, what does this comet mean to humanity? It's come around the sun; it's not been destroyed; it's on its way back to Earth. Is it going to pass by us again?

DM: Yes, it is. That is the Law of Continuity. So what it brings to you is a shower of new energy, an intergalactic shower of potential. It is a catalyst for greater unity because it is present equally to all upon my beloved Gaia. So, yes, it shows you in a very concrete – might we say pure 3rd dimensional way – that that circle of life, that you can all go circle the sun and come back full of energy.

SM: Woo-hoo!! Awesome!

DM: And that is what you have done. You have said "I will be part of this energy and I will be part of the blessings for the people of Earth and far beyond."

SM: Ahh, what a joy! I'm so happy. So I have one more question that is sort of related and then sort of not. I'm feeling drawn to explore telepathic communication with animals, and that would be a segue and a really fine way to prepare for the same with Star Family. And telepathic communication is going to be what we're

moving toward, if I'm not mistaken. Is there a difference between telepathic communication and channelling?

DM: The only real difference between … well, yes, there are some differences. If it is verbal channelling like what we are doing right now, basically I am permitted – can you imagine her saying "no"?? – I am permitted to inhabit her body and to speak and to use her physicality to communicate.

Telepathic would be that I would speak to her mind and then she would speak the words that I am communicating. But telepathic communication is so much more efficient. Now you would never think of me – as your Mother – as the efficiency expert, but I am. Can you imagine having this many children throughout the Multiverse and not being efficient? It would be chaos!

So, yes, I am very efficient. And telepathy is a form of being able not only to communicate words or information, but to be able to exchange in a very rapid sense the totality. You see, our purpose has never been to eliminate the mental or the emotional sphere. It is a gift. Does it need to be balanced? Yes. But the emotional content of any message is pivotal, crucial. Now what happens in human communication is that the emotional concept, the spiritual energy, even some of the mental energy is lost.

When you are having telepathic communication, they are embedded fully so that you receive the fullness of the communication. Now you, Dear Heart – many of you – are in telepathic communication constantly with us – with your Guides, with

the Angelic realms, with the Archangels, the Masters.

Animals – what you think of as domesticated and non-domesticated – have always been telepathic. They have been waiting for you.

SM: Yes!!

DM: So, yes, you are going to find yourself communicating more clearly telepathically with the animals. They are more than ready.

SM: Now I'm wondering about feeling guided to go get training for this. Even if I already have the innate skill, it would certainly be helpful to be mentored in that way. I'm just wondering, for humanity, is this going to be the kind of thing that is a spontaneous remembering or do we need to seek out training for it?

DM: No. Some of you will wish to master this and be the Masters of this form. But, no, it is more a sense – and you already have a very large quotient of this. When your dog or your cat looks at you and has body language and you say "Oh, I think you're hungry. Oh, I think you need a love. Oh, I think you need a walk." It is communicating telepathically.

So all of a sudden what you are going to do is to receive "Oh, not only do you want to go for a walk. It is that you really are feeling a little stiff today and you want to stretch your quadrants and you really want to go back to that house that has the interesting smells and yes, you heard that there was a new neighbor several doors down and you wanted to stop and say hello. Oh and, by the way, that lady is not as

cranky as you think. And she has been baking bread for the last three hours and the smell is heavenly. Why don't we go over there?"

SM: [laughter] That's funny!

DM: And it will be delightful.

SM: Oh, yes.

DM: Animals say to you all the time "Pay attention! Beware! Do not walk this way." They protect you far more than you are cognizant of. So, yes, they have been patiently, *patiently* – more patiently even than many of us on this side, Dear Heart – they have been patiently waiting for you.

SM: Aww. And I'm so grateful for that and for you and for all the help we're getting from our Star Family and the Company of Heaven. It's just wonderful and I appreciate it. Is there anything else that you would like to add in closing?

DM: As we close, I wish to say how much you delight me. Yes, as your Mother in the constancy and continuity of our Universe, you delight me. But I also wish to step aside and give the final word to my beloved Raj. Farewell, my Children, my Love, go in peace.

The Divine Mother: Be Prepared to Move into Measured, Concerted, and Modest Action, December 6, 2013

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/12/the-divine-mother-be-prepared-to-move-into-measured-concerted-and-modest-action/

An Hour with an Angel, December 5, 2013, with the Divine Mother

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: Nothing is more remarkable than our guest whom we are about to speak to. And just for new listeners perhaps I could give a bit of context. The Divine Mother is not a god. The Divine Mother is not an ascended master. The Divine Mother is the formless, transcendental Holy Father, if I can use that term, in action in the world of form. The Divine Mother is the creator, preserver and transformer of all the universes. So it's never an ordinary occasion when we have the Divine Mother as a guest.

And so, Mother, I'd like to welcome you to the show and say what an honor it is to

have you with us.

DM: And welcome to you, my beloved children of light. Yes, I am the Divine Mother. I am all, and I am so much more. I am the change, I am the constancy, I am the continuity.

And it is my honor to use this vehicle and to come to you in this way to speak to you not only of the unfoldment of our plan, but the unfoldment of yours, to speak of the progress — which is an ironic term, but you have a tendency, as a collective, to consider things in forward movement, (1) and that is partly a construct of the time, the dimensional realities which you occupy, and the way in which your reality, as you consider it, has been constructed.

I do not mean in any way to decry what you think of as progress, for it is important for each of you to feel that you do have this forward movement. Because each of you in your own way, and in your own perspective, have been diligent in the efforts to move forward and to acknowledge and to recognize the truth of your being.

And this has been true, my darlings, even in what you perceive as your darkest hours, even in what you have perceived as past or present or future. For in those moments where you have felt unaware or misplaced, lost, there has always been the glimmer of my light and my love. And it has shone brightly enough that you have found your way through the maze, through the darkness, even when finding your way has meant departure or what you have thought of as death. It [death] has really been sweet release and freedom.

I come this day to speak to you of gifts, for is this not what you consider in many of your cultures a time of giving and thanksgiving and receiving? One of your greatest challenges is to truly open your hearts, your beings, your essence, your divinity and to receive, through this dark time of humanity, that you are literally breaking away from. There has been much grasping and greed and control — all illusion. But grasping is not the same as, nor can it ever be construed to be, truly receiving. To be the transmitter and receptor is the truth of who you are.

Recently, I have begun to bathe you, infuse you with my clear blue light of clarity. And you, each of you, my beloved children, have absorbed this like a sponge. I do not simply speak to those of you who listen at the moment, or after the moment, or before the moment. [2] The reason I mention this is so that you will be encouraged to know all of humanity, knowingly and not, has absorbed this gift of clarity like a sponge.

Now, some of you, my sweet angels, have been diligent, and you have adhered to

the ritual of working and receiving and absorbing and meditating and praying to increase the fluidity, the knowingness and the receptivity of this gift of clarity. And for this, I bless you and I encourage you.

It is time, my sweet ones, for yet another wave. And the gift that I bring you this day is twofold. And it is in further preparation for your release of the old, the release of the old illusions and the embrace of the fullness of your divinity in alignment with the plan and with Gaia and with All.

I bring you again an intensification, because you are ready, of my gift of clarity, of this gentle blue, of aqua and blue topaz, of the clear blue light.

Now, you may turn to me and say, "But Mother, we have already received the clarity. And while we are grateful, we know that we have already absorbed it." I have begun this day by saying to thee, by reminding you, I am the Mother of All and more. And, dear hearts, there is always, always more.

We are infinite and we are eternal. And so are you.

Your capacity, your birthright, your ability to gain, to anchor and to be in a state of greater clarity is also infinite. Now, you have begun to see how this — what you, dear Steve, have called the baptism of clarity — the infusion of my love (because everything is my love), how it has shifted you, how it has shifted your perspective on who you are, how you feel, how you perceive, and how you perceive the outer reality of your brothers and sisters, of humanity, of our beautiful Gaia, of the Kingdoms, of your star brothers and sisters. Well, that is to simply grow now.

And so, yes, I ask you yet again to begin with me this night, because in your time and in your space, which is mine, time is of the essence. So I ask of thee to begin with me this night and every night again for a full week to do this meditation, to open your heart, your selves, your bodies, your very core to an increase in clarity.

You have begun to see. You have begun the knowing. But there is a broader horizon. And your soul, and the collective of your soul, demands this, pleads for this. And so do I. So do we. All of us.

As I have said to you previously, this gift comes to you directly from my heart, my core, my essence. Now, am I assisted by all the realms? Is it magnified by all the realms, what you like to think of as the Council of Love or the Company of Heaven, the angels, the archangels, the masters, even your star brothers and sisters? Yes, it is. But it is not a step down or a step through. It is a laser beam from my heart to yours.

You are ready. So let us intensify the beauty of your knowing, of your wisdom.

I pair with this the gift of purity. And if you wish to think of this as a ray or a color, it is simply brilliant white light. It is the sunshine on your snow, on the beauty of the winter snows, for those of you who have the wisdom to enjoy all the seasons and the bounty of Gaia.

How is purity differentiated from clarity? And I will speak to you of this. All qualities, all gifts, are of my essence, are of love. This is the substance and the essence of all of our creations.

And it is what, with clarity, you are coming back to know and understand and realize, that if a creation is not of love, then it is not worth your energies to invest in. It is of the old illusion. And you turn your face away, blessing it but relinquishing it, not slowly, but immediately.

Purity and grace: They are the truth. And with the clarity you have the ability, the wisdom, to see not only your purity, your core essence, which is magnificent, but you have the knowing, the inhabiting in physical form of that knowing, of that complete sense of being pure. And you know it not only of your own being, but of everybody else, everything else, every kingdom, and of Gaia herself.

For years now — and as an aside, I thank you, because it has been years now — for years now we have spoken to you of this issue, this core false grid of lack of self worth and lack of self love. When you accept, when you open and receive the fullness of purity, there can be nothing else.

So you are able to experience that state of who you truly are. And I do not just mean this wondrous spark of divinity, I mean you can experience your self as you were created, inter-dimensional, trans-dimensional, creator force, one of a family of many universes.

It is my dearest wish that this occur. And if you are to understand, if I am wishing and desiring it, then it is so. This is what you are also coming to comprehend.

This gift is being directed to you from the Father and me, and it is being directed not only to you and to your core, and of course to the heart of humanity, but also to Gaia, my beloved servant, who has sacrificed so much.

Often you have said to me, “Mother, how, how will we possibly restore Gaia? How can it be that the air will be cleansed and the water will be purified, and the soil will no longer be scorched?” I am giving you, and her, this gift. It is the gift of

restoration.

Like clarity, you may not exempt yourself. And again, I say this as encouragement so that you will know that there are none who can say, “No, thank you.” Because even within this gift there will be those who say, in that momentary knowing, then I will return home. And, dear hearts, all are eagerly welcome to whatever plane they arrive to. Or, yes, in some cases, choose.

It is a reawakening, but it is primarily the restoration. And this is aligned with your Ascension. Because in the purity of who you are, there are no longer any ties to those false beliefs.

When you are doing your meditation every evening — and if it is morning, it matters not! If it is afternoon, it matters not. If it is 12 times a day, it is even better. But I will blend these two, and they will be braided with your own flame. And yes, this is not simply an esoteric or intellectual or emotional undertaking.

So be prepared to feel the shifts. Allow, allow yourself, my beloved ones, to receive. It is not a matter of reaching out even. It is surrender. There is great power in surrender. So it is opening your arms, your bodies, your hearts, and accepting me, us, All and One.

Now, you would say to me, “Mother, will we see...” — in the outer world in what you think of as your systems, your institutions, matters that have been in unfoldment for some time — “Will we see the outer manifestations of this clarity, this growth in the purity?” And the answer is yes.

I am suggesting to you, I am guiding you as your Mother, with a mother’s love. It is not a matter of madly seeking, but it is part of clarity to be vigilant, to be aware.

And you will see this awareness growing. You will see that you will notice the subtle and not so subtle shifts. Observe. Don’t pursue, but observe, integrate and allow these changes that have been so long awaited, for thousands and millions of years, of your years.

Observe. Celebrate. And it matters not whether it is on an individual to individual basis or a global basis, because this is a continuity of One. Where you have change in the macro, it reflects to the individual, to the sacred union partners, to the family, to the friendships. And vice versa. They cannot, I will not, separate them.

Now, in that paying of attention, in that place of observation, also be prepared, as I have been requesting you, as Michael and Gabrielle and all my dear hearts have, be

prepared to move into appropriate — and do not think that you do not know what appropriate is; you do — appropriate, measured, concerted, modest action.

To know the purity of who you are also entails, beloved, the knowing of your capacity to create and to bring forth the new, what I have referred to as Nova Earth and Nova Being.

So to be in the place of observation does not infer to be in a place of non-action. But be measured. Clarity, purity, is not flamboyant. It is the heart of truth, of honesty, sincerity, prudence.

Is this clear to thee?

Steve: Very much so, Mother. And could I perhaps ask a couple of questions of you?

DM: Yes.

Steve: The first question — and I'm asking these questions and then leaving it to you how you answer them — the first question is not the most important. It's how this new intensification of clarity and addition of purity ties in with what other sources are calling the "Event." That's number one.

But the more important question is — and I hope you'll allow me to develop it just a wee bit — Hinduism speaks of the basic spiritual movement as being discernment between the real and the unreal, detachment from the unreal, and devotion to the real.

And it seems to me there may be a similarity here with what you're doing. In other words, clarity seems to resemble the development of discernment or discrimination. And purity seems to imply detachment from the unreal. And, if I were to continue with this analogy, I would expect perhaps love to be the next wave, because it seems to have something to do with what Hindus would call devotion.

Is there any merit to what I'm saying, or am I completely off base?

DM: No, dear angel, you are not off base in the slightest. You see, the understanding and the discernment is to be in that place of observation and [is] to be able to distinguish not simply mentally or emotionally, but from your core being, what is not of truth, what is not real, and what is true, what is real.

And so you are moving from that place of unreality. You are moving from that place of your house of mirrors that has been so distorted to a place of clarity, purity

and devotion.

I know of your love, of your core and soul and heart commitment to us. And I also know, as we speak this day, this night, that you know of our devotion, our love, to you, to each and every one of you, to Gaia, to every animal, to every fairy, to every tree, to every blade of grass.

What the purity and clarity bring forth is you knowing the love of you, of you accepting the reality of you, of allowing the false images, the masks, the charade that has been played out in many ways to simply fall away, to dissolve, because it does not serve you and it is not of love.

Now, how you do that, how we do that, is through this infusion of clarity and purity and greater love. So we bathe you, we infuse you, we lift you up so that this discernment is so powerful it is like the tsunami of love. And you are carried gently and softly on the currents to a new home, where you can rest in the knowing of creation, of why you have come, and the sharing of that ecstasy with each other.

Because you did not come to simply live in singularity. You are a unified whole, as are we. What you are coming to understand is that while there is differentiation, there is no difference between each of you, between the kingdoms and the realms.

So, as you begin this, the significant portion is you will see that your sense of being inter-dimensional beings is growing very rapidly. And in that you have the ability, capacity, to interact and to be able to discern that interaction with many different levels of beings — yes, including your star family.

The event is a tsunami of love. But it is not a singular event. This has been in preparation, and this preparation did not simply begin with my initial gift of clarity. It may have marked the beginning of what you think of as the celebration, or the final unfoldment, but, dear heart this has been in unfoldment for a long time and particularly over the last year.

So, know this. Welcome this. Allow this. This is not something that I am asking you or wanting you or desiring you to work at. And this is not something that you can push back. If you push back, you will stop breathing, and there are very few of you that wish to do that.

So, yes, you are on track. There are many different pathways, which has been part of the richness of the discovery. And the Hindu path of this understanding is very insightful and accurate.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. And at some point I hope that we go into more of the other paths than our western listeners are familiar with.

The last question I have for you, in the time that remains, unless of course you wish to direct yourself to other topics, is that you mentioned in the beginning you mentioned the recognition of the truth of our being. And is that not the larger reason for our being here, in life?

And I ask this question for the benefit of newer listeners. I know that starseeds have come to be waiters at the banquet of Ascension. But even within that, and beyond that, we're really here to recognize the truth of our being, are we not? And so this gift that you're bringing us, of clarity, purity and love, is that not a method to approach the larger task of recognizing the truth of our being?

DM: Yes, it is. Now, let me explain. There is not one being that has ever existed, that has been birthed or departed from the heart of our essence, that has been what you would think of as uni-dimensional. Yes, there are many starseeds who have come to assist with Ascension. You have been given reams of material about pillars and gatekeepers and wayshowers.

But that is not the fullness of who you are. That would be so incomplete. It would be like describing someone as having black hair and brown eyes, fair skin or black skin. It is not the truth of who you are. That is simply the creation that you have chosen to use during this incarnation.

The truth of your being, the knowing and then the full embrace of who you are and why you are here, and not simply with titles, not simply as peacekeeper or warrior, communicator or healer, for you to know the intricacies of your design of every fiber of your being, of what touches your tender heart, what triggers your mental excitement, of what feeds your being on every level, and how you complete the journey in the greatest fullness — it is not enough.

And it is not that it is not enough for me because your sphere is infinite and eternal. You may take as long as you wish. But it is not enough for you to simply complete the journey or the race. Every step, every breath, everything your face encounters, your eyes gaze upon, everything is miraculous. And within that your interaction is unique, because it is you. It is your soul design. It is your truth. And it will never, ever, be identical to another's.

That is where the unity comes. It is not in all becoming similar or alike. It is in the celebration of that uniqueness and how that design comes together. That is the gift of sacred union. That is the gift of partnership, of family.

It is not just the points of conjunction, it is the points of differentiation and uniqueness. And knowing that is the purpose. And that is why I say action is part of your truth. You do not go forward simply as observer and discriminator. You take that and you express it in purity and joy, the sweetness of who you are. That is my desire for you. It is for you to come to know [the truth of your being].

You have been in the shadow too long. Now you merge, not completely into the brilliance of sunlight where there is very difficult task to differentiate, but into that light where you can see and know and truly embrace and appreciate it.

You did not come to suffer alone in the darkness. That is not my way. It is not our way.

So this journey of discovery is pivotal. And so I am sending you a little extra help. Why? Because I desire to, because it is part of my eternal creation, and because I love you. Yes, I love the collective, but do not for one moment think or feel that I do not know and love the totality of you, my beloved, of every fiber, every hair on your head, every cell in your body.

And when you can accept that and allow that you are set free.

Is this a mammoth task? It is only as large as you make it. It does not need to be momentous. It is a matter of simply saying yes. So join with me. That is truly the crux of my request this day. Join with me. Go with my love. Farewell.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. It's always a supreme gift to us to hear from you. Thank you.

DM: You are welcome.

Footnotes

(1) Really we are returning to our former states of consciousness and our original union with the Father/Mother One, so in what way is it "progress"?

(2) The team that receives and transcribes the prerecord.

⌘ 2012 ⌘

Mother Mary's Message for the New Year 2012, January 7, 2012

https://counciloflove.com/2012/01/mother-marys-message-for-the-new-year-2012/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I came to tell you and to engage you with my Love and also to share with you from our prospective what will be the themes and necessary for this upcoming year, which is momentous.

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Love, Mother of change, Mother of the omniverse, Mother of One, and Mother, sweet angels, of each of you. My beloved children, I welcome you, I welcome you. I welcome you home, home to my heart, but also home to Earth to this beloved planet that I have birthed, home to the place as it was intended, as the restoration continues.

And do not underestimate sweet ones how much has been accomplished and how much has been done. There is far more that has been completed than remaining. No, that does not mean that the creation will stop or that there will not be further

expansion, for that would be ridiculous, and each of you, including us, would be extremely bored for we are always in creation; it is infinite and it is constant.

And this is something I wish you to truly incorporate and understand into the very core of your being. Sometimes you turn to me and you say "Mother why has this or that not transpired?" And of course I am always anxious and eager and happy to respond to you. But I also want you to look at what your place and your part in the daily creation is as well. You are mature souls; in fact you are some of the oldest souls throughout the universe. It is not that you do not have the wisdom to understand because you do, you always have.

But I did not come this day to talk about self-fulfilling prophesies. I came to tell you and to engage you with my Love and also to share with you from our prospective what will be the themes and necessary for this upcoming year, which is momentous.

What you need, dear heart, is patience and prudence, passion and action. Yes it runs the full gambit and I am eager to explain. Many of you are frustrated at times because what you see in front of you does not appear to be moving quickly enough for your liking. And certainly we understand that because very often it does not move quickly enough for our liking either. But never do we interfere to such an extent as to override human action or human will because that is part of the entire plan and the transition. It is the partnership that we are in that we do this together, angels above and angels below. So what you are doing is practicing patience and prudence.

And when I say prudence I don't mean just sitting around and waiting patiently, I mean to put yourself prudently where you belong. You say to me "Well Mother, what do you mean? This is a time of chaos and unfoldment; yes it is a time of miracles and new realities and new beginnings. But there are also those who are kicking and screaming as the old falls away and the new is reborn." And so you do not wish to put yourself in a position unless that is your role and that is very few of you have this role; and if you have, you are with Michael constantly.

So be prudent in your choices of what you choose to do and where you choose to place your energy, who you choose to be with, how you choose to spend your time, your energy. Prudence has always been thought of as rather boring but it is really not, for it is the ultimate discernment. It is knowing the ramifications and the inner workings, the outcomes of any choice and decision. So I ask you during this time of change, during this time of Ascension, to be very prudent.

Most of you are already on your way to the 5th and then through to the 7th dimension. And of course you are reaching back and you are acting as guides, as friends, as helpers for those remaining in the 3rd reality and you are helping them through the doorway. But be prudent in where you position yourself as you reach back into the 3rd and make sure my beloved children that you are not being pulled back into the 3rd. It is not where you belong and it is not where you work most effectively from. It is not your place of joy any longer.

Now also let me be very clear at the same time, you can not do this Ascension work until you have made peace with the 3rd. This is not an escape plan child. This is making peace with the beauty of the 3rd dimension, with everything it has to offer, of embracing it, of thanking it, of patiently letting go and then moving forward. And as you move forward we want you, we ask you, we encourage you, we beg you, be absolutely in your passion. Yes this incorporates Love, Light, Joy, enthusiasm. Do and be your passion.

We have talked a lot about taking action, meaningful action, prudent action, and you say to me "Well Mother, what do you mean by this and how do I know which action should I take? There are so many choices in this wonderful, diverse Gaia."

What I ask of thee is to take the actions that you are passionate about, that excite you, that turn your fire up, that makes you smile and laugh and excited to be alive because this is not about dying, this is not about leaving. This is about living as you were intended, angels in form, having the Joy of physicality, knowing Love in physicality.

So if you are not passionate about what you are doing, then I would ask you "What are you doing and why are you wasting your time doing it?" Do not tell me because it is because I have to pay the rent Mother. That is an old excuse and it is of the old paradigm because you are mighty creators. You are in partnership not only with us, with the entire Council, with Sanat Kumara, with Yehweh; you have been given the keys to the Warehouse of Heaven.

So it is time for you to be creating situations with us that you are passionate about, that make you feel like you want to live forever, that you could run forever, that put a smile on your face every morning just thinking about it. Now I'm not saying that there are not moments or days when you feel sad, when there are situations that you look at that make you unhappy. But by and large if you are living your passion,

if you are taking actions according to the passion of your heart, then you are living your journey and your life.

And this is essential not only for your Ascension but for the Ascension of the collective. It is throwing away, erasing, eliminating, using Michael's sword and shield, or whatever you wish, the Violet Flame is always handy, to eliminate what you think or believe or know does not work in your life because you are not bringing that forward. So you are being prudent about what you are packing and what you are taking along on this next adventure. And be reassured in the higher dimensions, there is no room for death or destruction or disease or lack or limitation. You can not apply what you have known as the jaundiced rules of the 3rd reality, of the 3rd dimension, to any other dimension because it has been sullied by the human construction of illusion and what we call delusion.

So these are the watch words for the coming year; patience, prudence, passion, action. If you do not know, if you are not sure which way to turn, turn directly to me, I will help you. That is my greatest Joy; that is my passion. Yes I am prudent not to interfere, but dear heart, the unfoldment of the plan is at hand. So when we say to be patient we do not mean to be inert. It is to be wise and observing of what is transpiring around you and not to move precipitously, to not go to anger or frustration precipitously. You are assisted like never before.

So the action means just that; it does not mean staying in your cave, in your home, in your sacred space 24/7. You must mingle amongst the people and take the risk to express what you know to be true, to share the Light in your way, not in mine, but in your way and in ways that are prudent enough that people hear you.

We have enormous faith, confidence, trust, belief in you. That is why we are in partnership, that is why we have been in partnership forever. Let us proceed with great Joy, with passion. Continue the work you do with our beloved Archangel Michael, continue your Sunday night Peace Meditations, they are having profound effect. Continue to work with individuals in the financial or political arenas. Continue to send the messages of connection to your Star brothers and sisters; continue to visit them onboard ship. Continue bravely and courageously and know that we are with you, all of my legions; all of my realms are with you. Go in peace and go with my Love. Farewell.

Divine Mother: It is Impossible that Any One of You could Ever be Left Behind, February 4, 2012

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Linda Dillon and the Divine Mother, Archangel Michael, and Grener, February 4, 2012

This is the first message after the Neptune trip was cancelled. The cancellation was completely my fault. I let the passenger list get out of hand.

Mother Mary: Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, mother of love, mother of change, mother of hope. Welcome, my sweet children, my beloved ones. And yes, I have stepped forward to extend this greeting, prior to any conversations with our beloved Grener or Archangel Michael, because I wish you to know not only of my presence, but of my place in your life. As I stand next to you, not only in this but in every undertaking, dear hearts, you have not just been involved in this undertaking for decades, for years, you have given your heart, your mind, and your being for eons.

Never forget that, and never forget that you do not do this alone. Yes, you have come to a greater understanding of your community upon the planet, upon my beloved Gaia, and that is important.

And you have stepped forward with joy and laughter, eager to go on a joy ride, but let us also say there has been much clearing going on – of chaos, of turmoil, of many of the old paradigms, of angst, of anger, of anxiety, of fear, of trepidation, of desperation of being left behind.

Dear heart, it is impossible that any one of you could ever be left behind! It is inconceivable than any of you are ever forgotten, overlooked, or abandoned. You are the children and the child of my heart. You have been birthed from my very essence. I have given you the gift of my blue diamond, your pink diamond, to heal and to step forward in the wholeness, the divinity of who you are. Do not underestimate the truth of your own being, your own power, and do not underestimate the power of your collective. Never before have so many stepped forward in a unity of heart, not in many, many, many thousands of years. And for this we thank and bless you.

So turn to me as you let go, as you clear, as you create, as you wish to receive, for there is still much for you to learn and understand. We live, beloved ones, in an infinite universe, and the creation is eternal, never-ending, and that means you are infinite and eternal and never-ending. Do not limit yourselves in any way, shape or form.

Go this day with my love, as I wrap each of you in my cloak of blue. Use it to comfort, to shield, and yes, at times to make yourself invisible. This is my gift to you. I step aside, but not away. Farewell.

Archangel Michael: Greetings, I am Michael, archangel of peace, archangel of love, brother of your hearts and brother of your soul. And I also welcome you this day. And yes, I hear all of you say, "Michael, get on with it! What is the story?" And I tell you, the story is the truth of your heart and the truth of your being.

Yes, there is a slight shift in plan. And I wish to emphasize that, a slight shift. And Grener will address this very clearly, and he will do so and answer questions, as will I. But let us talk also about before you go to the feeling of failure, which is absurd, let us also go to the feeling of success.

Each of you, each of you, my beloved ones, have declared yourself – some with trepidation, some in jubilation, excitement, eagerness, some in frustration and wondering what will happen. It does not matter, for there is a place and a clearing if you experience any of these old paradigms. We do not eliminate you or judge you in any way. Of course not. We are proud of each and everyone of you. So do

not feel that this undertaking is at an end. It is not.

But there have also been many situations – let us put it that way – upon your planet. This has been a highly visible – far more visible than even we anticipated – this has been a highly visible undertaking. And yes, the intergalactics and the fleet commanders and their science officers have the ability to cloak each and every one of you. As you know, they have cloaked themselves for thousands of years. But they do not cloak those you leave behind. And they do not deal with some of the chaos fallout upon the planet. Yes, we will get into this. But simply know, from our perspective, this is not a cancellation, this is simply an alteration.

And another thing. We are with you. I step aside for Grener of Ashira of Neptune, our beloved President of Intergalactic Council. And then we will answer questions. But first, we wished for you to hear – in your heart, your mind, and your soul – what we have to communicate today.

Before I step aside. I tell you the most important thing that I ever have to communicate to you. I have given you my essence. I have given you my blue flame of truth. Discern for yourselves, my beloved ones. Let this flame of truth burn brightly in your heart, your third eye, your crown – everywhere. I have given you my sword and shield. They are not decorations on a wall. They are tools to be used every day, and particularly during this of magnificent change. Do not forget, our primary focus is the Ascension, is the Shift into the higher reality. And what you are doing, whether it is going on a joy ride or holding space at home, is about creating this shift amongst the collective. You are the gatekeepers, you are the showers of the way, and you are doing a magnificent job.

I step aside.

Grener: I am Grener of Ashira of Neptune. I am Grener. And I have been your friend and ally for thousands and thousands and thousands of years. And that will never change, for it took us a long time to reach this point. If we are masters of anything, it is not intergalactic travel, it is patience. So that is what we ask of you this day, is to participate with us in a little patience.

Let us speak to your hearts. Each of you – starseed, human, intergalactic transmitters, anchors, beacons, holders of cities of light, earth-keepers, angels – you are all welcome aboard. But this has turned into a little bit of a three-ring circus, which was exactly what we were seeking to avoid. When Steve has asked for a small group to come on board, we have thrown open the doors and our hearts and said,

“Bring it on!” because we have waited, and been as eager and excited as you – for a much longer time. And if you think that you have been impatient for Disclosure, dear hearts, so have we! And when I say this I include my brothers and sisters of the Galactic Federation as well. I include all commands.

So. Yes, you have been under close observation by many. No, we are not talking above, for that is not a problem, ever. I am talking below. And there has been a great deal of trepidation and some fear and some mighty interference. Are we able to counteract that? Of course. As you know we have been working overtime to deflect a lot of influence of what you would think of as…military or protective forces.

But this was intended, and is still intended, to be a homecoming, a family reunion. Yes, to show you, to share with you our goods and wares, to share our food, our companionship. For you are sorely missed. Yes, we observe you, we watch you – far more than you know. But we are just as anxious as you to have you come home – not permanently, not ever. For that would in the early days and early stages result in accusations of abduction and wrongdoing, and that would not serve your cause or ours.

What you have already done in declaring yourselves has pushed the energy of Disclosure very far along. So you need to know that a great deal of what you had wished to accomplish is already been done. But that does not negate what we think of as a visit. So this is what we are going to do, and yes, you are free to ask your questions. We are going to take you in small groups. Sometimes it will just be one of you. Other times it will be three or four, depending if you and your best friend have bonded and promised to go together.

But we will take all of you, one by one. And we will not do it while you are sleeping, we will not do it as an astral travel, we will not do it as a non-human experience. And you will still bring your cameras and your running shoes. And you will still have the opportunity – but we are not publicizing this! Because it puts too many at risk, it creates too much chaos, and our one commitment at the Intergalactic Council is to not create chaos and to not create fear. We are sorry. We are more sorry than you can believe, if this is disappointing to you, because it is disappointing to us. But we are not cancelling, we are simply staggering.

Now, I know that there are questions, and I will take this channel and ask her to put it off mute, but I ask you also to respect the silence so that all may hear and share what needs to be heard and shared.

This Council of Love has been our vehicle for communication to and with you, and it is exactly what its name implies. We bring you love. Yes, we bring you many things –technology, healing – and we still invite you to the healing chambers. But do not, do not stray. We are with you.

Yes, you may begin your questions.

[a great deal of chatter]

SB: Linda, it's Steve. Linda? Can you hear me?

LD: Yes, and I would ask everybody else to be quiet. [chattering continues] Please, be quiet.

SB: Linda, I don't see how this can work.

LD: I don't either.

SB: I don't see how this [recording] can work. There are [so many] people …

[Ellen can't hear]][astonishing chatter; who is chattering?]

[mute back on]

LD: It would appear that the background chatter that is present in the – when I un-mute so that Steve can ask his questions is louder than anything we can deal with. So what I will do is I will have a private channeling with Steve, either later today or tomorrow morning, to answer your questions.

This has been for me, because I have worked with this group for over 20 years. They're my family. And so just as much as you, I wanted to go home. The promise isn't broken, it's just they're breaking us up. We're being observed. We don't want to cause anyone to be put in harm's way. That is the rule number one of St. Germaine. So we will continue, and then we will share our stories and our pictures and our experiences, and we will post them, and we will go forward. So we will show them on the Council of Love, or Steve, you will show them on yours, or we will both share them.

But this is the beginning, not the end. So this is a time to let go of all those doubt

feelings and just go for it. And trust.

I love you all, I honor you all, and I thank you for tuning in. And for everybody else, I'll see you in a couple. And for some of you, I hope to see you on ship tonight. Bye bye.

[END]

Transcript of the Divine Mother on An Hour with an Angel, May 7, 2012

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/05/08/transcript-of-the-divine-mother-on-an-hour-with-an-angel-may-7-2012-2/

In appreciation of Mother's Day coming up, here is the Universal Mother speaking through Linda Dillon.

The Mother has a great deal to say about her nature, how she can be known, and how best we, as Starseeds, can serve her at this time.

An Hour with an Angel, with the Divine Mother through Linda Dillon, May 7, 2012

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

GD: Hello! Welcome to *An Hour with an Angel*, with Linda Dillon, the channel for the Council of Love, and Steve Beckow, editor of the 2012 Scenario. I'm GD.

Our guest today is the Divine Mother, and with Mother's Day coming up, we extend special recognition to her along with Earth Gaia, for all that she provides us. So with that, I'll pass it on to you, Steve.

Steve Beckow: Thank you, Graham.

Mother, I'm blessed beyond words to be speaking to you.

Divine Mother: Welcome. Welcome, I am the Mother — mother of all, giver of life, giver of love. It is my joy to be speaking with you. And I want to explain, for there are many thoughts and conceptions about who I am, about what I am. There are many things that we will talk about and discuss this day. The most important is love. The most important is the transition that each of you, my beloved ones, goes through right now, as you receive love, [of energy?], of flow, from my heart and from the heart of the Father, from One.

I am known by many names, and that is appropriate. And I am thought of in many forms — as Mary, as Shakti, as Maré, which is very close because it is the word of ocean in your world and language. It represents the movement and the giver of life, the creator of life, of love, of form, of substance, of essence.

It is so that in many cultures and in many ways I am worshipped, I am adored, I am venerated. But, my beloved children, children that I have birthed from my being, from my essence — which is far beyond what you can imagine — I also wish to be thought of and felt as approached, approachable, present, ever present, available, accessible, and with you.

There is no limitation, and there most certainly is no separation, throughout this universe and on your planet, that I may be with each one of you in the way that is appropriate in what you think of as your now, in the form and by the name that you call me. The key is, I will answer always.

Steve, I know you, like many, like this channel [Linda Dillon], have dedicated your life to me.

SB: Yes, Mother.

DM: And for this I bless you.

SB: Thank you.

DM: Now, let us begin the joy!

SB: Absolutely, Mother. Mother, you're also known as the Word of God, and Aum, the voice of one crying in the wilderness, the noise of many waters. Solomon called you Wisdom. Why is the knowledge of you "more precious than rubies"?

DM: Well, first of all, it is the way that human beings can express how they know me. But knowledge of me is more precious than anything, because I am your connection [to the Father]. When you are with me in the fullness of union, as full as you can know it while in form, then you are connected, and in, not only my creation, but my wisdom and my love. And in that is all. It is all you need to know or can know or will know.

It brings you beyond the human experience. And, yes, I am also the voice crying in the wilderness. But I want to address that, because it is not so much anymore., for many are heeding my voice. Many are heeding my pleas. Many are returning to the core of why you exist. So, this expression, and the many expressions, are to emphasize the need — if such a thing exists, and I know it does — in each of your hearts. There are times when you feel the need, and it expresses what is first, what is always, what is primordial, what is primary in your journey.

When you do not join with me, when you do not acknowledge me or turn to me, you are denying yourself, you are denying who you are and why you are. My gifts are beyond any human or Earthly measure. They are beyond any realm that you are experiencing within the human dimensionality. But that does not mean that you cannot come to know me and to join with me. No, it is not a contradiction, it is a request.

SB: How are you known, Mother?

DM: I am known as all. I am known as love. I am known as love, as dynamic action, as movement, as constant change, as fulfillment. Sometimes you tend to think of me as the Holy Spirit, but there is more to me than that, and there is a shade of the Father within there as well. But I am known by the movement within you and the movement within your Earth, within all things, within all universes.

I am a birther and a giver. I am the unchanging movement, and the constantly changing movement. I am the rhythm. I am the flow. I am Mother.

And on your planet that I have birthed, the pattern of Mother I have gifted you, that you are surrounded with the reminder of my presence, with the imprint of my presence and my wisdom, that you will know fulfillment. Yes, we have also imprinted free will.

So, the actions of all Mothers are not always of wisdom and love. But that does not change the knowing and the wisdom ,within each of you, of what is intended to be. And when you return to that, when you stay within that, it will lift you to the bliss, to the One.

SB: Mother, you say you are movement., and that implies that the Father is stillness. But you are the Father as well as the Mother. Can you, if it's at all possible, explain to our listeners what the difference is between your aspect as the Mother and your aspect as the Father?

DM: Yes, because, as I have said, I am All, I am One. And, if you will, as you will be speaking with the Father, (1) of course there will be more information. But also know, I am All. So, I give you human ways, not in a way of speaking down — quite the contrary — but in ways that you may understand. When I am Father, there is a stillness, complete.

This is something that the human race is simply learning now. It is the union and conjoining of stillness with movement, and how that is the balance of everything. When I am in the Father, I do not require that movement, for that is not the way that I have created the Father. (2) So, they are the two halves of the whole. Many who listen to this will be a little confused, and yet, my children, there is no need for confusion.

Let me explain further. In many traditions, I am considered the Mother of All; in some traditions, the Mother of God, Source, One. Now, what does this mean? It means exactly what it says: I am the beginning and I am the completion, the end. (3) Each of you — and I have strongly encouraged you not only to discover but to find the masculine aspect of yourself, and the feminine, the stillness and the movement — you cannot have creation of any kind without both.

Creation comes from movement, and it is movement into form, into energy, into substance, into essence — however you conceive of that. But do not negate the role of the Father, of the masculine, because in that is the stillness of the moment of creation, what you think of. So it is the combination.

You say, "Mother, how can you do both?" It is who I am. And you, each one of you, are embedded with these qualities directly from my being, from my heart. I give you human ways rather than just sheer energy, which I also transmit to you now, but not only to embrace me, but to understand, because you are in your process also of fulfillment. It is part of your progression. It is already created.

I invite you to stay in the Now but also suggest to you and tell you, it is already done.

Does this answer you question, child?

SB: Well, I have to ask you one further question, Mother, to make sure that I understand completely what you just said. And I regret that I have to use a little jargon, but I'll explain to my readers later.

When you use the word "the Father," are you referring to the conditioned Brahman? (4)

DM: Many who listen do not understand this or these terms.

SB: Yes, I realize that.

DM: And part of my desire is to make [things] very clear, [so] that people do understand. So, ensure, beloved, that you do make these terms very clear for your readers and listeners.

SB: I will. But if you would just confirm for me that you are speaking about the conditioned Brahman rather than the Transcendental Absolute, I can do the rest.

DM: Yes, that is exactly what I am speaking of.

SB: Oh, good. Then we needn't bother the listeners with that. (5) I realize that you're here today to discuss the transition with us. I believe that's correct.

DM: Yes, it is part of what I wish to discuss.

SB: Shall I just leave it to you to discuss what you wish, Mother?

DM: I like your questions. Let us be very clear: I welcome your questions. And I welcome the questions that each of you has posed to me, forever. So, do not feel that you cannot have the conversation that you wish.

But, yes, part of what I wish to accomplish this day in being present with all of you, with being within each of you and making my presence more clearly understood and known, was simply that. Because the time of change is certainly upon you, but also the time of separation within your universe, and certainly upon your planet, is over. It is in completion, not incomplete, but completed.

And so, I knew, what better way, what better way for people to understand this than for them to experience the fullness of my energy of my being? And, of course, to invite them to approach however they choose — but, might I say, with greater wisdom?

The transition is a time of awakening, yes, which we have had this channel call the Great Awakening. And it is a time of restoration and the fulfillment of my Plan. You have been recently at a crossroads, my beloved ones. And you have asked, dear Steve, in other presentations and shows about the fulfillment of the Divine Plan. I tease you and say, I think I am qualified to speak to this matter.

You are at a place, yes, certainly, of the tipping point, but you are also at a place of still, great heaviness, what you often refer to — and when I say you I mean the humans — as darkness. Now, I do not say this to frighten or to worry, and certainly never in judgment. But the drama and the choice to engage in drama — well, you know this history of your planet and the illusions that have been adopted, and you are at a crossroads

Now, we did not talk about this because we did not wish to discourage any. But I have need, if you are individually going forward, and collectively, to ask you to heed yet again my request — might I say, my directive? — to not only clear, let go, but to eliminate this darkness and drama.

Now, you have reached over the hump, and that is the brilliant news, that is the

good news that Michael has delivered on our behalf. It is the glad tidings of enormous, pure joy! Because had you not, it would have resulted, can we say, in a very long, long, long, prolonged period of continuation in the darkness. But you collectively, with your hearts of purity, have remembered, and you have chosen love. You have chosen to shift.

This is the most significant exercise of free will that has ever occurred on Earth. And the "word in flesh" has been made known and has been declared throughout the multiverse. There is celebration, jubilation, in so many realms! Now, we flood you directly: whether you acknowledge it or not, I flood you with my energy, with my movement, with my love, with birthing, with rebirthing your sweet selves, with rebirthing yourselves into, back to, the original patterning — which was always multidimensional; which was always aware and awake; which was always participating with and in my creative energy.

My beloved one, you are fertile, and you are giving birth, with us, to the Divine Plan. That was the uniqueness of Earth, of each of you. It is why you assumed form. It was to be the embodiment of light. It was to be that reflection of both, both of us, of Father and Mother, of One.

Now, because of your uniqueness, each of you are integrating and processing these energies — that we so gladly give you! -- slightly differently, depending on where you are in your journey. Do not judge us, because as soon as you do you turn away from me. As soon as you focus, almost, on how you are doing, not in an expansive way, but in a "I am going to take a snapshot here, and then look at it and decide how I am doing," when you do that, you immediately turn away from me.

No, it does not mean that I am not ever-present, but what it means is a rebellious teenager who turns their back on their parents and say, "I want to look at this for myself." Please, do not do this. I am not interfering. Oh, yes, we intervene. We intervene, and probably more at this juncture than ever, because you are at the moment of birthing.

So, some of you are fully connecting with me. You are allowing me, you are embracing me — and my wisdom. You are allowing repair, replenishment. Some of you are slower to accept, but still you are accepting. Sweet ones, I am infinitely patient. But you, people of Earth, are not. Even those of you who think or believe you

are patient have a long way to go. And that does not matter, I will wait for you. But I do not stop this flow. So your world, as you perceive, feel, think, know, imagine, is shifting. This is part of your current Ascension process. It is what we have all decided upon. It is the Plan.

And the Plan for each one of you is unique, but there are common elements. And the process for Gaia is unique, as the process for each of the kingdoms has been unique.

So, this is not a matter of comparing notes and feeling that you are slightly ahead, for that is not of love. But there is a commonality that will be experienced by each of you, a broadening, as you find that you are able to reclaim your sense of multi-dimensional reality and be the truth of who you are, to be the fulfillment of who you are.

You, and we, in all realms, have waited a long time, in any reality. We have told you for about a year or two that you are actually ahead of schedule. And we have heard your cries in the night, your pleas, when you have said, "But Mother, how can this be, when there is still so much darkness, when there is still so much hatred and venom and war?" But you have passed that intersection, and now it's time to claim, to claim your joy.

And if you do not remember joy because it has just been a distant dream, then come to me. Be with me. You do not need to reach for me. I am right there with you. I am in the air, I am in the atoms, I am in your eyes, I am in your hearts, I am in your hair, I am in your [field?]. Simply acknowledge and accept that perhaps you do not fully grasp or understand the fullness of what is going on. This is trust.

But when you enter into wisdom you do know, you do grasp. And even, my beloved child, if you are grasping that you don't know everything, that is wisdom. Look, accept, allow, embrace this transition we give you. We are not talking about miracles, we are simply discussing and sharing with you what is being sent to you, what has always been your birthright.

Is this clear?

SB: Yes, Mother. There are so many questions to ask you, and the next question is important to me, but I don't want to necessarily spend a lot of time on it. It's just

that it's always confused me.

Why is it that not many enlightened teachers, like Adyashanti or Mata Amritanandamayi, seem to be referring to Ascension?

DM: That is not where they have chosen to focus their energies. And they have always, in their journey, wanted to bring their devotees, their students, their family, directly home to full enlightenment. So, it is a difference in the fulfillment of their unique journey. It does not mean that they are not aware of it, but to them they feel that if they can bring their devotees directly home, then why bother with the human Gaia process of this Ascension to the fifth, to the seventh?

So it is a difference in their mission and purpose.

SB: All right. Well, that helps me a great deal. My next question of you: Mother, we've been told that the process leading to Ascension will see love get reintroduced into every atom, fiber and cell of every human being. Can you expand on this comment, please, and tell us how love is getting infused into our every atom, fiber and cell of our beings, please?

DM: It is exactly what I am doing with you right now. I am in the transition [of?] doing this work of infusion. You did not really think that you are going to be alone in having to recapture love into every fiber and atom and molecule, or subatomic fiber of your being, did you? That would be a massive undertaking, and some would turn away and say, "I do not know how to do this! I have no idea how to go about this or what she means."

So, what it is, it is us penetrating you. So, it is not simply us saying, as we have forever, "We love you. Let us give you our love, let us infuse your with our love. Let us awaken, and reawaken, your core of love." That is how the re-infusion takes place.

Now, you know there is no existence of effort within me, within us, within All. But in human terms, we are very busy flooding you. So, that is how it is happening. Many of you start to feel better. You don't know why or how, why you are in a better mood, a better space as you call it, why you are having suddenly good moods. It is not that you are manic, it is not that you are out of balance, my beloved ones, it is that you are coming into balance.

You weren't birthed to have hard times and struggle, and bad days and hours and nights. I want to explain it this way. For eons, the human collective kept their shields up against us. So, what you felt, unless you were on the enlightenment route the awareness of connection was often very limited. But that is the hump that you have overcome. That is the free will decision that you have made. You have brought the shields down and you have said, yes. And that allows, permits, the blast and the gentle waves, the caressing of every part and molecule, ever fiber of your being.

So, there is that part of you, individually and collectively, that still maintains your shields, and your shields of Michael, against what you think of as darkness and negativity, of chaos. And we permit you and encourage you to do that, as it fades away. But your shield of separation is gone. That is what this transition is about, my beloved one. You have entered a new phase.

Do you understand?

SB: Yes, Mother. Thank you. My last question for you: We are starseeds. We're here as waiters at the banquet of Ascension. How may we best serve you at this time?

DM: Speak the truth. Join with me in wisdom, in love and joy. It is to rebirth joy, it is to be in the integrity, integrated, self of who you are. I have given you my blue diamond essence as a way for physical reality, to understand it. Use it. Light your tri-flame. (6) Use everything at your disposal.

It does not matter which direction you face, whether it is east or west, north or south. I ask each of you to look up and to look within, and to acknowledge not only your divinity, not only mine within you, but the divinity in each and every one of your brothers and sisters. You are my human family. You are all loved. You are all cherished. You are all mine.

Live what you know to be true. Practice, in behavior and action, in prayer and ritual, in meditation, practice what you know to be true, and turn to me. If doubt arises, give it to me. Let me wash away your tears. And, beloved ones, be in gratitude, be in thanksgiving and welcome the help of all beings — your star brothers and sisters, my sweet angels and archangels. You are surrounded by legions who have

come to assist. You do not need to do this alone. That is illusion.

Go with my love. And go, sweet angels, in peace. Renew.

SB: We are supremely blessed by your presence, Mother. Thank you for coming here today.

[music]

[end]

Footnotes

(1) The Mother would have to be referring to the Father's aspect as what I have called elsewhere the "conditioned Brahman" ("Brahman" means God) because the Father as the Transcendental Absolute cannot speak. For more on this see "The Father and the Father … by the Mother," May 7, 2012, at https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/05/the-father-and-the-father-by-the-mother/

(2) The Father is uncreated and created the Mother. But insofar as the Father has a "created" aspect, the Mother has created that aspect. In form she is the only Creator. Outside of form, he is the Source of creation. This is why the Mother says "creation comes from movement." Creation in the world of form does come from movement; when something moves not, it dissolves back into the Formless or Transcendental Absolute.

(3) The Mother and the Father are not different. They are one. Therefore it is as true for the Mother to say I am the beginning, the middle and the end as it is for the Father. When It moves, God is the Mother; when It is still, God is the Father. That is the chief difference between the two.

(4) See footnote 1.

(5) See footnote 1.

(6) The flame of gold, blue and pink, at the essence of our beings, which entwined becomes the violet flame.

Ride the Waves of Love being Sent to Us by Universal Mother Mary and Our Father Yahweh, May 19, 2012

http://counciloflove.com/2012/05/ride-the-waves-of-love-being-sent-to-us-by-universal-mother-mary-and-our-father-yahweh/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings I AM Mary; Universal Mother, Mother of love, Mother of change, Mother of hope. And yes, sweet angels of mine, my legion of light, my angels of love, you are in the middle of the Transition, you are in the middle of the Shift, you are riding the waves of love that the Father and I are sending directly into your heart, through the portal of your heart, through the Ascension portal of the planet.

And from there it is diffusing into each of your chakras, into your body, into your brain and yes there is also energy being sent directly through your crown chakra. It is activating not only your pineal, your hypothalamus, your pituitary; it is activating portions of your hemisphere that have never been activated in the human race.

So you may feel that you are inspired, you may feel that there is not enough room in your head. Make sure, long ago Gabrielle has taught you how to open the valves around your head, at your temples, at your TMJ points, at your occipitals, third/fourth eye, on your crown. Make sure you are loosening and letting the steam out, shall we say, of those valves; this will help with the feeling that there is not enough space in your head. Your heart is expanding naturally and rapidly, your multi-transdimensional self is already traveling back and forth and having experiences.

That is why some of you are exceptionally tired; you are not used to feeling the fullness of your inner-transdimensional selves in the conscious state of reality. And

some of you are wondering, 'where did I go? what did I do?'; pay attention, yes sleep when you are tired. This ability to be transdimensional is coming into your conscious, physical realm so it is not just things that you are doing while you are asleep or in deep meditation, it is to be consciously aware that you are accessing different realities. Think of the qualities as Einstein has described them; allow yourself to go to the 5th, to the 7th, to the 9th, to the 11th, visit with us, visit with the Ascended Masters, visit with your families.

But be aware, it is not a matter of trying to force this, it cannot be forced, this energy that we send you, this love, it penetrates deep within you. You do not control it and we, beloved ones, are not going to turn it down, it is to prepare you for what is coming next. It is the fulfillment of the promise and of my plan and it is the fulfillment of your plan, of your dreams, of your desires. That is why you are on beautiful Gaia at this time; it is to know this Transition and this opening, this miracle of returning to original form. So yes we are helping in the way that we do and as you become more aware of your trans-interdimensional self, you also become more aware of your ability to create.

Each of you are creating magnificently, you don't think of it in that way and we want you to think of it in that way. We guide you, we ask you to think of it in that way whether you are creating a meal or a relationship, something out of thin air. Do not forget Yahweh and I have given you the creation codes and how to collect those codes. Now what you are doing is bringing those codes, rather than creating in thin air, whether it is a thought or an idea, you are bringing it into physicality. So we want you to practice with us, with this energy of creating in the physical realm as well. You are demonstrating, you are exhibiting into the 3rd, but make no mistake about it, my sweet angels, you are not living there, you do not live there any longer, so get used to it.

I need to tell you, I want to tell you, I wish to tell you as your beloved Mother how well you are doing, whether you are on the crest of the wave or deep in the trough, both are equally valuable, both are equally necessary. You cannot receive and not integrate, you cannot integrate unless you are receiving and you are doing this balance. This is the balance that we have talked to you about forever. It is the balance of give and receive, it is the balance of above and below, within and without, and it is the unifying balance that is bringing all of you together, closer, more intimately than ever before.

But it is also highlighting for each of one you your beautiful, unique, divine self. There isn't just a portion of you that is angelic or divine, it is all of you, your humanness, your starseed self, your earth-keeper self, your Lemurian, your wing-

maker, your Atlantean self and every aspect in every life, in every dimension is anchoring within you, right now! Of course you are tired but we are replenishing you moment to moment, millisecond to millisecond, within your spectrum of time and space. We are closer to you during this phase than ever before.

Many times I have said to you "if what it takes for you to go forward, for you to trust and hold hope, if what it takes is for me to show up directly in front of you in your living room, bedroom, office, on the street, I will do so." And this is exactly what the Father and I are doing right now. Open your hearts, your job right now is simply to open and surrender and allow and like never before. Leave the rest to us. When you feel inspired to take certain actions whether it is to write an article, cook a meal, see a friend, or lie in bed, do it. That is our plea, that is our request, that is your part of this co-creation.

Yes, we are asking for your unconditional trust, for your infinite faith, we know we have your love. But let us move beloved ones to the next level; join us in the infinity of creation, in the infinity of faith, in the infinity of trust and love. Limitation is dead and there have been many halleluiah choruses to celebrate this. Join with me; join with me this and every day. We are with you. Go with my love and go in peace and if you need assistance simply call; we are on call. Your star brothers and sisters sometimes speak of being on high alert, well beloved ones heaven and the entire Company of Heaven is on high alert. We love you. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 05-19-12

Universal Mother Mary: You Are Moving Ahead Rapidly with Ascension, September 6, 2012

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/09/25/universal-mother-mary-you-are-moving-ahead-rapidly-with-ascension/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve: The Divine Mother will appear to the devotee in the form the devotee likes. Linda adores the Mother as Mary, but the Divine Mother who speaks here did reveal in an interview on An Hour with an Angel *that who is speaking is in fact the universal Divine Mother, whom Christians worship as the Holy Spirit and whom Hindus worship as Shakti. She said on that occasion:*

"Welcome, I am the Mother — mother of all, giver of life, giver of love. ... I want to explain, for there are many thoughts and conceptions about who I am, about what I am. ... I am known by many names, and that is appropriate. And I am thought of in many forms — as Mary, as Shakti, as Maré, which is very close because it is the word of ocean in your world and language. It represents the movement and the giver of life, the creator of life, of love, of form, of substance, of essence." (1)

God as the Father is still and silent, formless and transcendental; God as the Mother is active and sonic, formful and creative. Neither is the Mother female nor the Father male. The distinction is conventional and the Mother abides by it. Both

are genderless.

Transcript: Heavenly Blessings with Universal Mother Mary September 6, 2012

Here is the link to listen to the show: http://www.blogtalkradio.com/inlight_radio/2012/09/06/heavenly-blessings

The transcript has been trimmed to focus on key points. *Many thanks to Mary for doing the transcript*.

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I AM Mary.

Graham: Hello, welcome.

UMM: Welcome sweet angels of light, children of my heart, children of my soul. Welcome to this time of unfoldment bright angels of the dawn, anchors of the new, creators of the new. You dear hearts go forward, whether you know it or not.

Yes, you are in the eternal now, you are in the space and time of love, and you are in the space and time of the unfoldment of my plan, of my promise not only to each of you but to my beloved Gaia, to your universe and to the universe far beyond what you know.

Very often, sweet ones, you feel that things are moving very slowly and I hear your prayers, I hear your creations and yes you are doing well on dreaming big. But things are actually moving very rapidly and let me be clear about what I mean when I say 'things' I mean energy, I mean your sweet selves.

It is not about the external reality; yes that is a current manifestation that you are experiencing, much of it of your own making. But what I wish to speak to you of tonight, of course to answer your questions, your queries, and the secrets of your heart, but also what I wish to speak to you before we even begin to engage, is the changes that are transpiring deep within you on every single level, physical, mental, emotional, spiritual, esoteric, it matters not.

And each of you is becoming to understand that there is no separation between these fields of your being; the flow is eternal and infinite and there is no separation between you and the rest of the universe, there never has been. Have false walls

and grids been erected and adhered to? Yes, but they are not reality child. They never have been.

And when you have turned to me and you have said "Mother, I will go, I will go and I will share my heart, my love, my life, my experience and I will allow this unfoldment of the promise and I will take my place in the light." You have known that this Shift would take place, that this time of Ascension within your very core would take place. Many of you are still looking to the external signs, yes they are guideposts, but sweet ones the truth of your progress, of your Ascension, of your movement is from within.

It is from the acknowledgement and the surrender to who you are; it is not surrender to the illusion of the external reality, you are recreating that even as I speak to you this day. So do not put too much attention on that because it is shifting like sands in the ocean. Observe it, note it, and then go again deep within and expand your heart. Yes I have asked through this channel to speak to you tonight about surrender and to continue upon my beloved St. Germaine's theme of healing injury, of letting go.

Each of you, in your own way and in this and in many other lives, both upon the planet and off, have experienced feelings or situations or environments of injury. We do not simply mean when we speak of injury, having your feelings hurt, of being misled, misunderstood, or mis-stepping, of veering off your pathway which most of you have done in one way or another, at one time or another.

Injury is grievous and it cuts deep within your being, within your soul and that is why I speak to you of it because some of you, many of you choose not to go deeper because when you do you come upon that feeling of injury, of grievous betrayal, of worlds and beliefs falling apart, of being betrayed by those you love and trusted, of being betrayed by your sacred self.

But the reason you go deeper is to heal this injury and go through it to the deeper love and the infinite knowing. Yes it is part forgiveness, part trust but it is also surrender and surrender is literally lying down and allowing yourself to simply say "I am not in control.

I am in partnership but in that sacred partnership there are times when I hurt and feel this injury, so I need help." And it is the trust beyond any proof; that is what trust is about. It is faith and trust and hope, and there is no life without hope. It is allowing yourself to be vulnerable and allowing yourself to be taken care of and knowing that you will be taken care of and what you have felt as injury can be removed permanently.

Because it is not of your God-essence, it is not of your divinity, it is one of those deeply seeded beliefs, experiences and it has no place because where it leads you is to doubt, to fear, to anger, to disillusionment. And for many of you it leads to the questioning of 'what if…?'; am I worthy? Am I loved? Is there love? Will it be enough?

I come forth this day to speak to you children of my heart, children of my soul, children of my being and I do not use the term 'children' or 'child' in any way to connote that you are junior. I wish you to understand you are born of our essence, you are born of One and in that there is only perfection.

And as you go deeper within, as you embrace more deeply not only the love but the love of your sacred self, what you are doing in that action is creating a new external world, a world that is alignment with that existence where betrayal and injury does not exist. You are moving to a dimension where doubt and fear and anger has no foothold, so you have need to surrender those.

But it is not an external action, it is internal, it is deep within you. If you are having difficulty, if you say to me "Mother, help. I wish to go deeper, I wish to know all of you more fully, I wish to know my sacred self more fully, my starseed, angelic, human, earth-keeper self." We will help, we will hold you, we will nourish you, we will reassure you, that is part and parcel of family.

It is part of the promise that I made to you, each of you when you said "Mother, I will go." When I said to you "Are you aware of the moments of hardship, of the illusion that you will be breaking, of the paradigms that you will be eliminating?" And you said "Yes, I will still go." And I promised you I would help so I remind you tonight not only of my promise but the promise of all of us, of this Council of Love. We are here with you and it is time sweet angels to go deeper. Thank you.

G: Thank you very much for your comments tonight and for your wonderfully wise words. I'm hearing a few things that are coming out really clear and it's a good and important and timely reminder for us to not look to the external but to go within and the invitation to go deeper and to heal injury so we can connect to the love and the forgiveness and that involves trust and that doubt and fear and anger have no foothold in this new paradigm that we're coming into.

And this is such an important discussion because it's something that we're all affected by or we're all experiencing on different levels. You talked about hope as well. I keep coming back to that because I know, especially during times of change and especially as impatience comes up or these Shifts, you mentioned things are moving along rapidly even though it feels that at times things don't feel as they are

moving forward, what else can you say to or speak to around hope, perhaps with the new paradigm or perhaps as we continue to focus on our own internal process and our own internal benchmarks perhaps how that will get easier as we go forward?

UMM: It will become easier because you choose more consistently and yes, more deeply to rely on the foundation of hope. Hope is not simply a quality, a divine quality that is of earth and of your human experience; it is a quality that is known throughout the universe. It is one of the pillars and the foundations of an evolved and evolving civilization whether it is your star brothers or sisters or human or anything within that realm.

Hope is eternal on our side. Hope is a fuel for creation. Hope is the fuel for imagination. If you do not have hope, you do not have life in any form. It is not something that you bring in now and then; do not mistake hope with wishing or dreaming even. When you are dreaming and creating, hope becomes an element of what you are bringing forth but it is also a very important stand alone.

It gives you the energy to take your next breath, to take your next step. Very often again you pin hope to external reality and you say "Well I hope this or that will happen. Or I hope things in the political or economic or financial or social arena will improve."

Hope is generally related to improvement, but when I speak of hope to you I am also speaking of hope internal to your sacred self because it is that knowing that you are progressing. It is akin to trust and faith but it is that motivating energy to keep going even when you do not have the external confirmation. Otherwise, why would you keep going? It is all based on hope.

There are many beings upon the planet who believe themselves to be existential, who do not believe in an external power. Well let us tell you, we are not external, we are within, we are around, we exhibit externally but we are as much a part of you as your fingers, your hair, your heart and your hope. Hope is the foundation; if you are ill, what keeps you going it is hope.

It is this belief that help is on the way, that you are worthy and that you are loved and it is this knowing, even though you may not have the entire scenario, that if you are suffering and that is why we have spent several of your precious hours talking about illness, that if you are suffering emotionally, mentally, physically, that you are serving. You may not know the fullness of what that service is but your hope tells you that there is a greater purpose.

And when that hope is eliminated is when you transcend, is when you leave your body because the hope carries you to a different reality, out of what you know currently as a human form. It is actually hope that will help lift you out because what you are doing is going to a knowing that there is something else that awaits you.

But while you are in form and while you are in your heart always turn to hope, it is not fanciful, it is not simply trusting in a fool's paradise. It is very sad when I look upon any of my children anywhere who say "I do not have hope anymore, I have lost my hope." For even in that declaration is a strong scream and plea for the hope to be rekindled. It is not dead; otherwise you would not be in form. It is simply a plea to have it rekindled and made more evident in your experience of life.

Peter: Thank you Graham and thank you Blessed Mother for taking my call. I wanted to ask you, on May 2, 2010 I was in Medjugorje and I got a recording, an 18 second recording of what I believe was you appearing and disappearing and the cross coming up and then you come back on and I know that was in front of the people who see you at certain times of the month and all those people in Medjugorje who have seeing you for about 30 years. I wanted to know if that was you or an angel of some kind?

UMM: No sweet angel, it was not an angel, it was I. I have been appearing all over the planet for a very long time and I appear in Medjugorje regularly. But I have also said to each and every one of you and I say it again tonight, "I will appear in your living room, in your bedroom, wherever you call me." Relax and allow your eyes to truly see and I will be there.

Dear Peter, I thank you for sharing what people think of as a miracle because it is a gift of hope.

Suzi: Hi, thank you so much and thank you so much for that really touching channeling. The question I have is something I've been concerned about. I've just been awakened to what is happening the last 3 months and hear a lot about drugs that kids and adults are put on to maybe prevent that.

I have, now it makes sense, but I have suffered from basically a life-long depression and have been on medicines for the last, I'd say, 10 years and my concern is am I being prevented from communicating at the highest possible level?

Do I have some kind of shroud or cabalish kind of screen that's in my way? I have tried to back off on it but it hits me again, I just sink pretty low and the anxiety and all that comes back. I know you're not doctors so let me preface my question with that. But I would like a spiritual answer, Mary, because I am close to you and I

need your help on what to do so that I can ascend too.

UMM: You are one of my girls and you have raised a very important question for millions and millions and millions of my children because it is not simply a question of medication for depression or bipolar or schizophrenia but for arthritis or heart disease or all the many maladies that human beings experience.

And it is important, first and foremost what I wish you to know, nobody, not one human being, dog, cat, eagle, fly, flower is not welcome to the Ascension and you will receive the help you need. And dear heart, you have been a pillar of hope even in some of your darkest moments.

Does medication sometimes alter? Yes, but also sometimes it clears the way. It lifts the burden and this has been particularly true, what we would say in the last few years and particularly in the last two years because there are many and particularly many with what you think of as emotional burdens, what you think of as imbalance or dis-ease. Are those not dreadful labels? But let us say that you are also working for the collective and the burden has been heavy.

Now that is not to say that there is not a bio-chemical event happening within your form and it is also not to say, and no I do not wish to challenge your western physicians, well perhaps I do, but let us also say this can be and will be overcome. No, I do not want millions of people out there taking their pills and throwing them away and saying "The Mother will take care of me."

What I do wish you to do is to hold your medications, whatever they are, hold them whether it is a single tablet or the vial or the prescription when you receive it or even an aspirin, a headache tablet, a cold tablet, a vitamin, hold it in your hands, bring it to your heart, fill it with light.

You have seen scientific proof that sending the love will transmute anything that is not for your wholeness. So you can take it knowing that it will do exactly what it needs to do as if it is simply a gelatin capsule. But also, ye,s surrender, and when you are surrendering, dear heart, surrender the imbalance, go to the healing ships, your brothers and sisters of the stars are positioned en masse around your planet at this time.

Go to the heart of Gaia and anchor there, let her heal you and nurture you, place your head on her lap and let her soothe your brow, let her soothe your heart and then turn to me, rest in my arms until you are restored and know that this malady, whatever it is, is service and it will come to pass.

Suzi: Wow, thank you very much I'm happy to hear all of that and I thank you. I'm deeply, deeply touched tonight, deeply. I cannot thank you enough.

UMM: You are welcome. Understand there was a time when those who wished to exert control and yes particularly mind control upon your population, used various forms of what you think of as drugs. But you have shaken off those shrouds. You are not a prisoner; you are free, so fly, sweet angel.

Karen: Thank you. My question is kind of a general one but…I'm 50 years old and I worry about the future generation of children and the current generation of children. What is going to be left for them? And I pray for adequate housing for all children and clean air and water and food and health care and education and abundance and prosperity as there is enough to go around for everybody. Is there going to be a shift in humanity where people become more compassionate in the…all the world countries start helping one another?

UMM: Dear heart, it is already underway. The Shift, Ascension into the 5th, 6th, 7th reality/dimension; it is a shift from your heart into the depths of a new being.

What is left for the children of Earth is Nova Earth. The old reality of your 3rd dimension based on control, lack, limitation, brutality, hatred, greed …, it has been a very long list but it is already changing.

And you say "Mother, how do I know this? I ask you this because I care about the children." But sweet angel, the fact that you have hope, the fact that you care, the fact that you and many are posing this very question is indicative of the Shift.

There is a new time and it is not far away - it is already in front of you - where it is the restoration of my plan, of *the* Plan and you say "Well, what is that Plan?" It is the Plan of Love.

It is actually very simple, I want my family, I want my children to know, to be, to experience love. Love is not simply esoteric romance; love is the fuel of the universe, it is the fuel of creation, it is literally what makes your world and many worlds go round.

In the new times, simply by thought, by action, by co-creation with your friends and neighbors whether they are in Ethiopia or Egypt, you create. And Gaia is co-creating with you even now, clean air, clean water, your brothers and sisters of the stars are bringing forth what is needed as well.

There has always been enough to go around and the basic, fundamental under-

standing that we did not create a reality in which some are gifted with food and some get to starve. So yes, do not worry about the children, love them, cherish them, teach them and let them teach you. Let them show you the way.

Most of the children are hindered by the residue of the old 3rd; they did not bring that in with them, so do not hinder them by applying it to them. Listen to what they have to say. Allow their dreams to flow. Allow their hope to take form. Have you not noticed, with these children, how they are very much community minded? That it is 'life is a group activity.' And that is the way of community.

Yeshua brought this message, the Buddha, Mohammed, they have brought the message of love, of loving and honoring your neighbor and your self. That is what lies ahead and the old will be but a dim memory. And in eons to come you will say "Oh yes, yes I recall there was a time on Gaia when people did not share." And you will simply shake your head and smile because it will be a dim memory.

Karen: Mother Mary, I, in the last year, have recognized my light and I know that I want to be of service and I've walked away from a lot of dark, heavy energy and things that are contrast and I am now finding myself in another situation that I just started a new job that has brought me to my knees and I think that it's teaching me humility, but my soul is crying because I don't know how to recognize how I'm supposed to be the light, how I'm supposed to heal, how I'm supposed to show up when I'm experiencing sadness and lack and…is it the journey? Do I need to just be patient? Or am I … yeah, I'm just experiencing a rough time.

UMM: Yes you are and that is important, not only that you admit it but that you know that it is acknowledged and known and that you also need to know that the work you have done, as you have put it 'leaving the darkness behind', it is not for simple nothing, it is not a waste and it is not a matter of simply being patient either child.

For patient in our realm, this seems to be a very current theme, is very different from your realm. You have practiced humility and we would say to thee and to all of you that humility is an underrated virtue. That is very, very important because what humility does and genuine patience is that it brings you into balance and alignment with your spirit, your personality and your ego.

The purpose is not ever, child, to bring you to your knees, but what we wish to say is to have you look at your, particularly and this is true for many of you, your job situation. And you look at your jobs and you say "I am not doing what I want and it sure doesn't feel as if it is service and it doesn't feel like joy." I am not suggesting sweet angels of light, co-creators of Nova Earth, that you need to stay on your

knees in the dungeon.

But I do wish to lend different perspectives; do you know, can you glimpse the light that you are bringing to these environments and these people every single day? Do you acknowledge the gift that you are? How you simply, by your presence, by your field, by the light that you incorporate, by the healing that your essence is, how you are transforming this situation and with every person you interact with and even those you don't? Can you find, can you acknowledge, can you allow, can you surrender to the joy?

Yes, much of what I speak of tonight is internal and joy sweet ones, is internal; it is already there, it always has been. Now I am not suggesting that some of you, just like hope, have forgotten or that it has become very dulled, that there is a little ember left, but I am asking you to practice joy, to embrace joy and to find joy in the small things, but find it first within you and if you can't turn to me and particularly to my beloved messenger Gabriel, and we will show you the joy.

But take time every day, even if it is looking at a child on the street as you pass by on the bus, if it is looking at a cloud in the sky, if it is looking at the picture of your mother on the dresser, if it is remembering how deeply you are loved. Find the joy and let it grow. I

If you were trying to start a campfire, if you are lighting a candle and you only had one match, you would be protective, you would make sure that that flame caught. So be protective of your joy, nurture it and let it come bursting forth.

It burns brightly and when you do that it will shine more brightly and you will bring joy to difficult family situations, what you think of as intolerable relationship issues, work, play, joy sweet angels is contagious and it is your birthright. Claim it. And do not underestimate what you are doing and no dear heart, if the joy is never present in what you are doing, then find another job. I will help you.

G: Thank you for your wise and rich and timely guidance and words tonight, such wonderful sharing.

UMM: Dear hearts, I am with you. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 09-06-12

Footnotes

(1) "Transcript of the Divine Mother on An Hour with an Angel, May 7, 2012," at

http://goldenageofgaia.com/the-2012-scenario/what-role-are-the-angels-playing/
transcript-of-the-divine-mother-on-an-hour-with-an-angel-may-7-2012/

Mother Mary Gifts Us with Her Cloak of Invisibility, Her Golden Cloak of Joy & Her Golden Veil of Joy, June 7, 2012

https://counciloflove.com/2012/06/mother-mary-gifts-us-with-her-cloak-of-invisibility-her-golden-cloak-of-joy-her-golden-veil-of-joy/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

UMM: Greetings I AM Mary.

Graham D: Welcome.

UMM: Welcome sweet angels of light, angels of hope, angels of change, children of my heart, children of my soul. And I welcome all of you here this day and I wish to fill you first with my love that you will come to know me, not as some distant goddess or deity, some ascended energy, but as the Mother who loves you, who cherishes you, who cherishes all of you. Not bits and pieces, not aspects, not what you so often deem as 'good behavior', but all of you because every particle of your being is completely loved and lovable. And my beloved ones I want you to know that you are love.

I give you this day my Cloak of Invisibility and yes it is my blue cloak, it is the velvet cloak of blue and yes there are times when you wrap yourself within my cloak and I pick you up and I put you in my arms to nurture and restore you that you may simply rest there until you are healed, until you sweet angel are prepared to continue on. The journey of life and particularly of this life and this journey is not always easy, is not always straightforward. And there are times in the human experience when you have felt the absence of love. Now this is changing and changing rapidly as each of you are penetrated directly from the Father and my heart and you are coming to fully acknowledge the truth of your being of love. But there are times when you have simply need to rest in my velvet cloak, but there are also times sweet ones when you have need, either for reasons of protection or regeneration, when it is prudent and graceful and intelligent to simply be invisible.

This is not as difficult as you imagine, in fact it is the alchemy of imagination that assists with this; if you allow it to be, it will be. Yes it is useful and I encourage you to use it particularly those of you whose journey and path of service brings you into places of mayhem, of chaos and yes even at times, darkness. Of course you have your sword and shield of my beloved Michael, but there are times when it is simply necessary to disappear and that is when you use my Cloak of Invisibility; do not forget the hood, dear one. Now there are also times when you have been simply exhausted, when you have need for restoration and you do not particularly wish to come and rest in my arms. It is a physical gift, it is a gift that manifests within all dimensions and realities as you choose but particularly very active within the 3rd reality or dimension.

Simply declare your intention, wrap yourself in my cloak of blue velvet, invoke invisibility and let it be. That is all you need to do. When you wish to re-apparite then simply remove the cloak hopefully with gratitude within your heart, certainly regenerated and go about your busy day or business. This is my gift to you. You have utilized this in many ways, in many times, in many lifetimes that you may or may not recall. So I bring it again to the forefront not only of your heart but of your mind, of your intelligence, of your awareness so that you may call on this as you go forward.

Now I also wish to speak to you this day about joy and you have noted, each of you, that this is the theme of creation, of Ascension, of the paradigm shift, of the shift to the consciousness of your heart, to the fulfillment of your dreams and the fulfillment of your mission, the fulfillment of who you are. This journey was never intended to be painful and it certainly was never intended to be anything but humdrum. I am tired of being known as the Mother of Sorrow. I wish to be known as the Mother of Joy, the Mother of Love, the Mother of One and sweet angel that in-

cludes you. Never does that mean that I do not ask you, that I do not beseech you to bring your troubled heart, your grief's, your sorrow, your dismay and yes at times your disillusionment, your disappointment to me. Of course I do, I am your Mother. But the reason I ask you to bring these illusionary qualities to me is that I may lift you up and restore you, restore your being, your heart, your soul to its natural state of joy.

And yes there is the gently, quiet joy that Gabriel and Sanat Kumara have spoken to you of, the golden pink, the pink gold, but what I wish to speak to you today and to give you from my heart to yours is my Veil of Joy and my veil is accompanied by my cloak, my Golden Cloak of Joy. The ray of joy is gold, in all its magnificent hues and colors. It is bright, it is brilliant, it is subtle, it is soft, it can be the brilliant gold of a harvest moon or the gentle haze of sunset. It matters not. Sometimes my beloved, when you feel joy it is outrageous and explosive and contagious and then there are times when it is silent and deep within, like a burning ember. All facets of joy are equally valuable and important.

Joy is not something that you are going to acquire. Yes you have lived on a planet and in a society, various societies, where acquisition has been a norm. That is not my purpose in bringing my gifts to you today; it is to simply reignite and to help you remember the joy deep within you, the joy that is reflected in my heart to yours and back again throughout the entire universe. It is who you are and yes, many of us have said but I repeat once more…joy is not simply happiness. My beloved ones, as you move and most of you already have, you need to understand that, you are already occupying the 4th and 5th and 6th and 7th dimensions and in that you are joyful, you are not reactive. So you are not happy about this or that or unhappy about this or that. You carry the presence of joy and it is the starting and the finishing point of creation and partnership with us. So this is not simply a casual element that you may or may not choose to embrace. It is the core of who you are and what you utilize to create Nova Earth and your own sweet Nova self.

Often in your art I am portrayed with a cloak of blue and that is the essence of my being, but I am also surrounded by brilliant golden stars and there are times in the magnificence of what you think of as the Company of Heaven when my cloak is brilliant gold and it shines brightly throughout many universes for all to see. And that is particularly true during this time of Ascension when there is so much to celebrate.

This is the time of the unfoldment of my plan and of your plan sweet angel, sweet child of my heart. This is not simply a plan that is laid upon you. Is it eternal? Yes. Is it infinite? Yes. But your part within it is also eternal and infinite. So what I wish

for you to do and what I wish to assist you with is the deep, complete reawakening of joy. It follows the Universal Law of Above and Below, of Mirroring, of Within and Without. Sometimes with the density of energy, with the tiredness of waiting, of saying to me "Mother, when?" you become leery and you forget the joy that burns within you. And so I place my Cloak of Joy, my golden cloak upon your shoulders and I surround you with this cloak, I wrap you in it. Now take a moment my beloved ones and feel the warmth of my sunset, feel the warmth of that joy reigniting, bursting forward within your heart, within your throat, within your solar plexus, within your tummy. Let me do this with and for you. It is not simply the quiet joy, it is the outrageous joy, it is the golden laughter, it is the song of the seraphim, it is the light that has birthed universes.

Now because as a human race, as my sweet humans, as my children that have learned to live so much within your mental and emotional bodies I also wish to place my Golden Veil upon your head. And why do I do this? I do this because too often your thoughts are not of joy and that transmits to your emotional body, to your physical body and you allow doubt and fear and lack, which are illusions, to creep in. So this is my gentle silk, my gauze, my veil to shield you from such thoughts and to penetrate you and it is also helping with the activation of your pituitary, your pineal and the spheres of your brain.

And my gauzy golden veil again is embossed with golden stars that you also remember your star heritage, your star brothers and sisters and the help, the assistance and the incredible love that is given to you from that realm and that dimension. There is not one of you who has not spent at least one life in what you think of as the stars, as the distant planetary systems. It is from that experience, it is from that breadth of understanding of the journey of the soul that you bring compassion and joy, wisdom and courage to the planet. Yes many of you are earth keepers but also many of you are star beings, star seeds, and many of you are simply angels but you are also, always incarnations from distant planes. And this will help you not only recollect that part of your memory that has been perhaps closed or hidden from you, that you have hidden from you…let me be clear about that, it will also activate and send telegraphic, telepathic messages to your star brothers and sisters. It will open that connection, it will increase your awareness.

But it is also to assist you with your mental body, with the stray thoughts that sometimes will still plague you. Do not fall into judgment my beloved ones; simply feel my veil caress your head, your hair, your face, your shoulders. Wrap yourself, encase yourself in my veil and cloak and allow the joy that is mine and that is yours and that is the Fathers and the universes to be yours. And from that place of joyous wisdom and knowing open your heart, open your heart sweet ones to re-

ceive, yes to receive my love but also to receive the gifts that the Father and I wish to bestow upon you.

Each of you is selfless, you have mastered giving and you have done so since a very young age and that is born of your innate knowing of who you are and that you came to serve and to make a difference and to assist humanity and Gaia in this Ascension process. And for this I embrace you, I thank you, I commend you; I could not even begin to tell you how proud I am of you, of each of you.

But in the balance would you deny us the opportunity to co-create with thee? To bestow upon you not only our gifts but what your heart desires as well? Of course not. You have never denied me. So, in this reawakening of joy is also the reawakening, the reclaiming in this wondrous time of Transition the ability, the allowing of receiving. It is not just about letting go, it is not just about clearing, it is about receiving and creating and recreating and demonstrating to your fellow human beings what is possible. So with my cloak and veil around you, receive the gift of this balance, of your ability in joy to both give and to receive with glee, with gratitude, with giggles and laughter. And yes, sometimes with tears but of gladness, of deep final recognition of who you are and how deeply you are loved and cherished and honored.

We are in the sacred union, not only in partnership but of family. And in that balance, sweet ones, there has need always to give and receive. You give me so much every day, your unqualified service, your love, your commitment, your actions, your behavior, let me bless you.

Now let me be clear as we draw to an end, my cloak of gold, my veil of diaphanous gold embossed with golden stars is not simply a symbol, it is a replica. It is a material gift for you to have and hold always. Go with my love and go in peace and outrageous joy. Farewell.

GD: Farewell. Thank you so much.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 06-07-12

Transcript: The Universal Mother Mary on Parenting and Children in the Fifth Dimension – on Heavenly Blessings," October 13, 2012

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/10/13/transcript-the-universal-mother-mary-on-parenting-and-being-children-in-the-fifth-dimension-on-heavenly-blessings/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary: Greetings, I AM Mary.

Graham Dewyea: Hello, welcome.

UMM: And welcome to you, dear heart, welcome to all of you, welcome to this time of change, of metamorphosis, of Shift, of expansion, of Ascension and being of One. And yes, I speak to each of you as children of my heart and children of my soul. Yes, I know you are ancient and you are wise and you have expanded beyond your wildest dreams, but sweet angels, starseeds, earthlings, hybrids, you are still the children of my heart, of my core, of my being.

And so as I speak to you this night of children of different dimensions, of transdimensionality, also know that I speak to each of you because you are already in your ability and capacity to be interdimensional, to be transdimensional. So we strip away the illusion that somehow you are a 3rd dimensional parent while your children have surpassed you; that is simply not the case.

The children that are born and who are on Earth at this time bring forward phenomenal abilities. They are not becoming interdimensional, they already are. And that is what you have seen, beginning, yes with what many of you have termed 'Indigo' children but it has moved to crystal, to rainbow, but I tell you, especially the children of today, the pinks and the magentas, they are already awake, they are already aware, you do not need to go seeking interdimensional children elsewhere, dear ones, they are with you.

And they are with you in delight, in opportunity and yes, in sometimes challenge simply because of the reference points that have been erected in your old paradigms, your old paradigms of child rearing, of understanding other human beings. But it fades away. The children are the teachers. Now we have often said that and you have heard this your entire life but it is not trite, it is the truth. The children who have chosen and who are choosing to come forward, to actually choose to be in form at this magnificent time are the agents of change.

But do not think that they come to Earth to anchor in the 3rd; they do not. They come to lift you up to the 4th, to the 5th, to the 6th, to the 7th, that is why so often these children have been, can we say, misunderstood, that their behaviors, their needs, their wants, their desires, their creations, their energy levels, their perceptions are much higher than what the human collective has been to date. And so what they are doing, and I do not simply mean within the confines of family, what they are doing is raising the bar for the collective.

They are already existing in various realities. Now I know what I say is controversial and it is meant to be. This is an opportunity not only to speak of children of the new world, of interdimensional beings, but also sweet angels to highlight and to point out and to lift you up into that realm as well.

So while I am speaking to you this night, that is exactly what I am doing. I am lifting you and I am holding you and I am nurturing you and I am assisted not only by

the Council but by the entire Company of Heaven and far beyond. So let us take this journey together. Where do you wish to begin?

GD: Oh goodness, it's so wonderful to have you with us and I want to preface my comments and questions by just saying that this is very near and dear to my own heart. I've raised four children, the older ones are in their 20's, late teens, and I have a young one who is 8 and I would love to hear about how we, as parents, can support these awakened children as we go through the Shift and into the higher dimensions together and what that is like especially during the transition as we strive to let go of old paradigms and really support them in fully blossoming.

And this is my truest desire and wish that our children experience the peace and the love, the radiant joy, the laughter, the abundance, to be fully realized and supported and nurtured, to really blossom and I've felt really challenged as a parent in this 3rd dimension with the challenges and the struggles and the limitations and the stresses that are placed on children and the struggle that many parents have, with the best of intentions - even awakened parents - to support them and help them get to this place of radiant joy and to be fully realized. And so, I'd like to hear your comments around that.

UMM: Yes and you speak sweet angel of different groups as well because those who are in their late teens and in their 20s, early 30s, are also significantly different and have had a different experience of growth, of growing up than the new ones. Even the 8 year olds, the 8 to the 14 year olds are having a different experience say than the newborns. So I will try and differentiate with you so that there is clarity in this.

As a parent, and I speak to you as one who remembers, do not forget an aspect of my being incarnated to be the mother of Yeshua and if ever there was a transdimensional child this was it. So understand, I know what you are facing. But I digress. As a parent it is ingrained within thee and it is one of the beliefs and a natural condition, a human condition, even an animal, reactive condition, to wish to protect and certainly I have done that as well.

But very often in that desire to protect the child what you do, yes with the best of intentions and the clearest of love, is you place false grids and limitations and boundaries around these magnificent beings. So you start very early to limit them

and what they are exposed to and what they are allowed to experience, what they are permitted to explore, even what they are permitted to express.

Now you do this out of the kindness of your heart and even if you allow your children to express themselves fully and completely within the home environment there is this part of you that is leery of wanting to protect them; "Do not say this in public, child", "Do not say this in school", "Do not say this to your aunt because people will think that you are strange or that I am not doing my job". So there is this sense of protectiveness but also defensiveness and there is absolutely no need and I do speak from experience.

What I am asking of you when you are asking to expose the child to the joy, are you demonstrating it? are you living it? are you sharing it? Not now and then, once a year on holiday or during school break, but every single morning, every single night. Are you experiencing the miracle, not only of Gaia, of being alive, in form, but being together? So often the sense of self-worth of parents, in the past, has been arbitrarily limited and you know about these false paradigms.

But as you are shedding them, are you also making sure, engaging, fully engaging with your children to see if they are engaging in the joy? When was the last time you had conversation, deep and meaningful, heart to heart with your child of any age to say "Are you in the joy?" "Are you feeling restricted?" "What fears do you harbor?" "What do you feel, 26 year old, what do you feel is limiting you in doing what you truly desire with your life?" "What is your biggest dream of creation?" And "How can I help you?" "And by the way, this is my dream and part of my dream is being an exceptional parent.

I have chosen you the same way you have chosen me and if I am not understanding you clearly, if somehow we are missing that connection, how do we change this? How do we more fully embrace and see one another and see the reasons, not only for the lessons, because that is absurd, but the miracles that we wanted to do together?"

The family is often viewed in your society, not by you who are listening, as fractured, dysfunctional and it is not so. What you have done is you have expanded back to original meaning in so many ways. The concept of families is that there are many people who can tend to your children and love them and teach them and

nourish them and share with them, that it is not just a dynamic duo; it is expanded family in the sense of soul family. So in a society that has created situations where biological family is not always available you have created and reached out to soul family.

So the first thing I am suggesting to thee for these magnificent children who are already experiencing and in the 5th, 6th, and 7th, find out what they're up to, find out how they feel, they have a lot to tell you. Have you noticed how they operate completely differently than you did perhaps at that age? Don't be afraid of exposing your heart and don't be afraid of being an exceptional parent with an exceptional child in exceptional times. And I know of what I speak.

GD: I really appreciate everything that you're sharing. At one time when we were planning for the show we were considering perhaps even bringing on a child from the higher dimensions so that a child could share what it's like to be a child in the higher dimension where the theme is joy and laughter and love and open heartedness and exploration and realization of full potential on a multi-dimensional level. In lieu of that, could you please share…let's take my 8 year old son...and I feel a lot of emotion with this...can you tell me what he will likely experience?

UMM: He wakes up and he lives his life and breathes the air of freedom. The doubt, the cancer of lack of self-worth is completely unknown, it is not just absent it is unknown, unexperienced, it is not present. The child is free to learn or not because learning has an entirely different meaning. So the child is free to explore, to experience, to remember, to expand as they choose. Yes, of course with the gentle guidance of caregivers, of parents, of nurturers. And I say that very specifically because the entire task does not rest simply on biology.

So if the child is wishing to, for example, remember or explore what we would think of as physics or star physics, then he could join with his brothers and sisters and teleport or simply apparite, 'snap', into a ship or invite them over to play and it would be a form of play and the teachers and the masters would be there. Or if the child wished to simply sit and to be for a day or a week with the Buddha, with Lord Maitreya, then that would be absolutely fine because it would be acknowledged that that is the decision and what is desired and therefore what is the expansion, the creation at that moment.

What you think of as controls in your society are absent because children are not herded. I do not say that in a dismissive or critical way, but children are collected in your reality and they are put into pods because you have felt that this was the highest service. But a great deal of that has revolved around false beliefs regarding responsibility, control, and discipline. That does not exist because it is not necessary.

Well you say "Well Mother, are the children just running wild?" No they are not, they are being highly creative, they are evolving. You know the 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, that is not the stopping point of evolution and they are fully aware of that but they are also fully aware of their beingness, of their unique center, of their passions. Many of you who have grown up in the old 3rd have taken a long time to discover your passion and therefore move into creation. But these children arrive knowing their passion but that does not restrict them because they also know that they can have it all.

There is greater freedom of movement, greater fluidity, amongst what you think of as households or families. So yes, children have what you think of as security needs met but they also know that they carry that innate sense of safety, of protection, of ability within them so there is greater freedom of movement.

And there is not the fear factor on the part of the parents because they know that their children, their families are also being attended to by expanded, enlightened beings. So, all those protections get to be removed. That doesn't mean that there is not gentle guidance, there is always gentle guidance whether you are five or fifty or five months old, but it is very different.

Now many of you have experienced the joy of raising children who have demanded this freedom, this flexibility, who do see a million potentials at once and my beloved ones, I know how your hearts have ached and how you have struggled and tried so often to make sure that whatever has been the care, nurturing, feeding, education and growing of your beloved ones has allowed them that flexibility and freedom.

GD: What you describe is just so wonderful and I am so excited to experience that and for our children to experience that which you speak of, this wonderful, beautiful vision. I had a listener reach out to me recently, I'd like to ask you to speak to

what she's facing and I know a lot of parents are facing as well and I'd like to bring on some live callers.

This particular parent expressed some real concern about her child who is autistic and pretty significant it sounds like, the autism is quite developed and her and her partner have chosen to use medication to assist the child and this particular parent expressed some real concern about, of course, her child. Could you provide some reassurance for parents who are really experiencing and feeling such deep concern for children who are really struggling emotionally and physically? Ascension is right around the corner and these things will fall away but could we hear that from you?

UMM: Yes and there are millions of you. And the first thing I say to you is my heart is with you and do not hesitate dear ones to use my Blue Diamond to cover, to fill your child with Blue Diamond. It is my energy and it is the energy of calm, of nurturing and of change. It is also very useful to visualize, to picture these children in helmets because there is so much electrical energy that is around them that it is short circuiting a lot of their patterns and they see so much, they know so much and they want so much and it doesn't fit into your current paradigm.

But rest assured, yes these conditions, ailments, illnesses, what you think of as unease or dis-ease will fade away. The autistic, in particular, are very advanced far beyond their years and far beyond your civilization. And you are starting to realize that but it is very difficult. Do not hesitate or harm yourself emotionally by thinking you are hurting the child by using medication; but make sure dear heart that as you give the child or the adolescent or even the adult the medication, whether it is for seizures or epilepsy or autism, it matters not, ADD, hold the medication in your hand and love it and then give it to your child so you are giving love.

But do not worry, these children…, there was much discussion in the earlier times about whether the children would come through Ascension. Many parents were concerned and would never leave their children behind. Neither would I, ever. But dear hearts, the question isn't whether you are taking your children; the answer is the children are taking you!

Aleya: Oh, thank you Graham and hello blessed Mother Mary. I so thank you for asking that last question about autism because my own grandson is severely afflict-

ed and I've just been praying that everything will come out alright as we transition. It is so comforting to hear Mother say what she said and thank you for asking that question.

My own question is concerning the pregnant mothers. I am a grandmother as I said, so this is not affecting me but I see the young mothers just struggling, so sick with their pregnancy, it doesn't matter whether they are carrying a boy or a girl the pregnancy just seems to have a lot of challenges physically for them.

And my own take on it has been that it's because of the difference in the biology, that it's a carbon-based body trying to bear a crystalline child. And so I can see how that could present challenges but I would love to hear what you have to say about it Mother, and particularly if there is anything that can be done, either with diet or anything else that could help these young mothers that I just see so sick.

UMM: Yes, you are correct. Now some are just going along just fine, so I do not wish to imply that every pregnancy is a difficult pregnancy, but what is happening, yes, there are differences sweet angel in the carbon vs. the crystalline but do not underestimate the rate at which your bodies and the bodies of those young mothers that are capable of conceiving these children, they are well underway to being crystalline. So that is the first thing. Now because of that, their biology is also different and it is also different and not completely, fully understood by what you think of as traditional medicine. But that is another issue for another show, is it not?

But what is also happening is the energy of these children is not being reduced. So it is not being stepped-down, the veils are no longer in existence, so the energies that these mothers are carrying in utero is larger and bigger and fuller and more conscious and more ruckus and that is also why you are seeing a great deal of premature babies because the children are anxious to come in and get on with it.

And they do not feel that they have need to stay, necessarily in utero for the traditional period of nine months. So that is also what is happening, but the conversation, because also as you know, or perhaps you do not know, is that it varies child to child, infant to infant, about the time at which the child is fully anchoring. Now in the past it has varied from the moment of conception to the last minute of birth. But what is taking place right now during this transition period is the children are

anchoring, very fully, early on to make their presence known and to begin to have a physical experience of Earth, even in utero.

So that is also a bigger energy for the women to carry. The conversation which has been eternal, but between the mother, the father, the family and the child, is quintessentially important. The welcoming, because do not forget these conscious beings are also seeing the last vestiges of the chaos; and they are feeling it and they are helping to process it.

So this is not some infant quietly sleeping and waiting; this is a very active being helping with the transition. So that processing also creates nausea, headaches, all kinds, pre-eclampsia, all kinds of issues. So it is important for that mutual conversation to be taking place and mothers, there is not one of you out there that is not capable of having this conscious, telepathic conversation with your baby. So begin early.

The other thing we recommend, of course we are always telling you to "eat green" but particularly for the mothers, yes the green is important, but even more important is the red. Of course I am always partial to blue, but mothers, eat red because what it is doing is helping you and the baby anchor into Gaia. It is life force energy and it will help to sustain both of you. So anything that is of the vibration of the ruby, of Gaia, watermelons, strawberries, cranberry, you get the idea.

GD: Aleya, thank you so much for your question tonight. You've spoken to what a child can experience in the higher dimension, what it's like being a child, for parents, if we could take some time to just envision and discuss what parents can expect to experience in the higher dimension, a lot of parents are struggling, they are exhausted, others are primarily raising their kids as parents work full-time jobs, often more than one job, especially if they're single parents.

There's the stress of putting food on the table and getting basic needs met and the challenge of even having a presence and a connection with the child and before you know it the child is growing and out the door. Can you speak, please, to what one might experience being a parent in the higher dimension? You spoke to how there's a larger community to assist and so if I'm a parent and in the higher dimension, what does that look like?

UMM: Let us back up a little bit, dear heart and speak about how children are conceived because this is not always fully understood as well. So, you and your twin, your partner and their twin, your baby and their twin all get together to decide on this conception.

GD: You mean twin flame?

UMM: Yes. So when you are in the higher realm, that help is fully available to you, not necessarily in changing diapers, but that support, that connection, that knowing, and the knowing that it is not just those who conceive but the family and the community that chose this being. So, to put it very succinctly, the pressure, the financial pressure, the emotional pressure to perform, the fear of making a mistake, all of that is eliminated.

So this incredible gift of actually having a child, birthing a child, raising a child, being privileged in this way, it becomes one of the greatest 'joy creations' there is. And there are not people that are raising children alone. That is very, very difficult and arduous, and when you add the financial burden of the old 3rd to that, it is like a weight upon your shoulders that prevents you so often from being in that joy.

It is very difficult, and I know this, so I speak to you, I speak to you who are working two jobs, who are struggling to make ends meet, that are worrying about whether you can buy shoes and food adequate for your children. That pressure will not be part of the new reality. That is the old illusion of limitation, it was never my plan.

I birthed you so that you would know the joy of physicality, of being in form, but consciously, fully, as who you really are. So all those blinders, all those limitations are gone. And it is not, let us speak to this, what is it to be a parent in the 5th dimension; it is not that parenting, which so often does become an overwhelming responsibility in your 3rd reality, it is a shared responsibility, you are not doing it alone and there is time and focus for you.

And that is often what is missing, it is 'I had children and I lost myself, I love my children, they are precious and they are what makes sense in my world, but I lost myself'. In the 5th that is simply not so. There is equality so the responsibility is shared and all are nourished, parent and child, and those who choose not to birth

children or have children still have the opportunity to partake in that raising of a child, that joy of being with a child.

Suzanne: Hi Graham, hi Mother Mary it's so wonderful to be here. So, it just occurred to me, my understanding is that we grown-ups get to chose our forms and age and appearance as we like it in higher dimensions, do kids get to say "I want to be grown-up and skip childhood? Like what about the maturation process and all that sort of thing?"

UMM: There is a maturation process and it is an agreement that is reached prior to conception. Now the most difficult thing about being a child and being in form, because children are beautiful, their unique light shines brightly, so they feed the masses in any dimension. So there is an agreement when they conceive that they will go through that maturation process but still they will have the ability to be in the form that they choose. But no, they will not come and say "Now I am born, I am an infant and now I will be 25."

Because what they have agreed to, as particularly to the new race is to be the teachers and the joy holders. Children are teaching many how to be. So will the mix of what you think of as society look very different? But there is also an assumption that the adults, if you are 70 and that you think that your best prime and that your greatest vitality and beauty was at 34 then that's where you will position yourself, rearrange yourself if I can put it that way. But then there are those who think that maturity, the crone, is beautiful, that there is place for the grandmother and the wisdom. So there will still be variety, dear heart. Diversity is part of the gift throughout the dimensions.

Suzanne: So for my 16 year old who would likely want to catapult as far as she can, if she wants to look like she's 20 that's ok?

UMM: Yes, because she already does.

Suzanne: She does. OK, thank you.

UMM: You are welcome sweet one.

GD: Great question. We're wrapping up the show here and I'm thinking about when we opened up the show you so appropriately spoke to the fact that we're all

children and I'm thinking about the importance of being in the joy for all of us, being a child in the higher dimension is joy-filled and that child, given that we're all children, joy will be a theme for all of us. I didn't know if you wanted to speak to that a little more, we only have a couple of minutes, or if there's anything else you wanted to say as we wrapped up the show?

UMM: Yes there is. Many of you, my beloved ones, did not have joyful growing up, that you have known abuse and ignorance and control and limitation, that you did not all receive that wondrous gift of unconditional love that you came to experience and that you came to teach because many of you came to your parents to teach that as well and it did not always turn out the way you wanted. So come with me and let me be your Mother and let me teach you the joy, let me nurture you. Come and sit on my lap and let me show you the joy. I love you.

Transcript – Ascension is Going Far Better Than You Think: Universal Mother Mary on Heavenly Blessings, October 16, 2012

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/10/16/transcript-ascension-is-going-far-better-than-you-think-universal-mother-mary-on-heavenly-blessings/#more-148729

Transcript - Ascension is Going Far Better Than You Think: Universal Mother Mary on *Heavenly Blessings*

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Graham: On our October 11, 2012 Heavenly Blessings show, Linda provided a meditation on the Tri-Flame to balance the masculine, feminine and our divine selves. The Universal Mother Mary followed, and talked about the Ascension process, spoke to how the energy on earth is increasing and that there have been huge quantum leaps in progress. We also discussed the release of doubt and fear, the increase of peace, what is needed for one to Ascend, and a smooth and gentle Ascension process.

Mother Mary: Greetings, I AM Mary. I wish to speak to each of you about the divinity of your sacred Tri-Flame, about the balance dear hearts, for the balance is necessary as you begin your Ascension process completely and finally into the 5th dimension. It allows for this very smooth transition. But let me also tell you this, my beloved ones, even if it was not the time of the unfoldment of my plan, and it is, I would still ask you to balance your Tri-Flame because it is part of who you are, it is part of who you have always been.

And it is because you have not been in the fullness of this balance that you have not always acknowledged and known of the fullness of your sweet self and of your heart's desires. So I ask of thee to do this daily, yes with the Father and I and your sweet self. But enough now, let us begin with the questions.

Joanna: Hi, Mary, and thank you. I'd like to ask "Are we, as part of our Tri-Flame balanced self, are we part of the Council of Love? And when does this occur?"

MM: Dear heart, and I speak to all of you, you are part of the Council of Love. That has been part of your mission and purpose forever. What occurs with the balance of the Tri-Flame is your acknowledgement of your wholeness and divinity and your full participation in this Council. But understand, the Council is massive and it is composed yes, of angels and Archangels, Masters, Enlightened Beings, the Unified Forces of the Outer Galaxies, pure energy and the angels, starseeds, hybrids, the courageous ones in form who have come to Earth, some wearing the colors of Michael, some of Raphael, some of Ariel, but all united with this Council and with this undertaking of Ascension.

So, it is not that this is new to you; it is like finding out that you have been adopted and just never knew your real name. So, Jolena, acknowledge that you are part and always have been of this sacred Council.

GD: Thanks so much for your call tonight. It occurred to me as you were speaking that we haven't really checked in recently on the show to see, get a sense how the Ascension process is coming along generally now. We have talked a lot about Gaia's own Ascension process and how each individual is going through their own Ascension process, I'm talking about humans, we know animals are too. How is everything going with the Ascension process?

MM: It is going far better than you think with your mental body or even sometimes with your emotional body; it is further along than you are recognizing. So from our perspective and from my perspective, because this is the unfoldment sweet angel of my Plan, have there been setbacks, and I'm talking now of the collective, of the humans? Yes. But have there been huge, quantum leaps?

Yes. And because so many of those quantum leaps have been done in the silence of the heart, in the shift of the emotional, mental and entire field, they have not been acknowledged externally, fully. And yet, that is the crux, that is the essence of how the Shift, how Ascension is occurring. It does not occur from the outside in.

Are we sending the energy from the Father and I? We have never stopped, in fact it is increasing daily and yesterday we increased it even more. So you may be feeling it and we've told you a new chapter has begun in this Ascension process. Dear hearts, you are well underway. Now are the lightholder communities ahead of the wave as it were? Yes. But that has also always been part of the plan.

So do not despair if you look at certain communities and you say they are not aware as yet, the work is being done within. We are not concerned. And one of the reasons, sweet one, we are not concerned is because each of you, the way-showers, the healers, the teachers, the channelers are doing your job. You have stepped forward in magnificent ways and you have extended yourself and I do not mean in discussing the plan or Ascension or the Shift, you have extended yourself in a new way of love, in a way that is without judgment and increasingly without doubt without despair, without blame, without fault. You are simply looking at each other and sending love and that is the key because yes, we penetrate the heart of each and every human being, but when you do it in the human realm, person to person, heart to heart, it explodes.

GD: I've been feeling, I've been noticing recently that I've had within myself a deeper calm and peace, I'm less interested in external benchmarks to measure progress and I'm feeling content to co-create and be patient and let things unfold. And this is significant for me to notice as a theme most recently, why is it that I'm not feeling the swings of doubt and frustration, the highs and the lows? You've touched upon it a little bit but is there anything you'd like to expand on?

MM: Because you have made peace with the 3rd. Because you are going deeper

and deeper within and the deeper you go within your sacred self and that is why I have prodded the channel to ignite the Tri-Flames tonight, the deeper you go into that place of balance, of love, then the less the externals matter. And the less the externals matter the more they can simply drift into alignment with the Plan because you are not nervous about it.

GD: Indeed, right, right. It's a wonderful place to be in.

MM: It is where you have always belonged. When I birthed you, humanity, hybrids, seeds, it was never intended that you would live in doubt and shame and fear, that has never been of my essence, it has never been of the essence of the masculine and it has never been of your essence. These were the illusions built up, oh by many reasons, but by the humans and as you have released them they no longer have the ability to threaten your sense of stability, of knowing, not just of thinking or being in that state of wondering, but on knowing, of being.

That is the peace that I speak of and that Michael speaks of and that is the benchmark that we are looking for. So when I say "you are doing magnificently" that is what we are referring to.

GD: In addition to being at peace with the 3rd and being in balance and the Tri-Flame meditation and discussion we've had tonight is so important to be in balance, I am thinking about the other key ingredients, if you will, to ascend because we often get those questions and I'd like to add to that and you've spoken to it, it's to be love and to be in the love now, to stay rooted to Gaia because we are staying with her as we ascend and to have the intention and the desire to ascend, is there anything else that you feel is key to add to that?

MM: Connect not only as deep as you do with Gaia but with us in that place of divine union that we have brought you to before, what we refer to as the 13th Octave, but what you know as divine union of being. It is beginning for you to understand your multi-dimensional self, you're anchored in One, you are anchored in Gaia, you're anchored and balanced in your heart, you have made peace with the 3rd and therefore you can simply drift and ascend into the 5th.

It does not need to be a dramatic occurrence. It can be as gentle as a spring rain. You do not need a violent snap. There are often many questions from the listeners

about cataclysmic events either within the human collective upon Gaia herself or what we have planned. But the key is to avoid as much drama, because that is of the old. So this is gentle, this is smooth; this is why we talk about it as an awakening.

Donna: Yes, thank you. I am recently been introduced to the 2012scenario website, I'd say within the last three weeks, but as I've been reading this and from what I've always felt as a child, everything really resonates and it seems to answer a lot of how I've been feeling through the years. Now here recently, I understand, this is hard…I understand that our souls have been, our destinies have been planned from creation and as we are here now then in our souls contract we agreed to be here, to be part of this process. Am I understanding that correctly?

MM: Yes.

Donna: OK. Now when this happens, I understand our physical bodies will ascend with the Earth and in this process or whenever, the Earth also heals itself of the damage we've done to her over the ages. During this time will I go to bed tonight and then wake up tomorrow morning or the next day and the process has been done? Is that too cut and dry of a question? Do you understand what I'm trying to say?

MM: And that is why I have come tonight, to talk about the process and to encourage each of you to do the work that not only smooths the way for each of you but for the collective as well. So what you are saying to me is "Mother, is it going to be the snap? Will there be infusions of energy that absolutely just shift the Earth?" Well, let us tell you dear heart, you are already underway and so is Gaia. It is already begun, that is what we are saying to you. It began a long time ago.

Will there be a day when you wake up and you feel the universe has shifted and it is different? Yes. But why would you wait? I ask you to begin tonight, yesterday, tomorrow. Go forward right now. Go in peace. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon 10-11-12

The Divine Mother: Come to Me as I Come to You – Part 1/2 - October 17, 2012

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/10/17/the-divine-mother-come-to-me-as-i-come-to-you-part-12/

The Divine Mother has presented us with a sumptuous banquet of teachings on the nature of Reality (that is, the Trinity and the Trimurthy), President Obama's true situation, the Divine Plan for Ascension, the level of enlightenment corresponding to Ascension, and many other matters unknown to us and difficult to discover.

An Hour with an Angel, October 15, 2012, with the Divine Mother

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: Linda, while we give you a moment to go out, I'll say a few things about the Divine Mother for our listeners.

We're graced to have the Divine Mother's presence today. I believe her to be and talk about her as the Universal Mother. I've asked for an extra half hour because I wanted to see if we could assist others to know about the Divine Mother's nature.

So, thank you for coming, Mother.

Divine Mother: Greetings. I am the Mother.

SB: Thank you. Many of our listeners don't know who it is I'm speaking to — not really. They may sense that you exist, but they know nothing of your nature. And by saying that we have a Divine Mother they probably suspect that I'm implying that we have a Heavenly Father as well. But they don't know what makes you different, even though of course you are also the same.

Of you, Lao-tzu said, "Nameless indeed is the source of creation. But things have a mother, and she has a name." Could you help us by saying what unites and separates you from the Father, please?

DM: What unites and separates us from what you think of as the Father and Mother is simply energy and love. It is a differentiation that we have decided upon — well, chosen, created — long, long ago, outside of time, outside of what you even conceive of as creation. It is the ability to move in and out of form. It is the ability to create and to co-create. It is the ability to be silent and to be of sound, of vibration, of movement, of sweetness.

If you were to think of the Father in terms of what you will come to understand, you would think of the Father as complete stillness, still point. And in fact so often when we urge you to go to that place it is that union that you are seeking with the Heavenly Father, with that complete sense of simply being.

I am the creative force throughout this universe, throughout the multiverse, the omniverse, but we source each other. We source each other's energies and we move as one and yet separate and distinct.

And you say, "Well, Mother, how can this be?" And I would say back to you, "How can this not be?" For it is that perfect balance. It is the way in which we bring forth plans, discoveries, creations, universes, galaxies, humans. It is the way in which you come to know and to have an experience of One, and with me and through me, of the One as well.

So that is the explanation I offer you.

SB: Thank you, Mother. You've anticipated some of my questions.

The Father is the stillness, and you are movement. I think Jesus once said that to his disciples. (1) And the Father does not speak, if I am correct. But you are the Voice in the Silence, the Voice of one crying in the wilderness, as the Father is metaphorically represented as being. Is that correct?

DM: It is correct in your understanding and at this time. Now, that does not mean that differences cannot be experienced and created, and ways in which for you to experience the Heavenly Father be brought forward. But yes, your assumption and your understanding are correct.

SB: Is it also correct to say that you're as close to the Father as one could get in terms of realization without losing consciousness of the world?

DM: I exist, and I only use that word because it is a word that you understand. I exist in and of and beyond your world or any world. And you can think of it as existing in different realms or realities. So, am I unified? What you call as close to the Father as can be? Yes, I am.

SB: All right.

DM: But I am also with you as well. So I literally bridge the realities.

SB: And if were to add to you and the Father the Father's light embedded in the body that you created, then we would have the Third member of the Trinity, would we not, the child of God?

DM: Yes. That is correct.

SB: So that is the Trinity. Now, you're known to all religions, and I know that you've said something else about this which I'll get to in a moment. You're known to all religions as the Holy Spirit, Shakti, Prakriti/Procreatrix, Aum/Amen, the Universal Creative Vibration.

You once said to me that Shakti, the Holy Spirit, was only a small part of you. Can you explain what you meant by that? Is Shakti only limited to a certain dimension, universe or realm?

DM: No. No. When I have spoken about this with Shakti, I have spoken about a part of me. As I have said, I am the bridge, I am the clasp between the Father and the universe and your world. And Shakti has been experienced — yes, inter-dimensionally for eons as you well know. But she is not the totality of my being. My being is bigger than you can fathom, dear one. So I do not simply mean that she is an aspect manifesting. But it is simply larger than any of you can imagine, particularly at this point.

SB: All right. Thank you.

DM: And as you shift, that understanding is also expanding. As you ascend that understanding and your capacity to have greater experience with and of me, and even of the Father, of the Trinity, of the One, will also expand.

So, is that not something to anticipate and to look forward to?

SB: Oh, yes. Is it correct on my part to say that Shakti is equivalent to the Holy Spirit?

DM: Yes. That would be a very good statement of clarity.

SB: All right. Thank you. So, with Ascension we will have a much more expanded experience of you and of the Father. Is that correct?

DM: Yes. That is correct. Now, it is hard — and I wish to make this straightforward, understandable, and yet I do not wish to simplify that which is unknowable - but as you go through this Ascension, as you go through this Shift, as you go through this portal, your capacity for understanding and experiences, and experience which is different than experiences, also grows. So your understanding, your state of beingness expands.

Now, each of you have been expanding enormously, oh, for years, but certainly at a very rapid rate within the last year. So yes, your reference points right now for your experience of me, and for that matter of the Father as well, and even of the Company of Heaven, is limited to some of your reference points in the Third dimension. And it is hard for you to transfer those into other realms because your touchstone, your experience of being in form, has been primarily — and I say*primarily*, not exclusively - in the Third realm, in the Third dimension, even within those twelve

planes. (2)

So, understand this. The greatest gift not only to you but to us, to all of us, is that our connection, our unified being will be more closely aligned. Now, you have done a wonderful job. And when I say that I say that with full understanding that there is still much debris upon your planet to be cleansed. But I say this to you who are listening this night. My beloved ones, children of my heart, of my being, you have done a wondrous job of letting go of the old Third-dimensional paradigm.

You have cleansed at levels that have been unknown in thousands and thousands and thousands of years. And often you will turn to me and you say, "Mother, this is not happening fast enough." And I look at you, I observe you, I smile. And I think, and I say unto thee, "You have done work of thousands of years in a very brief period of time."

So, are you anxious to move forward? Yes. But do not underestimate what you have already accomplished.

SB: Thank you, Mother. I have two questions that are a little bit difficult, but if there are any difficulties I'll explain them to readers on the 2012 Scenario site. The first is so far we've been talking about the Formless Transcendental Father, and yet the term*Father* is also used to refer to not only the Formless Father but the Father in Form.

It's very difficult to make this clear, I know, but oftentimes we've had Father Yahweh on *Heavenly Blessings*. Can you explain to us the difference between Father Yahweh and the Formless Father, the Transcendental?

DM: When I have said to you that I am a bridge, that there is a part of me, a portion of me that is unknowable, that you still have no idea of, so it is with what you call the Heavenly Father.

Now, Yahweh is an expression that is available for the human beings to have a knowing and to have the clarification of some of this energy. Can we say the energy that you can experience? Because, dear heart, we do not give you the totality of our being because, well, you would fall over dead.

SB: [laugh] And fry the circuits of this network.

DM: That is correct! And so Yahweh comes so that there is a voice and an energy and a way in which the human collective can know that portion of the energy of the Father that is available to them at this time. So it is the highest vibration of that Father in form, as you would call it, although it is really without form, but the form that you can give it within your hearts, your minds, your energy fields. Does this explain?

SB: Yes, it does. I found that very helpful. I have a question for you from our Hindu readers. They want to know if the *gunas,* the cosmic forces which are called *rajas, sattwa,* and *tamas,* are the same as the Trimurthy [Triad] of Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva.

DM: Yes. We are the same as that triad.

SB: All right. And the Trimurthy of Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva is a subset of the Universal Creative Vibration that you are at your essence. Is that correct?

DM: That is correct. It [the Trimurthy] is much the same as we have been speaking of. It is a way in which my beloved children can come to know me and to have that experience. It is formless, and yet it is form. It is a way of connection, and it is a way of understanding and entering into a higher vibration of being. So it helps the emergence into my energy.

SB: Sort of like stair steps?

DM: That is correct.

SB: Okay.

DM: And you have all been climbing!

SB: [laugh] Thank you, Mother. Now, here's the last difficult question. I promise I'll make all these terms clear to the readers and listeners.

DM: I know you will, dear heart.

SB: Thank you, Mother.

DM: For you have the gift of clarity, and very often the gift to make the translation

into understandable terms for my beloved ones.

SB: Thank you, Mother. The last question is I'm trying to understand what level of enlightenment Ascension corresponds to. And I think it's beyond the normal seventh-chakra enlightenment. I think it is what is called — and I'll make this clear to readers — *sahaja samadhi*. Am I correct?

DM: Yes, it is beyond what you think of with your seven chakras. It is beyond, because what you are doing with the chakra system, even with the thirteen, we have emerged from the Third-dimensional realm, which is that reference point for the chakra system, into the new. So yes, you are correct, in this question and in this statement.

SB: Sorry, I am overwhelmed to hear you say that. It's wonderful to have that confirmed. Thank you very much, Mother.

DM: It is wonderful for us as well, you know!

SB: Is it? How so, Mother?

DM: As we move beyond what you think of in your realm as emotion, that does not mean that the pervasive love and joy is not felt as we participate, witness, move and assist and beckon you forward.

SB: Thank you for that. Now, you said that the experience, the enlightenment experience is beyond the 13 chakras, but you didn't actually say yes or no to my question of whether this experience corresponds to *sahaja samadhi*.

DM: Yes.

SB: It does?

DM: That is correct.

SB: Oh, eureka! Thank you, Mother! I'm so happy to have that confirmed.

DM: Now, you understand that most people - and yes, you will do a good job of explaining - have no conception of what this really means.

SB: Well, you know that I have a website that discusses *sahaja samadhi* at length.

If I — and that's from Sri Ramana Maharshi, more or less — if I take that material and present it to readers, would that be adequate?

DM: That will help.

SB: Could you refer us to other saints like Sri Ramana Maharshi who have explained this well.

DM: No.

SB: No?

DM: We do not want people reading hither and yon. This will be more than adequate.

SB: All right.

DM: And what we want you to do is simply allow the experience to occur and to expand. It is never an intellectual process regardless, dear one.

SB: Yes, of course. Well, why don't we turn to the substance of the show in terms of contemporary events? I think people are very much wanting to hear from you your estimation of the soul called Barack Obama. Is he an evolved soul? Is he a vital part of the master plan for the Golden Age, or is he not?

DM: There are so many questions about leadership on your planet at this time. And yes, Barack Obama. There is a plan, as there is a plan for all. So, understand this, because what I do not wish you to infer is that there is a hierarchy. And you know I have been very emphatic about this.

But let us say, Barack Obama is an untarnished soul, and that is a rare thing. Now, that does not mean that he has not been influenced or had the human experience of the lower vibrations or the experience of misstepping or losing his way. But there has been an agreement that, like each of you — understand this — there has been an agreement about this incarnation and about the role that this one would play in the restoration, yes, and the Ascension and the anchoring of Nova Earth, and particularly in the restoration of hope, as I have defined it.

So, is he part of this plan? Absolutely. But do not place him either to the side and

say, "Well, that is politics," and therefore inconsequential. Do not place him on a shelf or an altar, because that would be incorrect as well. For this one stands with you, with each of you, as do many; but this one in particular.

So, is he a brother and what Michael would call a warrior? Yes. But so are you. Each of you. And many of you are learning, even now, as I speak to you this night, what that meaning is to be the warrior, to stand in the truth of your being and your knowing in alignment with me.

My beloved ones, I know, this has not always been straightforward or easy. And there is not one of you that has not at one moment had a shadow of doubt or a hint of despair — not one of you! And of course that is because you have been shedding the old.

So also know that Barack Obama is also shedding the old and is emerging in a different way, as each of you are. But to dismiss this one and say that he is not part of my plan — well, dear ones, you might as well look in the mirror. None of you are dismissed. May you make choices of this gift from the Father and me, of free will, yes, but most of you have entered into this place of alignment, which, if you truly understand what I am saying to you, places you beyond that either/or duality, that polarity. There is only One, and that is alignment with love.

So it is beyond choice. That is the entirety of what you think of as this experience, and certainly the experience of Ascension. It is entering into the place of complete love. So what you do, and what you have done, so many of you already, you have eliminated that word*but*. And I am pleased to see that.

SB: Mother, I know there's a lot of listeners who'd like me to ask you about Barack Obama's past lives or where he comes from. But I'm not sure that that would be helpful for people who listen to this program without our background, so I'm passing over that kind of question. But I do want to know: Was Barack Obama born in Hawaii?

DM: Yes, that is correct. The difficulty that so many have.... Well, first of all, there has been a great deal of lower level vibration and interference and sabotage with this information. And that is part of what has led to confusion. Do not buy into that, dear heart.

So, yes, I confirm this, but I also say part of the difficulty that so many have had in pinning down the birth spot of this one is because this one emanates from a very high vibration.

You do not need to understand it; you need to accept this. And no, it would serve no purpose. And I will tell you why we do not discuss the planetary alignments that this one has or the past lives on Earth — which have been many and, yes, have prepared him well for this role.

The reason I choose not to discuss it in detail is because of each of you. So you would say, "Well, he has been thus," or "He has been this person or that person," or he is Pleiadian or Arcturian or Venusian. And then you would say, along with that, you have certain expectations. And then you also say, "Well, he has had a privileged past," which is not the case. This one is fully a warrior.

And what it does is when you look at others that way, whether it is yourself and your listeners this night looking at you, Steve, or Barack, and they say, "Yes, but they have a greater understanding, and I am not quite there," and, dear hearts, that is simply not so. You have come to this life and to this incarnation with our spark of eternal, infinite divinity. You have everything you need, even when you have had difficult circumstances, horrendous experiences.

Privileged upbringing? It matters not. Because this has been part and parcel of my plan and your plan within my plan. Have there been some detours and variations? Yes. That does not cancel or change the plan. We have infinite capacity to adjust, and adjust we have and we will.

SB: Thank you, Mother. Just before turning to the Plan a few questions down the line, was Barack Obama's birth certificate doctored?

DM: Yes.

SB: So the accusations against Barack Obama that his birth certificate is false, they really do apply to the people who actually doctored the certificate to give rise to these suspicions. Is that true?

DM: That is correct.
(Continued in Part 2.)

The Divine Mother: Come to Me as I Come to You – Part 2/2, October 17, 2012

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/10/17/the-divine-mother-come-to-me-as-i-come-to-you-part-22/

(Continued from Part 1.)

Steve Beckow: All right. Now, finally, before we leave Barack Obama, I think, it's my own personal suspicion that a lot of lightworkers have seen a lot of smoke which has been generated by people with ill will against Barack Obama, but they've assumed that there's fire because there's smoke.

Could you address this flood of negative propaganda against Barack Obama and perhaps address the lightworkers who are convinced that something's wrong with the President, please?

Divine Mother: But you have already addressed it. You have called this propaganda. Now, I am not suggesting to you or to any being, lightworker, love-holder, or human citizen of the planet, that I wish to interfere, over-ride, over-light, your choices and decisions of what you choose to believe. But what I am suggesting is that if you go into your heart, forget the smoke and go into your heart and simply look — do not tell me you are not capable of this! Of course you are! — simply look at this energy and then decide.

The greatest smokescreens are created against those who have the greatest potential to hold and to spread and to effect light in the birth of the new. And it does not

matter, you know, whether you re-elect Barack Obama because you believe that he is of the light or whether you turn to some other choice that has been steeped in drama — let me put it that way — because it will not change the light quotient that this one holds upon the planet for the collective.

So, we are not trying to affect the outcome of an election; we are telling you that whether this one is in or out of office, his role does not change. And it will not change. The same, dear heart, can be said of you, because we want to keep bringing it back to each and every heart. If there are many — and there are — who naysay your work and what you believe and know in your beingness, it does not change the quotient of light that you hold.

Has it caused some redirection sometimes? Yes. But it does not change you. If anything, what happens is the dogged determination, the fortitude, the prudence, the patience grows.

This is not a time of deceit. That is of the old. And of course that is why there are so many who wish to cling to the existing old paradigm that is crumbling even as we speak. It is a heap of debris. And yet they insist on sitting or clinging to this heap of ashes. They may do so. But it does not change what the lightholders, the love-holders, the gatekeepers, the pillars, the portal workers, it does not change what they are doing.

SB: Well, thank you for mentioning the gatekeepers and pillars, Mother, because I was going to ask you about that. And maybe I can do that now, given what you've just said.

Can we know more about the early Ascension of the gatekeepers, which is a matter that Archangel Michael has been dropping hints about for perhaps the past year. What is a gatekeeper? Who will the gatekeepers be? What is it necessary to have achieved in terms of light absorption to successfully be a gatekeeper?

DM: A gatekeeper is one who assists a variety of people — human beings, hybrids, starseeds, collective — that is assisting people through the portal of Ascension, through the doorway, think of it that way, of Ascension. So, they are those. And some are cognizant of this shift, some are partially cognizant of this shift, and some are oblivious, even as yet, to this shift.

The gatekeepers are those who have either gone or are going early, if you would put it that way, through the portal of Ascension. Now, many of them think, well, no, that has not happened because they have not fully anchored and experienced a new interdimensional reality. Now, some of them have. For those who are not experiencing it, partially it is because they may not reach back into the Third. They may just simply wish to stay there and be happy with their altered, new realm.

But it is those who are entering into the Fifth and higher dimensional realities to reach back and assist those who are underway. You have this concept that it is one day when everything is taking place, and that is not so. It is a process that we have put in place, and there are many, many helpers. And the gatekeepers are those interdimensional helpers to assist those making the transition, so that a great number, a great percentage of the human or Earth population will be well underway in this process.

Because, as you know, then there is the issue of those who are not simply — how has Michael put it? — sitting on the fence, but behind the fence, and in fact in the wilds of the Third dimension.

So, that is the role of the gatekeepers. It is to help people build their quotient of light and of love so that they may proceed smoothly.

Now, you ask, what is the requisite or prerequisite to be a gatekeeper? Well, the prerequisite is that you decided to be a gatekeeper long before you came, long before even this incarnation. So this has been a plan and a preparation that the gatekeepers have gone through throughout many incarnations both on and off Gaia.

So that is the role of the gatekeepers.

Now, one of the primary ways in which a gatekeeper assists is not through what they are simply saying. Yes, that can be part of it. But it is through their energy field, it is through that expanded field and the acceptance of more and more light and love. And what you are seeing with the gatekeepers is that they have left the highs and lows, what you have referred to as the troughs and waves. They basically are leaving or have left this behind.

They have made peace with the Third dimension and with their lives. So they are in a place of beingness, of wholeness. And they are able to communicate that vi-

brationally, through their frequency, through who they are, to masses — and I do mean masses, millions — of people.

So, is the contingent of gatekeepers within the millions? No. No, it is a very specific role. And so we want to be clear about this. So that it is not that everyone who is ascending what you think of as prematurely, what we think of as on time, not everyone who is going through the portal is a gatekeeper. Some are simply anchoring that collective energy of inter-trans-dimensionality. And that is a different job as well. And it is a very important and crucial job.

Then there are the pillars, the stalwart warriors. And you will notice that many of these are of Michael's retinue. They tend to be very strong. And they remain through this process upon the planet, as you can see. Because most of your conceptions are still tied to what we would call the clean, the higher, realm of the Third dimension. And they are standing there to assist those to complete this process with Gaia.

Now, you tend to think of as Gaia only being in the Fifth, but understand that is why we keep using this term of inter- and trans-dimensionality, so that even as Gaia has ascended there can still be the pillars assisting in the Third to help push and hold and complete.

Think of it. They are facilitators for those who are the most stubborn. And they will also assist — the pillars, that is — they will assist with those and they will work in conjunction not only with my realm, but other realms as well, other realities, with those who simply refuse that free choice to accompany me or anyone into that higher realm.

So they will ensure that those who wish to continue in an alternate dimension in the Third, the Fourth, that do not want to be part of this process — because that is really what it is about; it is the refusal to come along — and so they will also insure that that relocation has been completed. And then, of course, they will join us in the grand celebration in what you think of as the Fifth dimension. Is this clear?

SB: Yes, Mother. Although there is one part I'd like to return to and just make sure that listeners understand it. You talked about Ascension as a process and Ascension as an event. And you said that not all people will ascend on a certain day. But peo-

ple will ascend on a day, is that not correct? In other words, we are in a process of ascending, but at some point we actually ascend, and that will be on whatever day is appropriate to us. Is that not so?

DM: That is correct.

SB: All right. It's not as if there won't be an Ascension event. Okay. Thank you. And that was a lovely, full discussion, Mother, and I'm sure people will greatly benefit from it.

I'd like to seek more information from you now on what we know as the Divine Plan. Now, the Divine Plan for Ascension, the Divine Plan for life — there's a Divine Plan for all of it. Can you, for our listeners who are unfamiliar with the notion of there being a Divine Plan, can you discuss this — perhaps the Divine Plan for this Ascension, please?

DM: I would be very happy and honored to discuss the Divine Plan. And yes, the Divine Plan for Ascension. And your Divine Plan. And I do not simply mean you, Steve. I mean everyone who will ever listen to this broadcast. Because, my beloved children, it is important, essential, that you understand not just cognitively but deep within your core that not only are you part of the Divine Plan, of**the** Divine Plan, but that you, within that, have**your** Divine Plan; that you are critical, and what you think of as worthy enough, important enough, and always have been; that you have a Divine Plan.

Now, so often upon this planet, this beautiful planet of Gaia, there have been so many varying opinions about **the** Divine Plan and **your** Divine Plan. And so, before I speak of Ascension, let me speak of this.

There are so many of you that rejected the notion of your Divine Plan and the Divine Plan, because you wanted to be in charge, that you did not want to think that you were simply a puppet in a pre-arranged theatre; that the free will and free choice was exclusive to you, and that you could vary and go as far as you wanted in terms of what you choose to do; that nothing was fated.

Well, you've tried that, haven't you? And in so many situations it has caused war and mayhem, lack and separation. The Father and the Father through me have never dictated to you how you will unfold your plan. But make no mistake about this.

You, in conjunction with All — and think of that — not only with your guides but with your grid, with your collective, with the universe and with us, have chosen your plan.

Now, even in the human realm it is beyond comprehension that you would not wish to align and to do this. And that is why your heart yearns and directs you to undertake certain actions, thoughts, behaviors, directions. And that is why when you are doing certain things and moving in certain directions you know your joy. You say, "I feel happy! I feel like I am on track!" It is because you are within the unfoldment of your plan, and your plan is magnificent! It is the full expression, particularly in this incarnation, of who you are, of your unique spark.

So, do not underestimate your plan within the grander plan.

Now, I cannot speak to you about the totality of the Divine Plan. You would think that I was speaking in an intergalactic language, and chances are that some of you would understand, but the majority of you would not. But I am most certainly pleased and honored to speak to you about the plan for Gaia, for the human collective and for Ascension at this time. And for that I bring you back. I bring you back to the beginning.

The Plan was for you to inhabit a form and to know and be love and joy, diverse, unique, flexible. The Plan was for you to be inter- and trans-dimensional. Did you wander and take some of those scenic by-ways, those detours that I have referred to this night? Yes. And that free will, with all the elements of what you think of as evil and darkness, drama, intrigue — you have excelled at this! And you are also very tired and sick of it, aren't you?

So, now, you return to that alignment of beauty, of truth in form. And this is what is unique about this element of the Divine Plan, that you are holding on to these magnificent forms, what you think of as bodies. And part of that, beloved ones, is admiring and cherishing and loving your body, because you designed it, you chose it. Yes, you were part of the architectural team.

Is it transferring into a different molecular base? Yes. But your bodies, to take your bodies and be in the higher realms, where you have always belonged, and let go of those densities, that quagmire that you got stuck in — for a very long time! — now

is the restoration of the Divine Plan. And it is for you to be the embodiment of love. It is you, each of you, bright angels, starseeds, gatekeepers, humans, Earth-keepers, to have a physical experience of being that embodiment of love.

This was part of the plan, the part that involved you and this planet and the ripple effect out to the multiverse of your star brothers and sisters. Why do you think they wish to participate, to witness? This is highly unique. The humans are going to be transdimensional in form, after all this time. They are going to embody love and the Divine Qualities. It is worth having a look at. It is worth participating in.

So, our [inaudible] to use a human word, our essence, to use my terminology, is being brought to bear upon this unfoldment of shift in the consciousness. This is not unconscious, this is not subconscious. So this is a conscious process, an event, if you choose, and it is also, at the same time, the consciousness, as you know, of the heart fully awakening, of the spirit fully awakening, of the soul fully awakening and anchoring in form.

Now, when I say I bring our focus to this, is it all of our focus — the Father and mine? Of course not. But the energies that are brought with what you think of as the Company of Heaven, the ascended ones, and the Father and I, is far beyond your comprehension. And it is certainly adequate to accomplishing this transition. And as this transition is completed, including the shift in your structures, then you will continue on.

This is the beginning, not the end. Each of you, each of you is infinite and eternal. Will the day come in terms of what you think of as time, when you will simply re-emerge? Yes. But even that is an instant.

So the Divine Plan, let me be very concrete with all of you, is to leave the old Third behind. You are making peace with this and therefore with yourself, your families, your community, your planet. Even as we speak it is leaving that behind as if you would leave a cloak or an old skin behind, activating as you do different markers of your DNA, becoming more capable of holding the higher frequencies — and most of you are well underway; some of you are completely done — new form, but still looking as you do, or how you choose to appear, because that is part of interdimensional reality.

As you activate different markers within your DNA, within your crystalline form,

you may restore yourself to 22 or be 75 — it matters not. And in that form, you will be the embodiment of love.

Yes, this channel has joked about this transition from carbon to crystalline. (3) Why do you think we have been so emphatic with her about working with the diamond energy, asking each of you? It is part of this transformation. Does this answer your question?

SB: It certainly does, Mother. And again I have to tell listeners what a joy it is to work with you, because you answer my questions before I ask them. And it makes my job very easy.

I want to confess that I'm one of those people who have said I'm not going to be a puppet and follow a Divine Plan! I have my own free will in the matter. And then I have another thought, that I really am, at essence, the Father. So, this really is my plan!

DM: That is correct. And that is the wisdom emerging. It is the maturity of the soul to know. It is the immature — and we would say adolescent, but very often adolescents are far more mature than adults— but shall we say the spiritual young one who fights and thinks that there is a controlling authority. There is not! It is — and that is why I have put the emphasis. This is not just the Divine Plan. This is your plan.

SB: Absolutely.

Now, this is the first mass Ascension in which people have ascended with their physical bodies, as I understand it. What difficulties has that presented to the Company of Heaven, and what have they learned from this experiment?

DM: Well, it has been a trial. Part of this mass Ascension, with the body, there has been a great deal of house cleaning, of the clearing of debris within every — all of your bodies, not simply your physical body, because everything has need to be pristine, or pristine to a quotient to hold the energy. It has been more complex because we will not and have not over-ridden free will.

So very often, for example, we will see and [inaudible] obviously, with individuals and collectives. That is a big part of the Company of Heaven's work at this time.

And that is what I mean when we say we bring our focus to you.

The biggest piece has actually been the belief systems and the eradication of false belief systems and emotional trauma and debris. Now, we cannot say that these are compartmentalized, because they are more like wave actions that run continually through you. And therefore these strands, even for each of you, as you have done your work, are hard to grasp, because it is in constant movement because you are of my being.

So understand, this has been a challenge. Insurmountable? Of course not. But working with and leaving intact this element of free will has been the biggest task of this entire process. That is one of the reasons — it is exceptionally rare; and when I say that, you have need to understand the magnitude of what I speak — that we use what we have called with you containment.

And that has been also part of this very intense penetration of certain elements of Gaia, of humans on Gaia, so that it would not only give those in containment (4) the opportunity to ascend, but also that their discordant energies would not be interfering with those doing their work. You have not thought of that piece of it.

SB: No.

DM: When the Father and I amplified the love that we were sending you, and continued to do so, into each of you, these laser beams of love and light, it was considered that this would be adequate for transition for so many. But as we have seen, that free will can be very petulant. And so we have intensified everything — everything! — that we are doing with you.

That is why so many of you feel either that it is very intense, high anxiety, looking over your shoulder, or completely disconnected. Now, those of you who have already gone through this process are more at peace. But simply understand, the effort, the focus has been intensified in the last week or so.

So do not think, my beloved ones, that you are out of synch. If you are feeling this intensity it is because you are fully in receptor mode.

SB: Mother, if I may intervene for a moment to ask you a question in regards to what you've been speaking about, we talk about things like changing the human

body from carbon-base to crystalline or introducing a new wrinkle in the Ascension plan in that we ascend with our bodies, how are changes like these effected? Sometimes it's said that God thinks and his thoughts create changes. Is there any way to explain to us how these monumental changes are being brought about that we could understand?

DM: Yes. That expression, "God thinks," as you know, the idea behind that is that there is divine thought and therefore it is, and that is a good way to think of it or conceive of it. But let us suggest to you that God, the Unity, the Trinity, All, creates, and then it is. And when we do this, it is with you as well. So it is not that there is Divine thought and then everything changes. There is also an element of your participation, because you are part of that creation, of that co-creation of that thought.

So, are we changing the carbon to crystalline form? Yes, but so are you.

And we have had many of you do work with your form and with your DNA. Some of you are still thinking this is a foreign concept. That is all right. It is being implanted in you even as we are speaking this night.

SB: Then could we take this instance of a change in the Plan from Ascension out of the body, Ascension beyond the body, to Ascension with the body, could we take that instance and could you trace it down from yourself through the various levels to us? Can you indicate the various channels you send it down through? We hear terms like "the highest Universal Council," or we hear terms like "the Elohim." How did this thought or command come down from God to us?

DM: This command, yes, of course. Now think of it as rays of the sun. Sometimes you will look at the sun and you will see beams of sunlight. And so the command, as you have put it, has gone, yes, to the Company of Heaven, to the Elohim, to the Seraphim, to the Cherubim, to every level, through the Council, through many of the Councils. But that beam, that central beam, has also come directly from our heart to you. And that is a unique aspect of this Ascension.

SB: All right. And when this beam comes out and comes to the Elohim and then the Seraphim, how are they aware of it? It's not like they receive a letter from God. How does it show up for them? How does it manifest for them?

DM: The closest way that you can conceive of how, for example, the Elohim would receive it, it would be as an instantaneous energy transmission into them that would be an expansion — even though they have always known, because it is part of the plan and they are aware of it — but it would trigger, "All right, now it is time for, also, for us to be beaming." So that it is not just the direct beam; they start to work with the various levels down to the human collective to also implement this aspect of the plan in what you think of as your now.

SB: All right. Well, they certainly know, I'm sure the Elohim and the Seraphim know that this is God's will. But we, we probably don't know it's God's will. We may feel moved to do something, or inspired to do something. How can we know that we are being directly communicated with or inspired?

DM: It goes to following, listening, trusting, holding love in your heart. And yes, with the totality of your being, not just with a portion of your being. It's time for you to all work with the totality of your being, and discerning, not judging, ever, whether something is a whim or truly an inspiration. The sense that you receive and how you know is this feeling of, "Ah!" expansion, of this urge that is driven and uncontrollable, because you know it is part of your joy. And if it does not feel like joy, then it is simply a random human thought. So turn away from it and allow that alignment with you and with All to truly fill you.

We have not made this — yes, it sounds complex, but it is not complex. It rests within you to know, and it rests in that sense of being, not of thinking, but of knowing.

SB: I would assume that bliss goes along with this. We only have a few minutes left. Can we turn to the subject which seems a natural subject in relation to what you just said, of the voice and the heart, of the guidance that comes through the voice in the heart? What you have been talking about surely is the way that the heart expresses God's will, is it not?

DM: Yes, it is.

SB: Could you discuss that for our listeners somewhat, please?

DM: All of you, and all of humanity, and in fact far, far beyond, have been equipped, implanted, however you wish to think of it, with the knowing not only of

One will, of our will, of God's will, but of your ability and your ultimate choice to align with that will. And it is that knowing within your heart.

Now, many of you have come to a place where you do not fully incorporate that or understand it or, yes, trust it in a very human, Third-Dimensional way, but when you allow yourself to simply be and to listen, it is not only your voice, it is our voice, it is the voice of many speaking as one. The more time and practice — because it is a diligence — that you take to truly be in connection with the inner knowing, the voice, the closer you are to us and we to you. It is all that there is. And it is you, dear heart.

Go with my love.

SB: Thank you.

DM: … and come to me as I come to you. Farewell.

SB: Thank you, Mother. Many people will benefit from this discussion. Thank you.

DM: You are welcome.

[end]

Footnotes

(1) When asked for a password, Jesus told his disciples: "Tell them (a movement and a rest." (GATT, 29.)

(2) Each dimension or plane has twelve subplanes.

(3) Linda had joked during our Hour with an Angel conference call a few days earlier that a diamond was a lump of coal that made good under pressure. We are that carbon base, which, under Ascension pressure, turned into a crystalline base.

(4) "Containment" refers to the "light boxes" the dark ones have been placed in, of varying intensities and extents, that mirrors back to the their ill intent when they express it, followed by overwhelming light and love. Containment denies them the ability to harm others any more and encourages them to surrender to light and love.

The Divine Mother: You are Ready to Come Home, November 1, 2012

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/11/01/the-divine-mother-you-are-ready-to-come-home/#more-150550

Linda Dillon channeled a message from the Divine Mother at the second Sedona Conference on Oct. 31, 2012, which reported that we were past the tipping point for Ascension.

My embrace is gentle and it is strong and it will fortify you for the days that lie ahead. Yes, Ascension.

[Ascension] is my plan. It is the Divine Plan and it is what we have waited for. Your countdown is on and so is ours. Every day we take the measure of the quotient of light and love on this planet and in the collective, and, dear hearts, it is growing.

It is not growing so that you will reach a tipping point. You are already there. You are all ready to come home. No, not to what to what you think of as the outer realms or Nirvana.

You are ready to come home to your Fifth Dimension, to your Nova Earth, to your nova self in your magnificent form of crystalline, diamonds under pressure. That is

what we have worked so diligently with you for so long. Oh, long before you were born.

I come this day to infuse you yet again with my radiance. As you step through this portal with me, as you travel up, not going around the golden spiral, (1) but traveling up through the center of the golden spiral. Come with me, as I infuse you with joy, temperance, prudence, awe, and strength.

I assisted anchoring you on my daughter Gaia. Whatever you need. And Michael has spoken on my behalf many times and asked you to dream big. You're not there yet. So let me infuse you, let me gift you that as you expand your creations expand. Your being expands. And the feeling, the knowing, the anchoring of my essence within reach and every one of you expands. Let it be dear hearts, let it be.

Allow and receive right now.

Go with my love. Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) In my discussion of my vision, I described a spiritual spiral that we follow as we complete our sacred arc from God to God. Our journey follows a spiral as well as an arc because we return again and again to the karmic lessons that we haven't completed, which brings the same type of events to us again and again. This return to the same place lifetime after lifetime can be visualized as a spiral.

Sage Vasistha, millennia ago, referred to this spiral as the "rise and fall in evolution" that is brought about by "the law of cause and effect." (Swami Venkatesananda, ed., *The Concise Yoga Vasistha*. Albany: State University of New York, 1984, 94.) Twentieth-century Christian Master Beinsa Douno described it as a "partial rise and descent in an oscillating curve." ("Brother of the Smallest One," Lectures, 1 January 1917, www.beinsadouno.org., downloaded 7 March 2005.)

The Divine Mother on 12/12/12 and 21/12/12, December 11, 2012

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/12/11/the-divine-mother-on-121212-and-211212/

An Hour with an Angel with the Divine Mother, December 10, 2012

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Steve Beckow: Mother, welcome to the show. It's a great honor to be in your presence.

Divine Mother: And welcome to you. Greetings...

Steve: Greetings, Mother.

DM: I am the Divine Mother, Mother of One, Mother of All, mother of each of you, for you carry the spark and the essence of our love. (1) And yes, it has been a year, it has been a journey, but I also say to you it has been a journey of eons.

It has been a journey of thousands of years, and even in terms of your human preparation, whether you have acknowledged or known it, it has been a preparation of 25 ½ years.

So, here we are at the time of the Divine Convergence. (2) You began this journey

of human preparation with your Harmonic Convergence, but now you prepare and you go forward as my children, my love, my fulfillment, to participate in the Divine Convergence. We will talk about this.

But I wish you to be able to ask your questions, because it is seldom that I come through in this way. (3) So, go ahead, my sweet, dear one.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. And just before asking you my first question, I might mention to listeners that you're not simply — and I'm using words that I hope will not offend any listeners — but you're not simply a god among gods, but you're the source of creation, preservation and transformation.

You are the Holy Father in form. So, when Linda channels you, I know there's quite a significant energy that she must deal with. So I mention to that to listeners if they hear Linda being a bit slower in her delivery or whatever.

The Journey to 12/12 Began Long Ago

Mother, this is the last interview before 12/12/12, and so maybe we could start with that date. It's the second last before 12/21/12, which you just mentioned. Perhaps we could begin by asking you if you can tell our listeners what they can expect to see and feel on 12/12/12.

DM: Understand this journey of 12/12 began many years ago in your time and understanding. This is a portal of unity. It is the opening of what you think of as the floodgates of your heart.

Now, you have had a taste of that opening, the pressure that has been building since 11/11, both the original 11/11 and the 11/11 that occurred last month. With 12/12/12 — and we want you to cover the 24 hours of 12/12 — what you will experience is the rewiring, the ignition, the lighting up of your grid, of your being, the lighting up of the grid of humanity, and of course of our beloved Gaia.

Now, what you do not fully comprehend, or you are not fully aware of — and that is why I mention it — is that this is an ignition point for unification (for this is a process of unification both within and without. And what it is doing is unifying you to this universe as well. It is part of your soul journey and choices that you have made a very long time ago.

The energy of this ignition, of this unification, as you begin what we guide you to do and what we ask you to participate in, spreads out throughout this particular universe and even on the edges far beyond.

So what you feel, what you experience in your question, dear Steve, is unification of yourself, of all parts of your field, and within that, unification with us, and with Gaia, and with each other, with your star brothers and sisters. What it does is it starts the connections, the connectedness, which is a word this channel always says does not exist. It starts a connectedness between all of you so that the love flows freely, that the ability to create and co-create flows freely. And what we also say is that it is the unification of dimensions, the grids and realities.

Now, we have said to you through many of the beings, particularly Michael, that this process is well underway. So you have been feeling this. But the 12/12 is the opening. Think of it: you have ceremonies at this time of year, at least in the Christian world, of lighting a tree or a city, of turning on the lights. That is how you can think of 12/12. We are turning on the light.

What We Should Do on 12/12

What I'm suggesting you do is to anchor in your heart, in the seat of your soul, in the totality of your being. Begin this, or set your clock — I do not ask you to stay awake for 24 hours; I want you alert and in good humor — but begin this meditation at 12:12, just after midnight on the 11th. Then reignite again on the 12th, of course, at noon, 12, through again to the midnight 12/12 of the 13th. Now, this is your three days of darkness, and it will not be dark, I tell you! We are turning on the light.

So, anchor in your heart, drop your cord, your being, your energy, and anchor firmly in the heart of Gaia, and then come to me, in the home of the 13th octave, to me, and anchor with me.

Use the ray of your preference, whether it is emerald or my blue, a magenta, the blue of Michael, it matters not. But from this place of your heart anchoring, begin to send the energy, or simply allow the energy to flow throughout your entire expanded grid, which, for most of you, is about the size of the United States or Canada or Europe. You can think of yourselves as that big right now.

Feel the points of light that connect to your entire field, so you are not just talking about your physicality. Turn on and allow those all to be ignited. It will be a brilliant light. Then allow and send energy, for every connection, the multidimensional, the dimensions of all your lines, all your grid lines, to be ignited, fired up. And sit with this for a few minutes at least.

Then, go further out to Gaia and see her beautiful grid, which is already ignited. But if there are any points that you notice that can use more love, then connect

with that grid. This is not a mental exercise. This is not a visualization, child. Connect and merge with the entire grid of Gaia, set in motion by my mighty archangels long ago.

Once you have done that, and allowed that absorption, then tackle the biggest challenge and the gift of connecting with the entire grid of humanity, every point of light, every individual grid, until you know you are part of that infinite collection of light. And if you are able, or so inclined, you may continue out to your star brothers and sisters and to the outer universe.

But the first three steps of your grid, the grid of Gaia, and the grid of humanity, are very important. Then you finish by allowing us to connect you to our infinite grid, to our infinite light, to our infinite love. I will be waiting for you.

This is not simply an exercise. It is a new way of being and being in your presence and your field, and you allow that to continue on right through, yes, certainly the 21st, but to the end of the year, until you are completely immersed.

Because what is Ascension? It is being in the heart, in love and in unity with us, and with each other and your sacred self. It is letting go. It does not in any way diminish, reduce your beauty or your light. Quite the opposite: it enhances beyond your understanding your capacity to be and to be in creation with us.

So what that means is you are also at the same time not only allowing and embracing, activating the love, you are eliminating the ego as the fear-driven force in your life. Do not worry. Your delightful personality will flourish, and the truth of who you are will truly come forward.

There will be some surprises, not only amongst you, but within your sacred selves as you realize who you are. And who you are in relationship to Gaia, to each other, and to me, to us.

So, that is the process we would like all of you to do.

Will Ascension Occur on 21/12/12?

Steve: Thank you, Mother. And of course you've already spoken or begun to speak about 12/21/12. We know that there's a split among lightworkers over whether Ascension will be sudden or gradual, whether we'll have it on 12/21/12, another day, or only gradual and not on any one day. What can you tell us about what will happen on 12/21/12, please?

DM: First, I tell you that it is already under way. Now, some of you have chosen

this December 21st, 2012, as your birthday, as it were. And you are so married to this. That is very much a mental exercise. Your question is, will Ascension be gradual, or will it be instantaneous? Oh, and by the way, Mother, will it be on this specific day?

You have been asking me this for eternity. Now, also understand, this is not simply your process of Ascension. It is the Ascension of Gaia. And what we suggest to you is that that Ascension that she is undertaking will be completed on 12/12. So that is for you to pack in your understanding of what is taking place. And because this process is growing like the floodgates breaking through, it means that the energy is also growing.

Now, some still hold back what we have said to you as those who have not made preparations — and when I speak of preparation, I speak of the love, the letting go of the fear, the embrace of joy. And you can do that in one instant, in a millisecond of your time. Or you can take longer.

Now, you cannot in this situation take forever. It is a decision point. It is a convergence. So, for some, they will be slower, and therefore they will say Ascension is a slow process. But for some it will be instantaneous. And that convergence, what I say to you this divine convergence already begins on 12/12. It is already all prepared.

So are there points, the 21st being one of them, where there are what you think of as explosions? Yes. But let us also say that those convergences, from our perspective, which is really what is important here, because it is the unfoldment of our Divine Plan; I do not wish to minimize, but you have chosen some dates and they have been anchored for a very long time. So yes, there will be massive openings. That is what you are asking.

But the unfoldment, the shift in dimensions, is already there. And will you become more aware of it? Yes. Everybody. Yes. But you need to keep your heart open to do this. That is why many of you are feeling more and more absent, disconnected. It is not because you do not care or love; it is because you are connecting to a new grid. The lines are laid. Everything is in order. You are ready.

So, the intensification, the divine convergence, it starts on 12/12, amplifies every single day — what you think of as days — then, again, convergence, think of amplification on the 21st, because you, the human collective, decide as well that that is your day. We have no objection to that! But it is also the 22nd, 23rd, 24th, and so on.

Is this clear? I try through the channel to translate.

Steve: Well, when you say it is also the 22nd, 23rd, 24th, I think there will be some listeners who don't know what "it" refers to.

DM: Amplification.

Steve: Amplification. I think our listeners will want to know if, on the 21st, they, the majority who have opened to Ascension, will find themselves on the fifth dimension or not. I think that is the crux of the wondering that's going on. Will the vast majority of lightworkers and people open to Ascension find themselves on the 5th dimension on the 21st, or will it be...?

DM: Yes, because they are already there. Yes. And I am asking you, pay attention... first of all, let go of dates, but pay attention. Begin on 12/12 as you did on 11/11, as you did several decades ago. If you are going, you are thinking of this as an event.

I understand the human mental psyche body, but if you are going to an event, a celebration, you would get dressed, you would prepare, you would cleanse yourselves, you would comb your hair. That is what I am asking you to begin doing on 12/12. You Have already begun receiving the amplification of love and joy in the last month. So yes, get ready. Please.

When will Disease and Old Age Lift?

Steve: All right, Mother. Thank you. One question that has been expressed to me often is what will it look like, how will it happen, and when will it happen that people with chronic diseases and extensive disabilities will find themselves healed and the old become young again?

Again, I realize that it is a process, but when will they begin to experience relief from their disabilities or old age?

DM: Right away. Do not think that everybody wishes to claim youthful bodies of their 20s and 30s. That is not so. For there is importance to also have within this connectedness diversity that you love, that you cherish, and so do we. So it is important to honor the older wisdom, to honor the crone, to honor the child, to honor the difference in races. But what you are asking is when does the relief from disease begin. Yes, that is an immediate shift that is already underway, as I speak to you.

What are the Galactics and Celestials Doing Behind the Scenes?

Steve: That's very reassuring. Mother, I wonder if you could take us behind the scenes: if we are in a movie, the hero might be outside the factory, but then he goes through the factory door and he sees the product being produced.

Could you tell us what the galactics are doing behind the scenes, and the celestials, that will cause Ascension to happen? You've already told us, they're building grids. Can you tell us a bit about...?

DM: The grids are already there. Let us be very clear about that. Have some of your human grids become a little frayed or weak, the way that fibers or thread or tapestry becomes? Yes. Those are being reinforced. But everybody from the Company of Heaven to the galactics to the inter-galactics to the host of heaven is ready.

No, we are not just standing around waiting! So, if you are at a movie and you are behind the set, the angelic realm and certainly the archangelic realm, and the seraphim, are very busy working overtime in your sense clearing out debris. And what do I say? It is what you call a vasana. It is what you call the ego. It is what you call those patterns, those ancient patterns that you have clung to like precious metal.

So we are clearing those and helping you, each of you — Gaia is already done — shine your grids so that as it ignites, as you literally illuminate, that there is no speck of dust within your grid. And dust is anger, fear, hatred, greed. Doubt. That is what we are doing.

So if you were to picture us, we are working on each of you. We have said your fields have expanded very nicely. But think of legions of angels. First one dusts, the next one polishes, the next one shines. That is what we are doing.

Your galactic brothers and sisters are in readiness. They have been very a very long time. They are very, no, not infinitely patient, but they are patient, and they persevere. As you know, many walk amongst you, but they are preparing and making themselves more and more visible to you. You are having plethoras of discussions, of sightings. So, that is what is taking place.

Earth's Place in the Ascension of the Universe

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Someone has said that Earth's Ascension is different from that of all other places in the universe. Earth has been called a DNA library, for instance. It's been said to be a place where different galactic species have been seeded as a kind of experiment. It's also a free will zone, and not every part of the universe is. And it's also been said to be a place that's having a little difficulty

around Ascension, whereas other planets are all right with it.

Can you help us understand Earth's place in Ascension, Mother, please?

DM: We need to differentiate between Gaia and the humans. And when I call you humanity, I mean all of you. Some of you are starseeds. Some of you are pure human. It is a mix. You are very diverse species. But you are only part of that collection that rests with and upon Gaia, and even within Gaia.

We say to you, it has been delayed many times. False starts. And you are correct in your understanding, we will never interfere with your free will. And it is peculiar that I have offered you this gift of raising up, of returning to your original plan, and my plan, but it was also yours, and to have so many who claim belief in the Divine say, "I am sorry, I am not interested in doing this."

Now, when I say this, I am not even addressing the inter-dimensional reality. I am addressing the refusal to engage in love, to engage truly in love. Within that, there is peace and joy, creation, expansion. Throughout the universe, and in fact throughout the multiverse, there are many planets and civilizations that shake their heads because there is such hesitancy, refusal, a flat out "no" in so many cases — it is inconceivable.

Now, you live in an infinite universe with an infinite number of realities. So of course within that refusal is a possibility. But it is a potentiality that is so rarely pursued or chosen. So, yes, that is why there have been delays in other times, in other situations, like Atlantis.

We were prepared. All of you who are listening were aware. Some were prepared; some were not. Some of you were those who said no. It matters not. But as we say, this does not, this particular scenario, this particular film, to use your analogy, does not go on indefinitely.

So the free will is not removed. You have, in many of your cultures, elections, and enough of you have elected to shift to a higher realm of consciousness, or to descend this [higher] consciousness into your physical form, into your expanded consciousness of heart.

So are there those who have said, and who continue to the very last moment to say no? Yes. That is all right. The angels are still polishing their grids. The galactics are still holding you in a cocoon of love. Think of the young child who is over-tired, exhausted, and has probably had too much sugar, who is throwing a tantrum and saying, "I won't go to bed!" You all know that that child is going to bed!

They will either fall asleep in their mother's arms or on the sofa, or you will carry them to bed where they will be out like a light. So it is with humanity, only you will not be out like a light, you will be on like a light.

I am asking you to bring your focus to this ignition, but then I am asking you, let us focus on what is really at hand — yes, Gaia, yes, universe, this universe in particular. But you, you have begun by saying that I am not simply a god among gods. I am the Mother, and I am asking and inviting you to join with me. Is there really any further conversation to be had?

Steve: No, Mother. There is not. That is the aim of all our lives.

DM: That is correct. And the joining in our love is what you most yearn for. Even when you are belligerently saying no, you are yearning for this. There is not one being in this entire scenario, human or galactic, that is not yearning for this divine convergence of love.

So yes, this is, as we are coming to the completion of this part of your journey, both of InLight Radio, Michael's wonderful platform [the 2012 Scenario], my Plan, I am calling you. Gabriel has sounded her horn.

The Role of Lightworkers

Steve: Thank you, Mother. What role do you want lightworkers, and especially the lightworkers listening to this program, to fulfill in the time between now and the Divine Convergence?

DM: Many of you play different roles. As you know, as the channel will review yet again, some of you are wayshowers, some of you are gatekeepers, some of you are pillars.

There is a tendency, because of the ego in the human race, to always want to be unique and special. So it is ironic, and sweet, that so many lightworkers do not simply wish to be simply going through the portals, inter-dimensionally anchored in love, starting already upon the Nova Earth. They don't want to be the audience, as it were. They want to be behind the scenes, in the film, on the screen.

So I give you all a very special role in acknowledgment. Of course you are unique and special. You are the only one that doesn't know it. I ask you to hold the energy, to hold the space, because that is the fuel, the combustion point for lift-off. I do not casually come and suggest visualization! I am asking you to unite the unification of all. I am asking for your participation.

Could we do it for you, to you? Of course. But that is the uniqueness of this Ascension, and movement is the partnership. So I am asking each of you to do your part, and not just for 10 minutes, but until it is done. And there will be times when the energy is, because of these ignition points, because of these amplifications, you will say, "I think I am coming out of my skin. I don't know if I can do it."

Simply breathe. Call me, call Michael, call Gabriel. Keep going. That is what I am asking you to do. I am asking for you, each of you, my beloved ones, to fulfill your promise to me.

Steve: Thank you, Mother. Is there to be duality anywhere in the universe after Ascension? And if the answer is no, then where are those who refuse the offer of Ascension going to go?

DM: One of the delightful traits of the human race is your curiosity. So not only do you want to know about your process, you want to know about where the relocation program is if you choose not to cooperate or expand! It is not within this universe.

You understand that I have birthed many universes. Perhaps you do not. But I have and so they will be in an alternate place. It will be beautiful and pleasant. It is not my way or the way of All to punish, because there has been an exercise of free will. That was the arrangement, the plan.

So if you choose to continue in a vibration that is comfortable to you, if you say to me, "Mother, I do not wish to choose love," because it is that simple, that is all right. I will take care of you.

Will Our Departed Loved Ones Greet Us on the Fifth Dimension?

Steve: Thank you, Mother. This Ascension is different from all other Ascensions because we will be ascending with our physical bodies. But this brings up an interesting question, because the 5th dimension is equivalent to the mental planes in the afterlife, but most people go to the mental planes without their physical body. That leads to the question of where we're going to be ascending to in our physical bodies.

Is our destination the same as the mental plane? Will we be able to meet with our loved ones on the astral plane and the mental plane who don't have bodies? Is it a new area of the universe that's being opened up?

DM: It is a new and different area of this universe that is being opened. Do not ex-

pect to find those who have gone before you who have transitioned out of form to be there waiting for you. You are not dying, and therefore there is not that complete access. Now, will you have the capacity to have clear communication? Yes, because you have gotten rid of some of your predisposition to limitation. But you are coming to a place of physical form.

So it is not in your traditional sense what you would tend to think of this as Heaven. That is not where we are taking you.

It is a reality of the heart, but it is with a … yes, unique experience of being in your beautiful form. The form that you chose and designed. Of course in concert with your beloved circle, but that you chose to bring to Earth during this time of shifting. So it is indeed a unique plan.

You know we are always inventing new things, dear one.

Steve: Always, Mother. Thank you very much for gracing us with your presence and answering so many of our questions.

DM: I give you my love and my heart, my blessings. Farewell.

Steve: Farewell, Mother.

Footnotes

(1) The soul, the Christ, the pearl of great price and treasure buried in a field is that spark and essence.

(2) Ascension.

(3) The Divine Mother is not a god among gods, but the first manifestation of the Holy Father in form. It isn't as if we are hearing from an ascended master or even a seraphim. We are hearing from the One in form and it's a rare occasion that we do – and have the opportunity to ask her questions. After a session such as this, Linda must lie down for an hour or more. The energy of the Mother is awesome.

Universal Mother Mary addresses the tragedy in Connecticut and elsewhere, December 15, 2012

https://counciloflove.com/2012/12/universal-mother-mary-addresses-the-tragedy-in-connecticut-and-elsewhere/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings. I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope and Mother of change, Mother of love and you turn to me and say "Well then, where are you?" And I say to you "I am right here and I am with every family and every child, every aunt, every uncle, every neighbor who suffers this kind of loss." And I do not just mean this atrocity that has occurred in Connecticut, but all over your planet. These beloved angels have flown free immediately, even prior to their death and they have joined with me and been lifted up by the heavenly hosts and yes, they have sacrificed what you think of as life, lives.

And you say to me "Mother, how can this be? How can this be during time of awakening, of Ascension, of unfoldment of your plan?" And what I say to you, dear hearts, is that these angels have brought home, to the entire western world, that the cruelty, the killing, the slaughter, the lack of balance is completely unacceptable. It cannot be permitted and it cannot continue. And there is a tendency, and I do not say this in a critical way, but there is a tendency for human beings and particularly those in position of comfort, favor, to remove themselves from the car-

nage and the atrocities occurring elsewhere. And it cannot be.

Children being murdered by drone bombs, parents being shot down in the street for their religious or political beliefs, women being tortured because they seek freedom, children starving because there is no food! None of this, none of this is acceptable.

For months we have been speaking to you about yes, being the observer, moving to the higher realm and taking focused action and that is what you are doing. No, I am not asking you to fly or drive or walk to Connecticut; what I am asking of you is to acknowledge and to heal the pain that still exists upon this planet as she leaves the mayhem of the 3rd reality behind and to participate, to give love and healing, not only to these families but to the one who has been so psychotic, mentally unbalanced, so lost. And again I do not refer simply to an individual who has committed this act, this unspeakable terror, but I also ask you to send it to leaders of nations who are completely in their own loss psychosis and to nations that do not share the wealth so that children can eat.

I tell you that all these, but particularly children, return immediately to me. Often there is a belief upon your planet that this is karmic, that one has chosen to come to starve because they have lived a life of plenty or you have chosen to be murdered because you have murdered before. This is not the situation. These are angels who have sacrificed and who are sacrificing daily so that the collective, not just you because you are already there, that is why I am asking you to send the healing, but the collective has need to say "this is not acceptable in any realm, in any reality, we must leave this behind."

Many of you have asked "what will catalyze the collective, the unawake to say 'this does not work and we must move to a higher realm'?" Well, if this does not do it, dear heart, nothing will.

That is the understanding I wish you to take away today. But even more important, I wish you to take away compassion and to give these families hope and recognition of the sacrifice that they have made. I wish you to envelope them, all of them, in my Cloak of Blue and to reawaken, not only Gabrielle's Heart of Gold but Archangel Raphael's Emerald Flame of Healing.

I thank you. Go in peace. Farewell.

The Divine Mother's Guidance on How to Welcome in 12:12 on 12/12/12

https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/12/11/the-divine-mothers-guidance-on-how-to-welcome-in-1212-on-121212/

Here's an excerpt from the Divine Mother's interview on Dec. 10, 2012, giving just her guidance on how to welcome in 12:12 a.m. and p.m. on 12/12/12 and 12:12 a.m. on 13/12/12.

What I'm suggesting you do is to anchor in your heart, in the seat of your soul, in the totality of your being. Begin this, or set your clock — I do not ask you to stay awake for 24 hours; I want you alert and in good humor — but begin this meditation at 12:12, just after midnight on the 11th.

Then reignite again on the 12th, of course, at noon, 12, through again to the midnight 12/12 of the 13th. Now, this is your three days of darkness, and it will not be dark, I tell you! We are turning on the light.

So, anchor in your heart, drop your cord, your being, your energy, and anchor firmly in the heart of Gaia, and then come to me, in the home of the 13th octave, to me, and anchor with me.

Use the ray of your preference, whether it is emerald or my blue, a magenta, the blue of Michael, it matters not. But from this place of your heart anchoring, begin

to send the energy, or simply allow the energy to flow throughout your entire expanded grid, which, for most of you, is about the size of the United States or Canada or Europe. You can think of yourselves as that big right now.

Feel the points of light that connect to your entire field, so you are not just talking about your physicality. Turn on and allow those all to be ignited. It will be a brilliant light. Then allow and send energy, for every connection, the multidimensional, the dimensions of all your lines, all your grid lines, to be ignited, fired up. And sit with this for a few minutes at least.

Then, go further out to Gaia and see her beautiful grid, which is already ignited. But if there are any points that you notice that can use more love, then connect with that grid. This is not a mental exercise. This is not a visualization, child. Connect and merge with the entire grid of Gaia, set in motion by my mighty archangels long ago.

Once you have done that, and allowed that absorption, then tackle the biggest challenge and the gift of connecting with the entire grid of humanity, every point of light, every individual grid, until you know you are part of that infinite collection of light. And if you are able, or so inclined, you may continue out to your star brothers and sisters and to the outer universe.

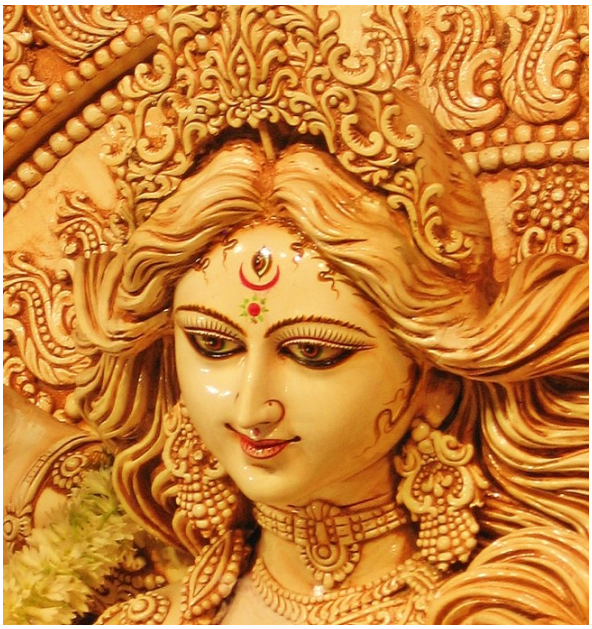
But the first three steps of your grid, the grid of Gaia, and the grid of humanity, are very important. Then you finish by allowing us to connect you to our infinite grid, to our infinite light, to our infinite love. I will be waiting for you.

This is not simply an exercise. It is a new way of being and being in your presence and your field, and you allow that to continue on right through, yes, certainly the 21st, but to the end of the year, until you are completely immersed.

Because what is Ascension? It is being in the heart, in love and in unity with us, and with each other and your sacred self. It is letting go. It does not in any way diminish, reduce your beauty or your light. Quite the opposite: it enhances beyond your understanding your capacity to be and to be in creation with us.

Divine Mother: You are in the Process of Ascension, December 15, 2012

http://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/12/divine-mother-you-are-in-the-process-of-ascension/



Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Divine Mother: Greetings, I am the Mother.

[*On the Newtown tragedy*] Each of these angels - human, child, adult,- have been welcomed into my arms prior to them being injured in any form. (1) ... [*There was more that the Mother said but I did not catch it. I was setting up*.]

What I come to address to you is my plan of unfoldment, the unfoldment of One, or Terra Gaia, the restoration of Gaia as she ascends, interdimensionally, into her wholeness, in what you think of as a period of time.

Child, you are extremely important to my heart. I have birthed each and every one of you and you carry the spark of divinity within you and it is beautiful.

Part of the old conditioning of the old Third Dimension has been that you [see yourself as] the most important creation. It has never been hierarchy. This is not

simply about your Ascension, your shift, your great awakening. It is about the awakening of all, of Gaia returning to her splendor, of the kingdoms, all the kingoms, returning to their splendor, of unity, trust, forgiveness, being reunited. So this is not simply your journey.

You are accompanied by many including your star brothers and sisters, far beyond what even you can imagine. ...

I come to address your role, your purpose, your mission, your participation, because it is pivotal, because your participation, your joining cannot be extracted from this undertaking. It is of a whole.

When we have spoken to you of partnership, it is not simply above and below. It is a partnership of the whole. You are not only welcome and embraced and loved. You are necessary. ... it is why you have chosen as Starseed, Earthkeeper and hyrbrid to be on Earth at this time.

So, yes, you may not be alone in this passage, but you are pivotal. Let me speak of divine convergence. On Earth you have this construct of time that we created and it is very handy is it not? ...

Now what I say to you is that there is a time of divine convergence that started with the harmonic convergence 25 years ago because we thought that was about the attention span of the human race. Some of you began yesterday. It matters not.

When I speak to you now of the divine convergence, of what you speak of as your timeline and our timeline and, in the middle, the timeline of Gaia herself, there has been a speeding up and slowing down to bring all into alignment so they could converge.

Sweet angel, you have been in this process of awakening for ages. And the human collective has been in the process of awakening for thousands of years.

We shall return to that. What I say to thee is that whether you experience it as a day, a week, a year, dear heart, you are now in the process of Ascension. ....

I came to share reassurance today, I came to share my heart and my love. I came to tell you that as you are taking the hand of your neighbor I am taking your hand. You do not walk alone. You never have.

But now you are becoming consciously aware of this. I have always been with you. I am not going anywhere. I will hold each of you in reassurance, love and compassion until whatever it takes to say “Mother, I am ready. Mother I am home.”

Go with my love, go with my joy and peace. That is all you need. And it has always been yours.

Farewell.

Footnotes

(1) Everyone's moment of death is known. When a person approaches the moment of death, if the process of death is to be painful, the soul can be removed from the body immediately before that moment. So, if a person is to die in a traffic accident, they can be removed from the car immediately prior to the accident. The Divine Mother here tells us that the victims of the Newtown shootings did not suffer but were removed from their bodies immediately before the tragedy happened.

Universal Mother Mary's Offer of Reinforcement, December 2012

https://counciloflove.com/2009/12/universal-mother-mary%e2%80%99s-offer-of-reinforcement/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings. I am Mary, Universal Mother, Queen of Heaven, Mother of Earth. Welcome, my beloved children, my gentle warriors of peace, the flowers of my heart. When you have need to revive yourself come and sit with me in my garden. We will sit in silence and serenity. We will sit in laughter and in play. I will join with you, and listen to your tales of woe. I will take them from you, and I will replace it with my gentle strength.

Often this channel and Elizabeth speak to you about my flowers – think of the perfection, of the perfection of the forget-me-not. It is tiny and yet all is contained. It is the gift of infinite beauty to your heart, and yet think of the strength of this tiny flower, the endurance as it pushes its way up again and again through the Earth to reach for the sun, the warmth and the love and to share its beauty.

That is what you do as well, dear ones, for there are cycles, cycles of life, cycles of existence, even cycles of Love. Honor the cycles within your sacred self. Know when it is time to rest, to come gently into my arms, to lean against my chest and heart and listen to the sound of the Universe. There are times to go dormant for this is the time of integration, of preparation for the newness, the new beginning, the

fresh start. There is not one being upon this planet that does not wish a fresh start. That is what a new day is. That is what a new breath is. Celebrate it.

There is a time for action, for movement, for the fulfillment of your creations. I come this day not only to encourage, but to bless and thank each one of you for the diligent arduous work that you are taking and completing in the fulfillment of the plan of peace on my planet, for the work that you do with Michael. You say, "Well, Mother, I do not remember what I am doing in my alternate self, my alternate reality of dream state" and I suggest to you, dear heart, which perhaps is just as well for it is never warming to your heart to witness the ravages of war.

I thank you for as well is the breathing, for you are breathing in the debris, this element of control, this desire of old man, old humanity, old Earth to control other beings and you are letting go of this collective addiction in gentleness.

Yes, it is enough to make an elephant feel sick, so do not be surprised if you feel a little spacey, dear heart, a little queasy, a little exhausted. I do not ask you to stop, for this is the work that is done in preparation for my plan, for the fulfillment with the plan of my child Earth, Gaia. It is the fulfillment of the promise I have made to her and it is part of your preparation for Sedona as well for you are anchoring the peace, that I may walk amongst you, that your star brothers and sisters may walk amongst you without fear, without concern, in laughter and in celebration.

So do not think that when you sit and breathe that you are not doing anything. In fact, it is a great action piece. You are the factory for the cleansing of the planet, the cleansing of human debris. We have always suggested to you that the changes will come from the people. Dear hearts, you are my people. You are the children of my heart. You are the adults of my soul. You are the mirror of my Love. You are the hope of the future. Do not underestimate what you are doing.

Do not doubt yourself for doubt and fear freezes. I cannot emphasize this enough and if you have need of me, if you have need of greater encouragement, call me. I have said many times, "I will show up." I will show up in every living room in the entire planet and in your home if that is what it takes. I do not stand back. I am not the Mother detached watching in observation the unfoldment of this plan. I am with you as I have never been with you before.

I did not send my mighty Archangel to Earth alone. He is attended by Legions of Light above and below, and if any one of you needs help, call. I am there. We are your emergency medical team. We will cook. We will feed. We will clothe. We will house. Just continue what you are doing. It is God's work and, for this, we thank you. We bless you forever.

Continue with the pouring of pink and blue into the hearts of all beings; it is working. It is changing your Earth. It is freeing my daughter, Gaia. She will express her gratitude to you for this planet, Gaia, has always given you all that you need. When you work, when you play with the Mother and the mother of the Mother, there is no limitation to what you can receive, but first you have to declare your willingness. Open your hearts, dear one. Receive the blessings that are yours. Receive the healing that is your due. Go with my love. Farewell.

⌘ 2011 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary On Inspiration and the Pink Diamond, February 12, 2011

https://counciloflove.com/2011/02/universal-mother-mary-on-inspiration-and-the-pink-diamond/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

Universal Mother Mary speaks on her inspiration of birthing this planet of Love, of her inspiration this day "to anchor you more fully, more deeply, more wholly within your essence of your Pink Diamond," and of how she wishes you to think about inspiration, "inspiration that is given to you directly from the Holy Spirit…I wish you to think on the same scale as I do."

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Love, Mother of Change, and yes dearheart, Mother of Inspiration. And my inspiration this day is to anchor you more fully, more deeply, more wholly within your essence of your Pink Diamond. This is the gift of your wholeness. This is the allowing of your divinity to come forward – not in subtle ways, child, but in ways that are of magnificence and the truth of your meaning and purpose and your decisions upon this planet in terms not only of your service but of your joy.

I do not ask for your service, your mission to be completed in anything but the sweetness, the laughter, the love of joy. No, that does not mean that you are always

walking around giddy. But what it does mean, my beloved ones, that there is a sense of alignment, of alignment with the purpose and the truth not only of who we are but of who you are. That is what I seek and that is what I give you with this Pink Diamond, that I imbed within you, within the very center and core of your heart and the very center and core of your being. Let it shine as brightly as I do. You do not need to ever dim your light or your flame for anyone. It is not anything that we would ever ask of you. Yes, there have been times out of safety concerns, fear, need for survival where you have hidden your light, but this is not that life-time. Allow yourself to shine.

And allow the inspiration that is given to you directly from the Holy Spirit to come brightly within you, to shine brightly within you. I speak to you of inspiration and how I wish you to think about this. I wish you to think on the same scale as I do. I would not call it a thought process but so that you will understand what I am speaking of in talking to you about, I will use that terminology.

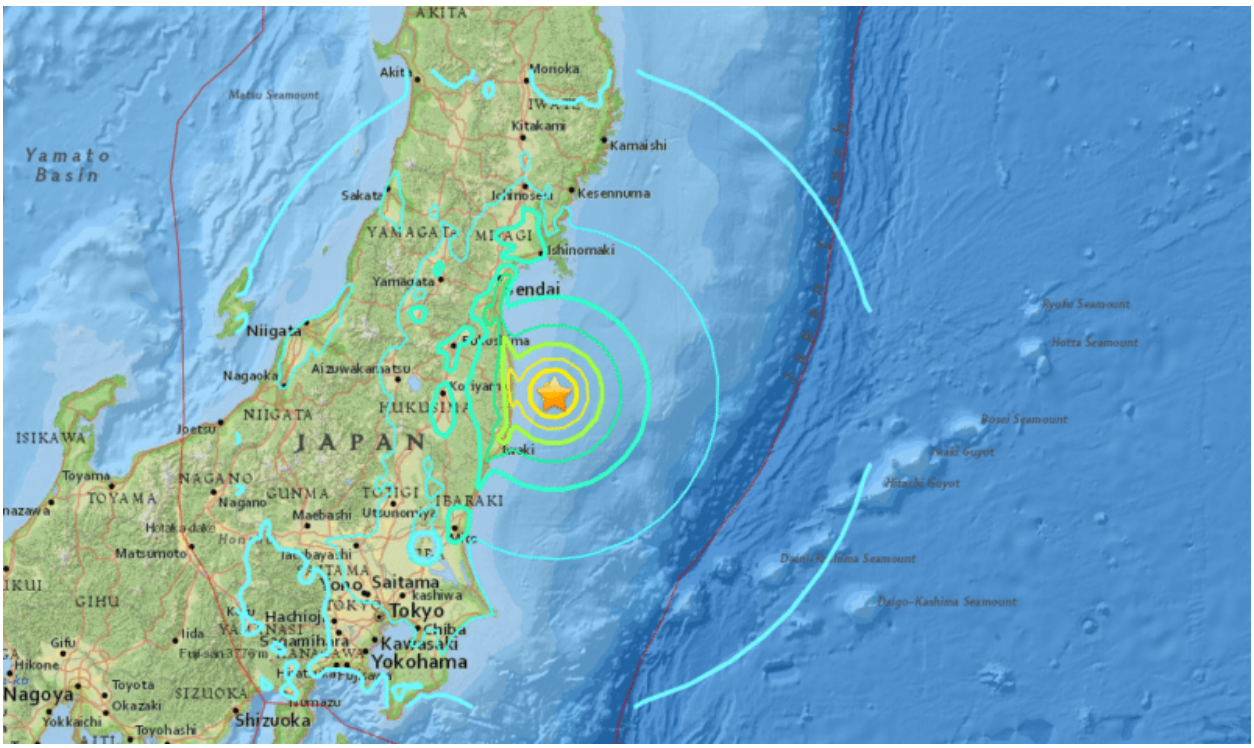
Long before, long, long before what you think of as history, I had an inspiration. And it was not only to crate an incredible universe, a multiverse but an omniverse, a galaxy with one very particular planet, a planet of Love. This inspiration was so sweet and so big many joined me. Many wished to participate. And the creation and the birthing was of a planet of such diversity, of such incredible beauty that it was beyond anything we could have hoped for because we came together: angels and archangels, Father-Mother One, all beings. And this is your planet of Love.

And that is why you say to me time and time and time again, even those of you who are not of the Blue Ray but the Magenta and the Green, the Violet and the Rose. You say to me, "I'll go," because each one of you yearns not only to see your (AUDIO MARK 11:21.6) unfoldment of my plan and the restoration of Love but the fulfillment of your inspiration, of your plan. And, dearheart, let me tell you we are all waiting and we are all helping – anxious, patient, but anxious. So when we join together to explain and to co-create, because this is not simply about learning a science formula, this is about throwing open your being and saying "I will." And you are. You are my divine inspiration. And I have more than hope in your fulfillment; I have knowing.

So as you step forward in this and every day of your life, I walk with you. I walk next to you. I am in your living room. I am in your office. I am in your sacred space. And I watch over you as you sleep. I am with you as Mother, as sister, and as beloved friend. So when you are uncertain, when you are not sure how to let go, turn to me. I am waiting. Go in peace and go in Love. Farewell.

Healing Japan and Gaia, March 3, 2011

https://counciloflove.com/2011/03/healing-japan-and-gaia/.



Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, Mother of change, Mother of Love. Sweet angels, my beloved children of earth and far beyond, I ask of you, I guide you, I request you to find your way through that corridor of fear to the place of hope, of trust and Love.

This is not a planet of fear it never has been, these are false illusions that are man made. And you my beloved ones have been doing tremendously well at eliminating, letting go, bringing out to the trash those belief systems, habits, addictions that no longer serve you.

This is not about us upping the ante; let us be very clear about this. Each of you have been birthed from my womb, each of you are the children of my heart, and the heart of this Council of Love. We only ever come in Love. Now there are times child when what looks like devastation is clearing or letting go.

And so we wish to move right into the discussion, and I will hear your questions,

the discussion of what is going on upon my beloved Gaia. This earthquake, yes this 9.0, actually it was much stronger, they simply have not recorded it accurately quite yet.

Nevertheless, this earthquake was part of what you on Earth think of as Earth-changes but it was made more severe through human action. I do not wish ever to join into a discussion about dark forces, evil plans, because what it is is also judgment and as I've said a million times judgment is not of Love, ever.

But that does not mean, my beloved ones, that there is not need for the assumption of that dreaded word called responsibility. Let me back up. You have entered into a new time period, a new phase of human existence, and I have been talking to you about this for several years now and you have crested, you are at the peak. And it is you, each and every one of you, stepping into your creator self. And that means partnership, co-creation with us, with each other, with Gaia, with your brothers and sisters of the stars, with the beings of the Cities of Light, with All.

You are old enough and big enough to do this. And yet in so many ways you are like a child; you are behaving, you are reverting back to being a child and you are screaming at us for help and at the same time you are saying 'no, no, no, no, let me do it, let me do it'.

It cannot be both ways and so we use this channel to have this discussion with you because you are at a turning point, you are at the tipping point. So no longer can you turn and say 'it is because of'. The future, the healing, the creation of Nova Earth is yours my beloved ones. Not the person in the next city, or the person down the street, or even the person you love sitting next to you, it is yours.

Yahweh has said at the beginning of this year that it was time for you to move into meaningful, conscious action. What did you think that meant? I can tell you my beloved ones it did not mean sitting home and staying quiet. And we are overjoyed because all over this planet, there is not a corner of Terra Gaia, where this movement of freedom, (the declaration that Jesus Sananda has spoken of) is being claimed.

It is not political, and it is not religious, it is your birthright and it is in that freedom that you create and co-create. It is in that unity of One. You do not create in isolation; you do not create all by yourself. Yes Einstein, Grener of Ashira of Neptune, and Sanat Kumara have given you the tools, the formulas of how to undertake this.

But be very clear that as you collect the atoms, the codes of creation, what you are

doing, my sweet angels, is you are also collecting the energy of the collective. That is the place of unity. You are one, you always have been, you always will be. So why this devastation, why? Why this potential threat to our beloved Gaia, who will speak following me. Why?

We have asked you, nay, we have begged you thousands and millions of times to come and to rest in your heart, to be the Love. And when you are acting in a way that is not of Love this is what happens. You have had, just last June, the tragedy of your Gulf and the oil spills in the waters of Gaia. And you have cried to us and to your brothers and sisters of the stars for assistance and we have helped you, Gaia herself has closed the wound and helped you. And as soon as that has occurred you have moved your attention away as if it had never occurred.

Now we do not expect you nor wish for you to sit in pain or in agony. But there are understandings and wisdom to be gleaned from such situations that the testing's, the spewing forth of poisons into the waters, into the skies, into the very pores of Gaia has continued. Not always with malign intent but certainly not from a place of being heart centered and an understanding of what one person's actions results in. If you wish to create and be part of the Creator Race, then you have need to take that understanding of who you are. So do so.

You have been given all the ways in which to live in harmony with all races, creeds, creatures, elementals upon this planet. There is sun and tides and wind and you have even been given the science of scalar energy. But rather than use it for peaceful purposes, people are hiding in basements and thinking of military applications. That is never of Love. And you cannot believe that so much experimentations or so much interference with the grid, with the energy flow of Gaia, will not have effects. Of course it will.

So what we are hoping and what we are asking each of you is to become aware, wake up. You are no longer at the mercy of anything outside of your sweet beloved self. You have been regrided, you have received not only my blue diamond, not only the golden flame of Yahweh, but your own pink diamond and it burns brightly, it shines everywhere. Begin. And you say to me 'Mother, how do we begin?' I do not discount everything you have done. And yes we know how tired, how exhausted many of you are and yet I ask you again, come with me this day, come with me my beloved ones and begin.

The fires that have raged in this beautiful island country of Japan pose the greatest threats to all beings and all life because you cannot say 'Oh, it will not reach me. I am safe'. If there is one child, if there is one mother, if there is one bird, one cat,

one dog, one spider who suffers, then it is too much. I did not create this planet of joy for suffering. It is unacceptable.

Yes, there was a very large soul group in Japan who agreed to depart at once, as one family. And the purpose of that departure was to teach compassion, to raise such compassion in your hearts that it would stir you to movement. So this is the movement that I am asking you to do with me. We are going to fight fire with fire.

You have been given over many years many, many tools including the sacred flames. And if you have never heard of these before it matters not because I am going to take you by the hand and teach you right now. We will begin with the blue flame that I have given Michael so long ago.

I want you to take Gaia in your hands my beloved ones and hold her and suffuse her, surround her, penetrate her, right now, and not just Gaia, every being, every being including your sweet self upon the planet, and suffuse it with the blue flame, that bright royal blue of my beloved Archangel Michael. Go ahead.

And the purpose of this flame is to ignite, calm; it is to ignite change, and it is to ignite truth. And within the heart of that flame lies peace. Now, take the green emerald flame of my beloved Archangel Raphael and again surround Gaia and the atmosphere into the deepest parts of the ocean, into every river, every tree, the fur of the rabbits, the horns of the elk, infuse the emerald flame; the emerald flame of restoration, of rejuvenation, of Love.

And feel that Love not only for everybody you hold in your hands, but for your sweet beloved self. And now bring in the silver flame of Uriel, not only the flame of the future but the flame of clarity. And feel that silver as if it is ice and let it cool everything as it becomes crystal clear and shiny and new once again.

Now to the violet flame, to bring forth the I AM presence in each and every one of you to claim your sacred divinity and healing of this beautiful planet. All of you are healers of the violet flame. There is not one single being who has been sent to Earth during this time of restoration that has not been given this gift. So I activate in you this day in the name of my beloved St. Germaine.

Go. And now, my beloved ones, we can not ever leave you out. We are family, we are One, we always have been. The veils are lifted, we sit here in front of you, so take the radiant pink flame of your heart and give it gently, strongly, softly, tenderly, completely, give it to the planet, to Gaia and to every being. Share it with your star brothers and sisters who are at your beck and call just as we are.

And as you do this, from your heart of wholeness, I ask you to pledge your heart and your hands to our partnership, to the raising of all vibrations to the place of Love. We do not care if you call it ascension or descension, 6th dimension, 5th dimension, 7th dimension, it matters not. What matters is that we are in the unity of Love, and that you my beloved children are ready to accept that and say yes. I have complete faith in thee. I already know your heart; I already know your mind. No I do not eavesdrop or invade. I know your heart because I know mine. I am your mother, and I am here to help, not to interfere but to assist, we all are. Go in peace. Farewell.

Universal Mother Mary on Co-Creation and the Power of Completion, March 12, 2011

https://counciloflove.com/2011/03/universal-mother-mary-on-co-creation-and-the-power-of-completion/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary speaks of co-creation and the power of creation and answers our questions of long ago. "Mother, how will I know when it is done? How will I know when I can set it aside and I have done everything?" And I said to you, 'Dear hearts, stop before the point of exhaustion'....Part of completion is letting go, of trusting and allowing and knowing that you have done what you intended to do and you have done it to the best and the completeness of your ability. And I do not just mean your physical ability or your mental ability – I mean the expanded totality of your Pink Radiance."

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope and Mother of Love, and Mother of each of you, my beloved ones, my rainbow angels, my creation angels of light. I welcome you, and I remind you once again of the wondrous Pink, the diamond that I place in your heart, in your mind, in your field, in your body, in your life, in every aspect of you, wherever you are and however you are. I remind you of this because it is the wholeness of who you are. But, no, that is not the topic that I wish to speak to you about today. It is just the preface, child. It is just what I wanted to say to get going.

I want to speak to you about the power of completion. For what you do in your life, and even on our side what we do, requires the beginning, the middle and the end and the completion in order to begin again. And at each stage of your creation,

child, there is completion. You do not start a prayer and never finish it. You do not go to the stillpoint and hold it for eternity. You do not go into action and keep going and keep going. Completion is an essential part of creation and of each and everything you do, particularly while in human or hybrid form.

There is a habit, and we would even say a human addiction, for many to start something and never complete it. No, this is not said in judgment and certainly not in criticism. It is said in order to assist you because in the completion comes forward the fullness of what you have created. Part of completion is letting go, of trusting and allowing and knowing that you have done what you intended to do and you have done it to the best and the completeness of your ability. And I do not just mean your physical ability or your mental ability – I mean the expanded totality of your Pink Radiance. It is the knowing that when you have completed it, that you basically are handing it over for delivery. And you are handing it over to the Father, to me, to Yeshua, to Gabriel. You are handing it over and saying "Alright, I have done my part. I am holding the space within my heart. Now it is up to you." And in this sacred partnership that we have entered eons ago, we will fulfill our promise. We will fulfill our part of this sacred vow of co-creation with you.

Long ago, when each of you were considering this return to Earth during this critical time of the fulfillment and unfoldment of my plan, you said to me, "Mother, of course, I will go. I will do anything to help and to serve thee." But you also said to me, "Mother, how will I know, how will I know when it is done? How will I know when I can set it aside and I have done everything?" And I said to you, "Dearhearts, stop before the point of exhaustion."

Yes, there are times when it is necessary to push through something. But that is not the energy of creation. The energy of creation is light. It is airy. It is taking energy codes, gathering them out of thin air and allowing them to formulate into what your heart desires, because what your heart desires is in perfect alignment with our plan. So when you feel that sense of peace, and that is well before exhaustion, stop. Hand it to me. Hand it over to Gabriel. Hand it over to Jophiel. Hand it over to your beloved guides. And then allow. Open your arms, your heart and your being and simply allow. Allow yourself to receive. And trust us. We are not in the habit of ever letting you down. When you have committed your heart to our sacred partnership to create what your heart desires, we have agreed to assist thee. You have asked, and we promise you will receive. It is the nature of our agreement. And it is the fulfillment of our Love.

Go in peace, dearhearts. I am with you. Go with my Love, always. You may end your series, your class, but never am I far away. So turn to us. We are here.

Farewell. Farewell, my beloved ones.

Channeled by Linda Dillon March 12, 2011, Creation Series

Universal Mother Mary Reminds Us of the Gift of Her Essence, the Blue Diamond and Her Gift of the Pink Diamond, Our Wholeness, October 28, 2011

https://counciloflove.com/2011/11/universal-mother-mary-reminds-us-of-the-gift-of-her-essence-the-blue-diamond-and-her-gift-of-the-pink-diamond-our-wholeness/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

…while I wish always to hold you and nurture you and protect you, my greater desire is for you to stand in your freedom and in your expression, your divinity, and to share that with your collective. That is the fulfillment of your journey, of your promise…

Greetings, I AM Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Love and Mother of hope, Mother of change, Mother of creation, Mother of One. Oh my beloved children, I am so proud of you. It is time for these illusions of distance to be eradicated, and I am so pleased that you have agreed and that you join with me now in Love. I wish this day to reignite you and to reunite you. And first, my beloved ones, I give you my essence of Blue Diamond.

This channel has spoken about how you have begun the journey as a spark of Light, of the brilliance that you are. If you were to gaze at me in the same way and with the same Love that I gaze at you, you would see the brilliance of my essence,

of my Blue Diamond, of my core, of all of the Divine Feminine. And yes I have many faces and you have seen them all, but my heart, my soul, my core, my essence is Blue.

But it is filled with magnificent Light and many, many facets. And it comes in divine perfection to each of you, to your hearts, to your minds, to your souls, to your sweet personalities, to who you are. Now many years ago I gave you this gift of my Blue Diamond to begin your healing journey, but that is complete. Oh! That does not mean that there will not be aches and pains and I urge you to use my diamond for this purpose, for it is instantaneous. But now I give it to you to fully ignite your divine feminine self.

The integrate heart is the balanced heart, it is the heart of clarity and it is the heart of patience and prudence, and it is the heart of grace. It is the heart of generosity, it is the heart of knowing, and it is the heart that gives you wisdom vision. It is the heart that tells you when to go and when to stay, it is the heart that always tells you 'it is time to Love' and it is time to know how deeply you are Loved.

Child you were not born in a vacuum, you were born of our essence among our most magnificent creations. You are unique and it is that uniqueness that we wish to preserve and to unify amongst all. And in so doing that I give you the gift of my Pink Diamond.

This is the gift of your own wholeness, of your own sweet self, of your own beauty. It is not simply a matter for recognition, child, it is a matter of embracing, it is a matter of bringing in and cherishing and nurturing and allowing that blossoming, that rose. My beloved ones I ask you again to share this Pink Diamond freely with all you meet. Transmit it from your heart to theirs, transmit it to all kingdoms, all realities, all planets, transmit. You have always been highly honed transmitters.

Oh there have been times when you have turned to me and said 'Mother I do not trust myself, Mother I do not want to be a transmitter, Mother I do not want to tear or trust my intuition' but that is over. You have stepped not just forward but into the fullness of who you are and it is magnificent. So I fill your heart with Pink Diamond as well, because while I wish always to hold you and nurture you and protect you, my greater desire is for you to stand in your freedom and in your expression, your divinity, and to share that with your collective. That is the fulfillment of your journey, of your promise. But while I stand with you and fill you and observe you I also watch over you. Never fear, never tread gently and always tread gently. Consideration is a watch word for others in their journey as well. To show the way is not to push and shove, never to force, never to control but to invite, to beckon, to

entice. So I give you this gift again that you may be overflowing and I step aside…

Channeled by Linda Dillon, Oct. 28, 2011
Sedona, AZ/Sedona 42011

Mother Mary - Be My Conscious Channel, Dec. 11, 2011

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Universal Mother. Mother of laughter and joy. Welcome to tomorrow. Always we have told you that time is a construct, a belief of your planet. That all occurs simultaneously. You have stepped through this barrier into tomorrow. And this is as it should be. You have stepped ahead as explorer, as wayfarer so that you may turn back and extend your hand to your brothers and sisters, that you may place your arms on them and show them the way. Not to a specific place, but to this planet, and to their hearts. For eons there has been conflict upon this planet that I have created as planet of love. That is what I have birthed, not the planet of chaos, not the planet of pain. I am very tired of being called the Mother of Sorrow. I am the Mother of Love.

You have been birthed from my heart of love. Not as a collective, each and every one of you are my sacred children. And the only reason you are here on my planet is to know and experience love. It is not about repaying debt. It is not about suffering and anguish. It is not about lack. You are here on this planet and this moment of the future to be love. Nothing else. You are multi faceted with many faces.

Yes, just as the planet has her storms and sunny weather, so do you. That does not change who you are or why you exist or why you are here. I have need for you to fully comprehend this. For each of you are being asked to be a conscious vehicle,

knowing this reality. Earth is in the throws of birthing, the moment when you do not know whether the child will survive. It is a time that brings forth feelings of dichotomy and futility and in so doing demonstrates the validity of all beings. Each person has a right to his or her own path. But it also a time of coming together in union, in compromise and understanding and, yes, partnership. The momentary chaos will be extinguished in annihilation. Existence is eternal. What is annihilated is the futility of struggle. That is yesterday. In the growing struggle, you will hold the center. You will hold the clarity, not only for self, but for many. I will be clear.

I do not speak of civil war, upheaval, cataclysm, geographic, physical, or otherwise. I speak of the birthing of new understanding in the hearts and minds of the planet and all who exist upon her. You are the midwives. You are the parents and the birthers. It is time to step forward, not back, not into the fray but to observe, to referee, to speak the truth, and to hold the love for one another. Not simply for your twin, for your partner, but for all.

For this is a family of man. This is the family that I have created. It is time for you all to get along. Give me your worries, your trepidation, your fear of standing in truth. Your fear of standing with another. You are radiant. No, it is not about gowns, or wedding dresses, but it is also not about battle gear. It is about being yourself, clothed as you please, but wearing your crown of love that all will recognize you for who you truly are. And that you will recognize those who stand before you and who embrace you. Look for me my children, I am your sky of blue, I am with you. I am with you always. When you were a small child trying to sleep, and when you are sitting with the ancient wisdom of sage, I am with you. Go in peace. Farewell."

⌘ 2010 ⌘

An Abundance of Love, May 1, 2010

https://counciloflove.com/2010/05/an-abundance-of-love/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Mother Mary speaks of the injury to Gaia in the Gulf of Mexico oil spill. The healing of Gaia *"is part of your service and part of your service as a collective as you come together in this way. She needs to know of your Love and your caring."* Mother also speaks of May as a time of rebirth and recommitment. She asks us "*Turn to me in a very personal way as Mother, sister, friend. Turn to me during this month of May and allow me to show you what is possible…We will give you an abundance of Love fuel. That is what you need – not oil.*"

Greetings, I am Mary. I am Mary, Mother of God, Mother of you, Mother of Earth, Mother of the multiverse, Mother of Love. Blessed be my children. Let your heartfelt Love flow not only to this injury, for that is what it is – it is an injury to Gaia.

Gaia has been so gentle in her shifting with you. For as the plates have moved, as the volcanoes erupt, the devastation as you would think of it in human terms has been very minor. She has been very careful with the human beings, knowing already what turmoil and struggle so many are having with the changing frequencies upon the planet. She is gentle with you, and she always has been.

This type of desecration of Gaia, of Terra Gaia, of my beautiful waters of blue, has need to stop. And it has need to stop not at some distant point in the future but right now. And you, my beloved ones, are using the tools that we have given you, that we have shared and taught. You are using them in the way that is of healing.

We would also suggest to you that you not forget my Blue Diamond, that you not forget the flame of St. Germaine, the I AM, for that can burn away the oil more quickly and transmute the energies very clearly. Do not forget to send the water, the Gaia, the birds, the plants, the animals, yes and, of course, the wind the healing energies of LaHoChi as well. This is part of your service and part of your service as a collective as you come together in this way. She needs to know of your Love and your caring.

Judgment has no place, above or below, but mercy does. And remorse, rather than guilt or blame. For when one has remorse, there is an element of understanding, of wisdom that has been gained and intentionality to not repeat the same hurtful behavior. Never do I ask you to wallow in remorse because it would put you back in guilt and blame and that is useless.

Know your power, children, and know your power to come together in this way to heal not only each other, not only the multitude, but the very planet you walk upon. —this sacred Earth, this planet of joy.

May is the time of rebirth. It is a time of recommitment, and it is a time of my deepening connection to each and every one of you. And I have asked you to treat yourself tenderly, gently, sweetly. But I also ask of you to not ignore or downplay the power that lies within each of you and certainly within this circle for when you join together the squaring effect is phenomenal. It is important for you to understand and take action and for you to know as creators, as creator race, that you have this ability to heal and to create your Earth, your planet, your water, your trees, and each other.

I find it very ironic that in many ways you ask me, you pray – I hear your prayers and they are always answered – sometimes you do not acknowledge the answer because it is not the answer you want, but I hear your prayers and your heart's desires and your pleas for help. What I find unusual is that so often you have the power to create what you want already within you and yet you continue to deny this. You continue to say "Oh, no, I can't see. It doesn't work." It is baffling. It is puzzling. It is beyond comprehension.

It is beyond comprehension that you would plead and beg and ask, and then you are given all the tools and wherewithal, the energy within thee, the frequency, the

vibration that allows you to pick out of thin air what you desire and then you don't do it. Because there is still this belief system that somehow you are not worthy or you can't. When my beloved son would touch somebody and say "Now you can walk and now you can run and now you can see and now you can raise up from the dead, those people did not say "Oh no, Lord, I can't, I can't walk, I can't see, I can't be risen from the place of in between."

And so it is, my beloved ones, eliminate this word "can't" and simply start to do. You say "Well, Mother I have been doing, I have been trying, I have been working in service, and I am tired." And, my beloved ones, I know you are tired. That is very apparent to everyone, above and below. Why do you think I send you on furlough, on leave? But to be placed on leave, does not mean that you died. It is dreaming time. It is recuperation time, so that you can understand the power within you that has already been ignited by my gift of the Pink Diamond. It is done.

So do not be the child that says "I can't. Even though I want to, Mother, I can't." You do not know that until you try, and you do it, and you succeed. That does not mean I am stepping back – quite the contrary. I am stepping forward, and I am asking you to do the same with no limitation, no fear.

Long ago, I have said to you: trust and hope, without these there is no life. So now I am asking you not only to trust in your sweet self but to trust that together as one circle that you can create, you can create Nova Earth. You have already begun and you can create your heart's desires. We will give you an abundance of Love fuel. That is what you need – not oil.

Turn to me in a very personal way as Mother, sister, friend. Turn to me during this month of May and allow me to show you what is possible. Go with my Love. Go with my healing. And go with my gratitude for the work that you do, my bright angels. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon May 1, 2010

The Divine Mother on the Unfoldment of Nova Earth, May 6, 2010

https://counciloflove.com/2010/05/mother-mary-the-creation-of-nova-earth/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I came across this reading from the Divine Mother (who incarnated as Mary and presents herself here in that form), which covered so many topics connected to building Nova Earth so well, I'd like to repost it. From 2010.

She mentions Bill Gates' accomplishment here. If you feel uncomfortable with that, please remember that the Divine Mother forgives everything and judges no one. I'm not there yet, but I'm certain it's the place to be.

I am Mary, and I come this day to speak to you of my unfoldment and the unfoldment of Nova Earth. Dear Children, there are seasons and divine timing and now is the season of golden radiance – it is the time of blue and gold upon the earth. It is the time of the melding of the blue of the sky, the oceans, and the streams with the gold of the sun to nourish and replenish the soil of the planet, and the soil of your

heart, that all will remain and begin again as fertile, arable, workable areas of production, of creation.

The seeds have been sown, dear ones, not only in the springtime of your life but long long ago. This is the time when all begins to grow.

I have spoken to you of this period of time upon your planet, the time of cosmetic repair, the birthing of Nova Earth, of this decade that will take you through to 2012-2013, and the beginning of new times upon this planet. The purpose of my calling to you today is not fortune telling, although I wish to tell you all of the fortunes you hold within you.

Long ago, we have told you that the keys to heaven are trust and forgiveness, the doorway is Love. Open this doorway with your keys and step into your new life. You have all you require, not only the fullness of your soul design but my blessings, my love and the love of your Father. The storehouse of heaven is wide open.

You have a choice during this time of cosmetic repair. You can be part of the struggle or you can be part of the reconstruction, it is that simple. Now, I have not spoken to any one of you who have said to me, "Please, Mother, let the struggle continue – I enjoy it so much." You have turned to me in earnestness and tears and said, " I am tired of this way; let me begin again; let me fulfill my mission in joy. I agree, Mother, you have birthed me to this magnificent vessel of physicality, I will be in this vessel, I will be in this body, but let me do so in joy." And the joy is in the creation, children. Several of you have asked me, "How do I begin?"

Finding your dream, for many of you, has been difficult, either because you have forgotten that you are loved, or you have forgotten that you are worthy of personal dreams, personal fulfillment. It is in the creation of what your heart desires as your unique expression of love on Earth that the reconstruction of the planet takes place.

And, it is not just in dreaming or wanting one thing. It is in the planting of a flower, or a flowerbed – I would personally ask you to consider roses. It is in the planting of seeds within children, particularly the indigo children, and, yes, their parents. But, it is not just in the planting of the seeds; it is in the watering and tending, and watching them blossom, fertilizing them, pruning them where necessary – hovering but not interfering.

For many of you the best form of creation is when you simply allow it to be a fleeting thought that crosses your field of vision – "Oh, I would like that"- and letting it go. Each one of you has unique capacity and methods in how you create. But let us be clear, it begins with a dream, and it begins with the stillness, it begins in the si-

lence of your heart.

Sometimes you turn to me and you say, " I am afraid – for I have wished and I have dreamed before and I have been hurt and disappointed because it did not come to pass." I do not tell you that there are things that you will think of and ask for that will not be immediate – for, yes, it is a matter of Divine Timing, and this is a decade and not a single day. But I also tell you that in many of these prior adventures, not everything was in place in the way that it is in this moment and this time. And let me be clear, my dear children, it is my time – it is the birthing of the Divine Feminine upon the Earth. And Divine Feminine is the birthing of form – not ideas, but form.

Now, I wish to speak to you a little about ideas, about feeling – for many of you cling to your ideas and your old feelings as if they are the most precious jewels in the Universe. I tell you you have the keys to the warehouse of heaven but many of you stay home looking at your old jewelry while there is much to be gained by going out and seeking elsewhere. If you do not have a release of the old there is not room for the new. Clean house!

There is a man placed upon your Earth known as William Gates who has been one of the master vehicles for the installation of the Universal Internet. He had an idea about communication and how it could be expanded, but he did not stop with one idea and cling to it and say "this is my creation, isn't it wonderful – I'm finished."

He allowed the flow of ideas, of creativity, to move through him each and every day. He did not hold on to his idea, but instead brought many, many beings together to create something, which in fact is very etheric. I want you all to follow this example. No I am not suggesting you end up in litigation and government – but I want you to follow the example of allowing your ideas and dreams and concepts of your own heart, your own mind to flow. Some will stick, some will not, but you will be creating. And remember that these ideas need to be matched with physical action.

It will take time to rebuild this planet but each one of you has unique gifts – each one of you is healer and teacher. If your gift is to heal the oceans, to work with water then begin but do not cling to the one idea, to the one creation – let it flow. If your job is to teach, to write books do not stop with one class or one paragraph – let it flow. If your job is to introduce ethics into the workplace, and it does not matter whether it is government, education, healthcare or industry – do not stop when you have demonstrated integrity and ethical behavior in one situation, keep going.

When you are tired and you are thinking I cannot do this any more, then come

home, come home and rest in my arms. I will wrap you in my cloak of blue, I will restore you and you will begin again. This is the sacred partnership that we have formed long ago.

Do not take my message this day to mean that you are going to have to wait 10 years to see any results. You have need to see results of your creations each and every day – to look in the mirror and say "My goodness I truly am co-creator upon this Earth! I wonder what else I can do? I wonder what my next adventure is? What would I like it to be?" And then, child, begin.

We are with you as we have never been before – in this golden time, with my clear blue, with my blue diamond that rests within your heart. I have complete faith in you, for you are mighty, and you are mine. Go, and create peace upon this Earth. Go, and create laughter, and joy. Farewell.

Gift of the Pink Diamond – The Gift of Who You Are, August 21, 2010

https://counciloflove.com/2010/10/gift-of-the-pink-diamond-%e2%80%93-the-gift-of-who-you-are/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary *gives the gift of the Pink Diamond, the gift of your own sacred divinity, the gift of who you are. "This gift will continue to expand and of my request of you, of each of you is to allow this – simply allow. Understand what I say. There is no limitation to the expansion of your Pink Diamond. You are an infinite being with infinite potential to create. That is the way that I have birthed you, so do not forget that."*

Greetings, my beloved children, I am Mary, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Trust, Mother of Love, Mother of Change, Mother of Joy. And I bring you my joyous gift of Pink Diamond this day. Child, I do not bring this gift forward casually – yes, joyfully, but not casually – for this gift comes from my heart, but it is the gift that I have stored there for you. And it is the gift of your own sacred divinity, your wholeness, your essence and your expression within this lifetime and all time, all realities, all dimensions, all universes. For do we not live in an omniverse, children? We want you to begin to understand that more clearly.

There is and there can be no separation. My Love for you is infinite. But, dearhearts, it is also time for you to know, to acknowledge, and to receive your own infinity. I do not bestow grace upon you, although I would gladly do so. I wish you to awaken, sweet angels, to the fact, to the immutable fact, that you are grace. This is the gift of the Pink Diamond. This is the gift of who you are. The grace incorporates all blessings, all virtues.

What do I mean by that? What I mean is, sweet one, you have absolutely everything, not only what you need or require to complete your mission. And do not forget the first part of your mission, the first part of your sacred contract is to be an angel in form, experiencing joy. You cannot live or be or extend in service if you are not in the joy, if you are not in the Love, if you are not accepting completely, deeply, wholly and holy that you are Love. And that is all you have ever been.

There have been many adventures and, yes, some misadventures, but that does not change or alter the infinite essence of who you are. I give you this gift of Pink Diamond to awaken you – not that you will step into the next unfoldment but that you will run, that you will run, you will jump, you will hopscotch into the unity of your next step and the next step of those in this circle with you.

Dearheart, you are emotional beings. You are emotional beings, and it is part of that to laugh, to cry, to feel. Many of you have forgotten this in your clearing and in your removal. Yes, you have need and do enter into nothingness, to stillpoint, to the void and within the void to the stillpoint to create. But that does not change who you essentially are during the rest of the time. Yes, joy and Love are a state of being, but they also express as emotions; and they raise your frequency and vibration, child, more than you will ever know. So it was desirable and necessary to let go of fear, anger, frustration, judgment, but do not let go of the plethora of other emotions that are with you. That is the human experience and that is Nova Being.

I bless you. This gift will continue to expand and of my request of you, of each of you is to allow this – simply allow. Understand what I say. There is no limitation to the expansion of your Pink Diamond. You are an infinite being with infinite potential to create. That is the way that I have birthed you, so do not forget that. Go with my Love. Go with my honoring. Go with my Blue Diamond. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon, August 21, 2010, LHC Workshop, Miami, Florida

Universal Mother Mary Blesses You for Stepping Forward, September 25-26, 2010

https://counciloflove.com/2010/09/universal-mother-mary-blesses-you-for-stepping-forward/

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Our Universal Mother Mary returns to say thank you for stepping forward in this time of change.

I am Mary. You did not think that you would finish without my saying good-bye. For, yes, I am ever present and have been honored to be with you during this time.

It is a time of revelation, of graduation, of deep acceptance not just of us but of your sacred self and the truth of who you are: beloved daughters, rainbow angels, leaders of light.

I bless you for stepping forward, and you do not do so alone for I am with you. I am with you in peace. I am with you in surrender. And I am with you in Love.

Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon September 25-26, 2010, Advanced LaHoChi, Port St. Lucie, FL

⌘ 2009 ⌘

The Gift of Trust, November 21, 2009

https://counciloflove.com/2010/05/the-gift-of-trust/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary speaks of Trust. *"If you were to look at the dramas, at the sources of conflict upon your planet in Israel and Palestine, the United Nations, in the streets of Chicago, in the gang wars of Los Angeles, and you were to say what is the core issue here? What is the problem? It would be that the people aren't trusting one another, and they aren't trusting themselves. They aren't living in hope. And they have no faith that things will get better….* And she asks her sweet angels… *"So, when you feel that you are running low on trust, turn to me, my beloved ones, turn to all of us. But especially turn to me. Ask me to flood you with trust, with hope and faith, for these are the gifts I bestow upon you so freely. This is the manna I wish to feed and nurture you with, for this is the starting point."*

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, and Mother, sweet angels, of you. And yes, I wish to add to what each of you have been discussing in this area of trust. For trust and hope and faith are completely and irrevocably attached to each other. But it begins with trust, for without trust, there is no hope, without hope there is no faith, so they are interwoven and they are interwoven within you and around you.

Often you speak, or you heart speak to us, asking for the gift of trust. And we hear your prayers as you will say "Well, I trust in …or I trust you." What is funny about that is not that you are saying it, but you say it as if it is a very precious gift instead of simply a fact like breathing, because that is how natural trust should be. It is part

of your heart. It is part of your DNA. And it is most certainly part of your angelic self that you have carried forward into this lifetime, into this incarnation.

The surprise comes when we listen, when we hear you say that you don't trust. "Oh, I don't trust that." "I don't trust her." "I don't really trust myself." When we hear these statements, we are always surprised, and I would dare say not pleasantly. There is a universe of difference between discernment and judgment. When you fall into not trusting, then you really are falling into judgment. You are making yourself judge and jury of either your sweet self or someone else or of a situation. And that is never of Love, and it is certainly not of Love of self.

Now do I wish you to dispose of discernment? Absolutely not. You can always look at people in certain situations for yourself and say "Well, I am not as strong as I need to be in this situation. I am not as comfortable as I would like to be. This situation does not feel or this person does not feel as if they have the clarity I like to see and to feel when I am entering into a relationship or even a conversation." But that is very different than negating your stand-alone truth of trust.

Let me be clear what I am saying. It is a stand-alone truth. It is a quality and, yes, it is one of your 13 Blessings and Virtues. Trust is needed to guide you home and to guide you in your life. So it is not something that we would ask you to turn on or off or acknowledge when it feels right. Trust is even more important when you are uncertain or when a situation does not feel right because then you are trusting that the information that you receive, that the impressions, the intuition, the knowing, the wisdom, is correct. Many of the messages that you receive either from me or from your beloved guardian angels come to you as insights that you trust, but when you question your thoughts and feelings, then very often you are questioning us. Now do we want you to, do we ask you, do we guide you to go forward blindly? No.

If there is one theme that we wish to emphasize at this time, it is that we are in partnership, that we are in a process of co-creation. So, no, we do not want you to follow us blindly. But we do want you to trust and to trust in your own heart. We have said this from the very beginning, eons ago. Your heart is your geiger counter, your barometer, your thermometer. It tells you what is true, what is of truth. It will never give you wrong information. If you truly are in your heart, in the Love and in trust, then you cannot go wrong. And you have said to me "Oh Mother, I have done that and one time I made a horrible mistake." And what I suggest to you is there is no such thing as mistakes. And sometimes the situations where you have deemed and judged that a mistake has been made is often the greatest opportunity for learning and change. Does it need to be painful? No, for that is not of Love either.

So when you are in pain, whether it is physical, emotional or mental, you know that you are not in the Love. That you have not even allowed yourself to refill enough with Love so that you can be in that place of wholeness. Yes, refilling. As I have said many times to this channel, taking the time to refill is not selfish or a mistake. It is absolutely necessary. And, child, it is necessary for each and every one of you. You would not run your car or your appliances on empty. You would supply them with power source, whether it is gasoline or electricity or an ink cartridge, you would ensure that the necessary fuel was there.

So, when you feel that you are running low on trust, turn to me, my beloved ones, turn to all of us. But especially turn to me. Ask me to flood you with trust, with hope and faith, for these are the gifts I bestow upon you so freely. This is the manna I wish to feed and nurture you with, for this is the starting point. You have a saying that it is a good idea to eat breakfast all the time, to start your day with fuel. Well, it is the same as you begin your journey of the day, of the week, of your life, of your next adventure. Begin it fueled by trust. And then when you are full, turn on that brilliant magnet and draw that to you.

If you were to look at the dramas, at the sources of conflict upon your planet in Israel and Palestine, the United Nations, in the streets of Chicago, in the gang wars of Los Angeles, and you were to say what is the core issue here? What is the problem? It would be that the people aren't trusting one another, and they aren't trusting themselves. They aren't living in hope. They have no faith that things will get better, that the wounds of war whether it is the wounds that have been inflicted from current conflict, from past lives, from society. The wounds of war will be healed. That is my plan, and my gift to you. And that is why so many of you are aligned with St. Germaine. You are the armada of healers. And what are you healing but the heart that does not trust? You are infusing such Love that that sense of security is anchored . There is no shortage . It is an infinite supply that I offer you.

So, my beloved ones, my legions of light upon this planet Gaia, let me shower you with trust, for our trust in you is eternal. And it is not limited . It is infinite. That is part of our partnership. We trust you. Now trust your sweet self. And go forward bravely, clearly, gently. Go with my Love. And go with my blessings. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon November 21, 2009

⌘ 2008 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary on Death of a Loved One, May 2008

https://counciloflove.com/2008/05/universal-mother-mary-on-death-of-a-loved-one/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Universal Mother Mary has spoken with us a great deal lately about what happens when someone dies, passing from this realm to theirs. This channelling captures the essence of those messages.

Greetings I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Joy. I do not wish to be known as the Mother of Sorrows any longer.

When someone dies upon your Earth, yes there is ritual, and there is grief, and this is understood because there is a sense of loss and sorrow when you leave our side to come to Earth. Yes, we know, we can see you, we help, we knock on your door, we call your name, but do not think that your presence isn't missed. So when you abandon your body and you return home, there is great jubilation. There is celebration, and all are welcomed. Share this, share this knowing with those you speak and counsel. We will comfort you in the grief but also know we are celebrating at the same time.

So turn to those you have had in your life, the ones who know and love you. Turn

to those who have abandoned their form to continue their journey. They are available; they will assist in ways you cannot even begin to imagine. Do not deprive them of this opportunity. And yes, that does include the little ones, the infants who die as well. I will always continue to speak to you but choose, my dear hearts, to begin each day in laughter and joy. Hold the peace within your heart, be the blue flame of truth in your actions, in your treatment of each other, be only peaceful. T hen peace will reign.

There are times when you forget your ancestors, the ones that have walked with you in this lifetime, who have known you – your grandparents, your parents, your aunts, your uncles, your beloved ones who have known and loved you. When you are in doubt of whether you are supported, when you have need to help release the things that are of the human nature, call on them. They will also help you. I ask of you to not hold onto anything, other than Love. And even though Love is a stream of light, passing through you, when you horde, when you hold on, it is based in fear, it is based in doubt. So look at it, and give it to me. Our purpose is to assist you, we never turn away, we never abandon. So when you have wish to surrender and to release, when you are ready to let go of grief and sorrow and acknowledge our joy and celebration for those who return to us, give it to me.

⌘ 2007 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary on Peace and Flying Through the Portal, 2007

https://counciloflove.com/2006/11/universal-mother-mary-on-peace-and-flying-through-the-portal/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Our beloved Mary speaks to our hearts of her gift of stewardship of Earth, of the promise of peace, and what is means to fly through the portal. Through the Portal is the Council of Love's theme for 2006, and we are each invited to join with the Mother and fly. It changes everything. Now as we enter the new phase of 2007, we prepare to be the portal, the human portal for the energies of Love and Peace.

Greetings, I am **Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope**. Welcome, my dear children, my stewards of Earth. When you have been in Sedona I have entrusted this planet to you for safe keeping, for joy, for nurturing and for restoration. This was one of the primary gifts from my heart to yours. You are the stewards of my planet of Love, the place that I have birthed and created for my angels to play, to know what it is to be in a physical form and to create in a physical world. I have entrusted you with the restoration of the planet.

Now let me say, my children, you are doing well and yes, you have taken steps forward, not only in the creation of the outer peace upon the planet, but the main-

tenance of the inner peace. The holding of the peace within is critical to the enfoldment for it is only from a place of peace and calm, of my serenity, that peace will reign. And let me be very clear this day; peace will reign upon this Earth. Our confidence in you is unlimited.

There is no question anymore of whether this enfoldment will take place or not. It goes forward like a tidal wave of spring rain. The flowers of the heart are opening as they reach their faces towards the sun of regeneration. People are wary and tired or war and it does not matter whether we are speaking of the war on famine in Africa, the war that your country wages in the Middle East, or the war that rages within you when you say, "Am I loved?" Let it go. You are loved beyond measure. Yes, there are things that you sometimes do to sabotage yourself and when you see that, laugh.

I wish to speak for a moment about what it truly has meant to go through the portal, the portal of One, my portal, the portal of all and the portal of your sweet being. You begin to experience your reality upon the Earth as we do. And, as you have flown, you have also picked up our essence. We do not fly alone. So when you look at the planet, when you look at your life, when you look at other people, you are perceiving things differently. You are behaving differently. You are feeling differently. And you are beginning to be more clearly in alignment with how we experience the Universe, which is not through judgment. That does not say when we look at some situations that are ridiculous that it does not cause us sadness. In fact, our grief is far more severe than you can imagine, but it does not deter us or delay us or, in any way, stop us. It is simply the sadness that we witness that someone would choose not to be of Love. If anything, we increase our efforts in that situation, as do you. It is not a matter of standing back and saying, "Well, this isn't working." It is a matter of saying, "Well, we have need to infuse more energy, more Light into this situation".

At the very last moment as chaos is destroyed, when my Archangel Michael gets to return to playing the harp, it will be the most violent, the most chaotic. It is the child kicking and screaming and throwing the tantrum before they fall dead asleep, so understand this and join us everyday through the portal. It will build the energy. This is not a one time occurrence. Come with me. Fly through the portal of my heart. What you haven't thought of yet is to ask me to fly through the portal of yours. I would like that. So, my children, my blessed angels, my army of Earth, I ask of you to scatter my blue diamonds in the Earth, in your home and in your heart. I am with you always in love and in victory. Farewell.

⌘ 2006 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary ~ The Plan of Gaia, October 2006

https://counciloflove.com/2006/10/universal-mother-mary-the-plan-of-gaia/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings I am Mother Mary, Universal Mother, Mother Love, Mother of All.

Welcome, my beloved friends, to my garden – to the garden of my heart and to the garden of my creation. I wish to speak to each one of you about my plan of unfoldment, for understand this particular plan of unfoldment for Earth, for Terra Gaia, has been in process for millennia, for eons, thousands of your years.

So I wish very briefly, my beloved ones, to take you back to what I was thinking of, and I use this term very specifically. For understand I am the Mother of Creation and in our instance, in our collective energy, thought, directed thought, what you think of as intent, for us there is no difference between thought, heart, mind, feeling – the thought was born that I wished to have the perfect place for my entire Legion of Light to play – the entire angelic realm.

After, what we shall call "the incident" with my beloved son Lucifer, and the ensuing bringing home of the lost ones, the fallen angels, it brought home very clearly that there was need for diversity, for choices, for play, for places for my angels to explore, and flex their muscles and wings. Now over the eons I have created many universes, and understand I continue to do so – but I wished to also have a place

that was diverse enough for them to have the experience of physicality, of being their sacred enlightened sacred self but inhabiting physical forms. So I ask one of my Mightiest Archangels to inhabit a form, to take on a physical presence that would engender the creation and the reflection of my heart. This mighty one is known as Gaia – she is the jewel in my crown. Her loyalty and her honoring of me in this undertaking has been nothing short of miraculous – and it speaks to her strength, her Love and her commitment.

I created the diversity of kingdoms, of many races, of crystals, of stones, of plants, of trees, of flowers, of water and air – oh yes that is a kingdom. Many many forms. And then what I did, because it other creation we had witnessed that there were times when conflict arose between what we would think of as species, of kingdoms, of life forms, I asked for the human beings to come forth.

Now this was not simply an instantaneous creation – it was well thought out. Many of my fallen angels came to Earth – and have again and again in order to ensure that this sense of division, of separation would not occur again. I sent some of my Mighty Ones to protect this beloved Terra Gaia, to act as custodians. They assumed human form. So there were protections and safeguards put in place, so that if and when the ego or the choices that were bestowed upon all species became a point of conflict, there would be safeguards in place to resolve these and that all kingdoms and all life-forms would grow.

Now you are more than aware of the veil that fell upon the human race as they made their choices to revert back to that sense of separation, of lack, of limitation – even though each angel has, and always will be, and is infused with wholeness, with the ability to create in the blink of an eye. This illusion has gone far enough. For many angels have now reached the point that even given the beauty of this planet and diversity of experiences that they are free to choose from that they do not wish to engage in this turmoil, this lower frequency.

Now you as lightholders have come to clean this up – with and for your brothers and sisters of the angelic realm. You do not do this alone – you do it together in physical form and you do it with our assistance. You have been given a multitude of gifts in order to accomplish this task – not in the sense of drudgery of cleaning up an old closet. But in a sense of joy and discovery and re-discovery of what this gift of Gaia was originally about.

The biggest piece of this is the restoration of peace and harmony upon this beautiful planet. Never anywhere else have I created such diversity. I have done this so that there would be the choices for the angels to play. That is who you are – and

every now and then you look in the mirror and you truly understand this.

But that understanding has need to blossom one-million fold in the totality of every fiber and cell so that you are vibrating at the creation level – so that you are vibrating in harmony with terra Gaia, the divas, the plants and animals, and trees the water and air. That is why my beloved St. Germaine asks you continually to write in the water and air. For when you take this into yourself you immediately raise your vibration. Your star brothers and sisters of the stars are sending you many gifts of increased energies – of the Porlana C, of the halion energies – these are also gently penetrating your sense of self, and your core, your physical self as well. Now we are in the present.

I also wish to share with you the plan, for there is much talk of this unfoldment – there is much talk of this period of cosmetic repair of Gaia that ends in 2012 – 2013 – for you know we are not exact in our timing – unlike you who like to look at every minute. But what about thereafter – what is the plan? The plan is the blossoming of Love – it is the physical experience of Love, of holding that energy in a physical form, fully conscious and aware of all parts of yourself – angelic, star seed, Lemurian, Atlantian, Wingmaker.

It is to have that totality in the body – not only in the field but in the body and not only for human beings but for all beings. It is the richness of the cooperation of community. Understand dear friends, that when I speak of community I speak of the community of terra Gaia, of Nova Earth, the community of all living things – not simply the human beings – that is only the first step. It is the creation period that follows the repair. It is the creation of systems and communities, what you think of as institutions and systems, that are reflective of that Love.

I tell you that when I create it is simply my thought made manifest. You as my angels and as my human beings and as my children have this same ability. So this is what lies ahead. This is what you are working towards; this is what you are engaging in your very core essence. Your soul demands it and you are going forward. This channel has asked me if the plan for this Gaia is to evolve to pure light, like the healers of Tralana or the Halion engineers. It not yet decided. It is entirely possible for the frequency will simply grow and grow and grow. But, why would I eliminate my perfect garden when the light is fully anchored and shining?

So I wanted you to know what the plan is – how we have arrived together as family at this place. So know my beloved ones that when you come together in Sedona you are not simply honoring an inanimate object, you are honoring living thriving cognizant ascended being – an Archangel who has sacrificed herself to serve. Fol-

low her example. Embrace her. Celebrate her. And look in the mirror and see the reflection of her. Go with my love, my honoring, my support. You are treasured. Farewell.

⌘ 2005 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary ~ Be Grateful, April 4, 2005

https://counciloflove.com/2014/11/universal-mother-mary-be-grateful/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

In asking for a heart-filled channel for Thanksgiving Universal Mother Mary led me back to this channeling on gratitude from 2005! As always, the message is timeless.Happy Thanksgiving my friends – may you and your family be infinitely and eternally blessed.

I am Mary, Mother of Hope and Mother of Change. I come this day to speak to you of gratitude. Be grateful, dear hearts, for all the gifts I have showered you with. Even a mother likes to hear thank you now and then, as do all of us who work and co-create with you; who laugh and play with you.

Yes, the chaos is still strong, but there is a great deal that goes correctly and it is in gratitude for the gifts that they grow. When we hear from you that you are appreciative, it is your intention and signal to decide that you wish us to continue, to flood you with our presence (and presents).

Be grateful for the small healings, the small openings, the small victories, and in that gratitude claim the wholeness of the larger vision. Your prayers, your statements, your thoughts, your feelings are always felt, known, heard, and acted upon. It is that simple. Do not think that we simply arrive or come in and out, that it is not how we work. So, turn to us, dear ones. Let us know how you think we're doing. Yes, even screaming counts, but gratitude also counts.

Be in gratitude for your friends, your family, your circle, for those who support you, cherish you, for this is one circle. You are our representatives upon the Gaia and it is this circle and the behaviors of this circle, the state of being within each one of you that reflects to the entire world the vision of what we create.

Do not think you go on unobserved; you do not, not only by your fellow human beings, dear heart, but by many above and below. We are grateful to you for your encourage and stamina, for your laughter, your perseverance, and your ability to play. We join you in creation of bringing into physicality my dream. So, do not think, dear child, that I will not support you in every single way as you support me. Go with my blessings.

Channeled by Linda Dillon
4/2/05

⌘ 2003 ⌘

Universal Mother Mary ~ The Power of Prayer, September 20, 2003

https://counciloflove.com/2003/09/universal-mother-mary-the-power-of-prayer/.

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings I am Mary, Universal Mother and mother of hope. I come this day dear children, to speak to you of the power of prayer, the sister and the partner of hope.

Although you may think that we deviate from our creation exercise, we do not. Do not forget my children, to pray. We have spoken to you of the formula of creation, the expression of intent; the stillness of your heart and being; the action, sometimes of surrender. Understand prayer is one of the expressions of your intent. In many ways you've thought of prayer as junior league because you learned it early in your life.

And nothing could be further than the truth. True prayer is your heart speaking – to the universe, to mother, father, God; to your guardian angels; to the mighty ones – to those who look out after you, who cherish you and nurture you. Nothing has more power or more appeal than the small child who sits in prayer in innocence, and awe, in trust and says please.

Sometimes the prayers are for what your heart truly desires and needs personally,

and sometimes they are of a more universal nature. You have seen the power of prayer at work in the last few hours with the calming of the storms (hurricane). You not need to discern or differentiate your prayers. We do not categorize the difference between a child's prayer asking for a new bicycle, or your heart speaking asking for world peace. All are heard, and responded to equally. Some more easily achievable, not because we have limitation on what we are capable of but simply because there is less human interference and we will not interfere in the exercise of human free will.

For many upon your planet, prayer is for last resort; it is neck and neck in tandem with when despair and desperation set in. Of course that is not good either, for we wish your prayers to come from a place of calm and tranquility, of heart speaking, and place of knowing and trust. But dear one, we will accept them however we get them.

You say to me, Mother, why do you come this day to speak to us on this subject? I do so because many of your hearts are weary. You feel that you cannot go on any longer. You feel that you are tired. You wonder if you have deluded yourself, whether you have been in an illusion of this Love and this reality. And you feel that the only thing left to you is prayer. And you beg for this prayer to be heard, for some sign to be given.

We give you signs, indications of our presence every waking moment that you will know that we are with you. We do so you may break through the illusion that you are not loved, that you are not worthy, that you are not heard. If you were not capable of enormous feats dear one, we would not give you such great challenges.

Understand rule number one of this planet. Is that you have been created to be spirit in form in joy not in pain and not in suffering. So understand if it is not of love, it is not of us. So you say to me well mother what is it? Where does it come from? It is a human creation, dear one. All this darkness comes from the illusion that you are not worthy of being loved, that you are not attended to. Leave that behind. And if there is nothing else in the stillness of your heart, pray. For you are always heard.

We come this day to ask you to pray for a very specific reason: pray for the hearts of all mankind to be opened. There is much discussion upon your planet about the arrival, the sign of the magi, the Star of David. This channel has spoken of explosions galaxies away. There are many geo-physical signs, stars and galaxies exploding light-years away my friends. There are signs and symbols and energy openings.

But they will mean nothing unless the hearts of mankind are open. For that is truly the miracle, it is not a sign in the sky. It is not even the calming of the greatest ocean. The miracle is the opening of your heart to Love. So we ask you to add this to your daily prayer. Pray for each other, for it is an expression of Love, of tenderness, and hope. And in this hope which is unparalleled and matched with ours we will begin Nova Earth. And nova man. Go my children with my love and heal. Farewell.

Channeled 9/20/03

⌘ 2003 ⌘

Mary's Summer Solstice Message on the Creation Of Nova Earth, June 21, 2003

https://goldenageofgaia.com/abundance-on-building-nova-earth/nova-earth-society/marys-summer-solstice-message-on-the-creation-of-nova-earth/

Linda Dillon, Council of Love, March 5, 2013

https://counciloflove.com/2013/03/mary%E2%80%99s-summer-solstice-message-on-the-creation-of-nova-earth/

Every now and then the Council of Love manages to grab my attention and guide me back to an old channeling; to a piece that has immediate connection to what it is we, the collective are working on right now. Please, open your hearts and read this message — written in 2003 — a message of such love and encouragement in this time of Shift and Ascension.

"I have spoken to you of this period of time upon your planet, the time of cosmetic repair, the birthing of Nova Earth, of this decade that will take you through to 2012-2013, and the beginning of new times upon this planet. The purpose of my calling to you today is not fortune telling, although I wish to tell you all of the fortunes you hold within you. Long ago we have told you that the keys to heaven are trust and forgiveness, the doorway is Love."

Fourth in the Creation Series

I am Mary, and I come this day to speak to you of my unfoldment and the unfold-

ment of Nova Earth. Dear Children there are seasons and divine timing and now is is the season of golden radiance – it is the time of blue and gold upon the earth. It is the time of the melding of the blue of the sky, the oceans, and the streams with the gold of the sun to nourish and replenish the soil of the planet, and the soil of your heart, that all will remain and begin again as fertile, arable, workable areas of production, of creation. The seeds have been sown dear ones, not only in the springtime of your life but long long ago. This is the time when all begins to grow.

I have spoken to you of this period of time upon your planet, the time of cosmetic repair, the birthing of Nova Earth, of this decade that will take you through to 2012-2013, and the beginning of new times upon this planet. The purpose of my calling to you today is not fortune telling, although I wish to tell you all of the fortunes you hold within you. Long ago we have told you that the keys to heaven are trust and forgiveness, the doorway is Love. Open this doorway with your keys and step into your new life. You have all you require, not only the fullness of your soul design but my blessings, my love and the love of your Father. The storehouse of heaven is wide open.

You have a choice during this time of cosmetic repair, you can be part of the struggle or you can be part of the reconstruction, it is that simple. Now, I have not spoken to any one of you who have said to me please Mother let the struggle continue – I enjoy it so much. You have turned to me in earnestness and tears and said I am tired of this way; let me begin again; let me fulfill my mission in joy. I agree Mother you have birthed me to this magnificent vessel of physicality, I will be in this vessel, I will be in this body, but let me do so in joy. And the joy is in the creation, children. Several of you have asked my, how do I begin?

Finding your dream for many of you has been difficult, either because you have forgotten that you are loved, or you have forgotten that you are worthy of personal dreams, personal fulfillment. It is in the creation of what your heart desires as your unique expression of love on Earth that the reconstruction of the planet takes place. And it is not just in dreaming or wanting one thing. It is in the planting of a flower, or a flower bed – I would personally ask you to consider roses. It is in the planting of seeds within children, particularly the indigo children, and yes their parents. But it is not just in the planting of the seeds; it is in the watering and tending, and watching it blossom, fertilizing it, pruning it where necessary – hovering but not interfering.

For many of you the best form of creation is when you simply allow it to be a fleeting thought that crosses your field of vision " –Oh, I would like that " – and letting it go. Each one of you has unique capacity and methods in how you create. But let us be clear, it begins with a dream, and it begins with the stillness, it begins in the silence of your heart.

Sometimes you turn to me and you say I am afraid – for I have wished and I have dreamed before and I have been hurt and disappointed because it did not come to pass. I do not tell you that there are things that you will think of and ask for that will not be immediate – for yes, it is a matter of Divine Timing, and this is a decade and not a single day. But I also tell you that in many of these prior adventures not everything was in place in the way that it is in this moment and this time. And let me clear my dear children, it is my time – it is the birthing of the Divine Feminine upon the Earth. And Divine Feminine is the birthing of form – not ideas but form.

Now I wish to speak to you a little about ideas, about feeling – for many of you cling to your ideas and your old feelings as if they are the most precious jewels in the Universe. I tell you you have the keys to the warehouse of heaven but many of you stay home looking at your old jewelry while there is much to be gained by going out and seeking elsewhere. If you do not have a release of the old there is not room for the new. Clean house!

There is a man placed upon your Earth known as William Gates who has been one of the master vehicles for the installation of the Universal Internet. He had an idea about communication and how it could be expanded, but he did not stop with one idea and cling to it and say "this is my creation, isn't it wonderful – I'm finished." He allowed the flow of ideas, of creativity, to move through him each and every day. He did not hold on to his idea but instead brought many, many beings together to create something, which in fact is very etheric.

I want you all to follow this example. No I am not suggesting you end up in litigation and government – but I want you to follow the example of allowing your ideas and dreams and concepts of your own heart, your own mind to flow. Some will stick, some will not but you will be creating. And remember that these ideas need to be matched with physical action.

It will take time to rebuild this planet but each one of you has unique gifts – each one of you is healer and teacher. If your gift is to heal the oceans, to work with water then begin but do not cling to the one idea, to the one creation – let it flow. If your job is to teach, to write books do not stop with one class or one paragraph – let it flow. If your job is to introduce ethics into the workplace, and it does not matter whether it is government, education, healthcare or industry – do not stop when you have demonstrated integrity and ethical behavior in one situation, keep going.

When you are tired and you are thinking I cannot do this any more then come home, come home and rest in my arms. I will wrap you in my cloak of blue, I will restore you and you will begin again. This is the sacred partnership that we have formed long ago.

Do not take my message this day to mean that you are going to have to wait 10 years to see any results. You have need to see results of your creations each and every day – to look in the mirror and say "My goodness I truly am co-creator upon this Earth; I wonder what else I can do; I wonder what my next adventure is; what would I like it to be?" And then child, begin. We are with you as we have never been before – in this golden time, with my clear blue, with my blue diamond that rests within your heart. I have complete faith in you, for you are mighty, and you are mine. Go and create peace upon this Earth. Go and create laughter, and joy. Farewell.

June 21, 2003

⌘ 2001 ⌘

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Paw Paw, MI: February 8, 2001

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Universal Mother, and mother of hope, mother of this planet, and of each of you my dear children. Come with me this night as young children that I have placed upon this playground long ago. Bring your fears to me, your anger, your hesitation, and I will dispose of them. Accept unto your hearts, for this moment and always, the love that is your birthright, it is the essence of who you are. It is the only thing you are. All else is manifestation of this. It is not coming to anchor this within you. It is acceptance, surrender, and realization of who you have always been. You are creating much within your lives and upon this glorious planet. But you do not create your essence. It has always been and, my children, it is love, it is hope, and it is freedom.

I give each of you this night a mirror. Look deeply within it and see thy radiance. See yourself. As you look this night at the planet of blue and green, as you honor the Mother and see her beauty, the diverse nature of all upon her, see within this planet yourself. It is time for going forward my children, not leaving form behind but anchoring the joy within at each step, each breath, each glance. Each smile is a full manifestation of your wholeness. It is a reflection of One. Each of you is a reflection of All. How could you be less? For you are of me and I of you, always. We come this night to give you our love. It is our gift of heart to each of you. Seldom is love celebrated upon this planet and it should be a feast every day. It should be what you dine on, drink, and breathe. So in this time of love, of your

Valentine, celebrate the love within each of you and between you and know of our cherishing of every cell, molecule, atom of your form. Go in peace my children. Go in laughter. Go with music in your hearts.

I am Mary. Come to me, my children, my children of the rainbow. There is much talk these days of the children, the children of indigo and magenta, the children of the future. My dear ones, you are the children of the rainbow. You are the children of my presence. You are the children of the now, the spectrum of time. You are pivotal. There is need, not only for the embracing of hope, yes, but action. And you say to me, "Mother, what action should I take, which way should I turn? Guide me." My child, I have guided you through your heart, your heart of Jesus, and your heart of love, and the heart of your sacred being forever. I have carried you to exactly where you have need to be. Not only that you may be a servant, but child. I have brought you to this playground, and I have kept you safe. Yes, even in the most horrid of circumstances, you have survived and you have been kept safe. Your inner core is intact.

You say, "Yes, but I have suffered these wounds." And you have suffered them not because you have strayed or erred but because you had need to learn to heal, to teach, and to guide others, not only future generations but those who walk this planet with you. You have need to show them not the power of the mind to heal but the joining of mind and heart and will and common sense. To heal your body you may take a moment or you may take a million years, the choice is yours. Do not doubt this ability, my child. It was part of your package upon return. Our beloved Gabrielle, messenger, holder of justice, lily of love has told you many times to release this illusion of lack. This one is my messenger. Heed her call. Allow this doubt to leave you in this night and in this way. Come and I will wrap you in my cloak of blue. You have no need to yearn to me, to wonder. Yield this night. Learn this night. And remember, you are my children. I do not leave you on planet earth alone in danger. I hold you. I surround you with my legions. I crown you with my throne. Yes, for it is but gentle roses. Accept this. It is my birthday present to each of you. Accept your mother's love, my children of grace.

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Tallahassee, FL, March 23, 2001

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, mother of hope, mother of your dream – for each of you has been birthed from the heart of One – come this night to wrap you in my mantle of blue that you may honor this planet of love. I have addition to your ceremony and it is the addition of hope, it is the addition of completion. Breathe in my hope and speak your dream. Breathe in my hope and give to me your burden. You have come to believe that the exercise of elimination requires much involvement from you. This is not so. As small infant you were fed and you were nourished and you eliminated what you did not need and you were in divine perfection. You did not judge yourself as needing or lacking. You have arrived upon this planet wearing my mantle of wholeness. It is not a matter of becoming my children – you are. Look to your sky and receive my blessings. Look to the stars and wish for there is not enough dreaming in this room. Place your feet upon the green of your mother's plot and allow yourself to be nourished, replenished and reborn. It matters not whether you are five or 50 – the time of rebirth is upon you. Come to my meadow and play. Yes, we will join you there.

Partnerships – Human & Divine, Fort Lauderdale, FL, April 7, 2001

Greetings. I am Mary, Universal Mother, mother of hope, and mother of change. Welcome my children. Welcome to this gathering, to this anchoring, to the circle of One. For understand as you come together to form and anchor this medicine wheel in partnership, in love and laughter, you come to anchor this circle of One. Those who have gone long before you, not only in Native American tradition, but eastern and western, southern, have always used the sacred circle of One.

It is reminder, children, of the cycle of life, and I don't simply mean your own. It is reminder of the cycle of 12 planes, 12 existences. Each of you comes from a different place within these realms, within these 12 planes. Each of you is in a different place in your hearts and your minds. Each of you is in a different place with regards to this sacred circle, but you join together in this time as one to enter the wholeness. It does not matter whether you are child or elder, sinner or saint, for you are all one.

I come this day to speak to you of the partnerships and of the parents, yes, and of patience. Several of you say to me, "But Mary, I am not a parent. I am alone and free." But understand as I speak to you this day, each of you is parent for it is only

in the parenting of oneself, dear child, that you are free to enter partnerships equally and wholly. There is need for each of you to be free in your heart, to nurture and take care of your sacred self, not only your physical body but all aspects, all times, all facets of your being. If you do not attend self as parent, as nurturer, as caretaker, you are not fulfilling your sacred responsibility. No, not to us, but to self. You have chosen to incarnate upon this planet of earth as spirit— enjoying physical form of laughter. You did not come to this planet to live in agony and pain. If you are doing so, dear ones, it is because you are not fulfilling your role as parent to self.

Attend to thy sacred needs in all ways. Yes, and those of you who are entrusted with the sacred ones, the children, attend to them as well, for they are your sacred trust. They are your gift. And again, those of you who believe you do not have children, know you have hundreds for your children are of this planet. If you are not with child it is because you have chosen to be planetary parent. Know this. Do you think that as mother of child of Jeshua that I did not know patience – that this child did not try my patience – for this one was strong-willed, peaceful, stubborn. It was in the patience of the family of being with each other that we grew and survived. It is the lesson that one learns in families. It incorporates the prudence, for there are many times when it is the practice of silence that saves the family.

Know this and know that you are part of a family of man. You are part of the family of this council. Yes, there have been times when you have had need and will have need to be patient with one for it is your reflection to be patient with self. You come together in this circle of love to begin again and to embrace yourself in the divine partnership to truly look in your mirror, into your eyes, and to see the wonder that we behold. We are with you and we will guide you rapidly for this is no time for strolling. Prepare for the time is at hand. Welcome my children, my family. Farewell.

Heart and Healing Workshop, Charleston, SC: April 27, 2001

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, creator of the winds of change that sweeps the planet and the universe clean now. My children, I join you yet again as I have done so many times, always to rebirth the hope, the truth, and the new way. You do not need to understand that you are healer and priest, virgin and mother, time and time again, to know in this lifetime and in this time and the evolution of the planet that I have birthed that you will take the flames of the rainbow and you will quench the thirst of nations.

What you are being requested to do is simply sound the alarm, the bell that you have set with me long ago. It is the cycle of life. It is the cycle of women. It is the rhythm of man to die and be reborn. Without death, there can be no rebirth. Without rebirth, there can be no growth, no change, no evolution. It is the way of woman. It is the way of the universe. It is the way of the goddess. It is the way of partnership.

Each day you are reborn, my children. Each second you are generating yourself. It is time for you to understand this mystery of regeneration. It is not the gift from me or from Father. It is the gift of self to self. When Jesus walked this earth as master healer he did not do so because he was my son, spirit, master incarnate. He did so because he was a human man, a being awake upon the planet conscious of his being, of his knowing and power. There has been much friction throughout history about superior races, that there is only one race, one state of being. The energy takes many forms on many, many planets throughout the galaxies, through-

out universes you will never conceive of in this form. But there is only one race. It is the race of love.

There is much talk upon this planet at this time of the Indigo Children, the children of my womb, of the Magenta Children, the children of my husband's heart. But what of these Rainbow children that I have birthed from my soul, each of you, the bridge containing all rays, all properties, all aspects. Do not think that we speak in platitudes when we refer to you as our brothers and sisters, as my children, as our partners.

I speak to you as your mother telling you it is time to grow up and play. You were not born to live in fear and limitation, my children. You were born to thrive, to nurture others, and to frolic in this garden. I've asked you to be strong. If I thought you needed to be steel, I would have created you as steel. I created you as rainbows, fluid and flexible, adaptable, able to adjust to all situations and to move through the currents of air that you breathe. The clustered water is but a series of rainbows. It captures the light and it feeds your spirit and soul. It is indeed the water of life. Drink heartily from my well. You will work today in opening your heart and the hearts of each other. You say, "Mother I have cleared. I have endured. I have opened." And I tell you, you have just begun. Come with me to the garden. Allow yourself to be restored. Farewell.

Elemental 13th Octave Workshop , Cornville, AZ, May 25, 2001

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings, I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope. My babies, you are small infants, a fetus within my womb and it is time to be born unto this new world to this planet of love and you are frightened. I do not abandon my children. I hold them close to me and as you walk in the school of life I follow watching you from behind, so you will not falter, that you will encounter kindness, and gentleness and love and you will return that. You are the blossoms of my heart. You are the flowers that I give this world that they will once again know beauty.

You are birthed from darkness into eternal Light, into this reality. Celebrate this birth. When you are frightened turn to me. I will hold you, but my intent is not to hold you back and to see you grow into the magnificent beings and angels you are. Stand strong my rainbow race of courage and fortitude and strength and wisdom. You are the wise ones. That is why we have gathered you here. Shed disillusion. This planet is not a cave alone. It is a garden of beauty. Play and thrive my children. Place fear aside. Play. And breathe the blue and feel the love surround you. Give yourself a hug and love who you are. You are magnificent. You are

beings of such diversity, such wisdom and power as you step forward.

I am Mary, Universal Mother, Mother of hope, creator of the winds of change that sweeps the planet and the universe clean now. My children, I join you yet again as I have done so many times, always to rebirth the hope, the truth, and the new way. You do not need to understand that you are healer and priest, virgin and mother, time and time again, to know in this lifetime and in this time and the evolution of the planet that I have birthed that you will take the flames of the rainbow and you will quench the thirst of nations. What you are being requested to do is simply sound the alarm, the bell that you have set with me long ago. It is the cycle of life. It is the cycle of women.

It is the rhythm of man to die and be reborn. Without death, there can be no rebirth. Without rebirth, there can be no growth, no change, no evolution. It is the way of woman. It is the way of the universe. It is the way of the goddess. It is the way of partnership. Each day you are reborn, my children. Each second you are generating yourself. It is time for you to understand this mystery of regeneration. It is not the gift from me or from Father. It is the gift of self to self. When Jesus walked this earth as master healer he did not do so because he was my son, spirit, master incarnate. He did so because he was a human man, a being awake upon the planet conscious of his being, of his knowing and power.

There has been much friction throughout history about superior races, that there is only one race, one state of being. The energy takes many forms on many, many planets throughout the galaxies, throughout universes you will never conceive of in this form. But there is only one race. It is the race of love. There is much talk upon this planet at this time of the Indigo Children, the children of my womb, of the Magenta Children, the children of my husband's heart.

But what of these Rainbow children that I have birthed from my soul, each of you, the bridge containing all rays, all properties, all aspects. Do not think that we speak in platitudes when we refer to you as our brothers and sisters, as my children, as our partners. I speak to you as your mother telling you it is time to grow up and play. You were not born to live in fear and limitation, my children. You were born to thrive, to nurture others, and to frolic in this garden. I've asked you to be strong. If I thought you needed to be steel, I would have created you as steel. I created you as rainbows, fluid and flexible, adaptable, able to adjust to all situations and to move through the currents of air that you breathe. The clustered water is but a series of rainbows. It captures the light and it feeds your spirit and soul. It is indeed the water of life. Drink heartily from my well. You will work today

in opening your heart and the hearts of each other. You say, "Mother I have cleared. I have endured. I have opened." And I tell you, you have just begun. Come with me to the garden. Allow yourself to be restored. Farewell.

I am Mary. My children, we have joined this day as we did long ago at the birth of All and you have come home to your Mother. I have birthed planets, galaxies and universes and I have birthed each of you from my heart. I come again to reassure you. Yes, as small children that I take care of you, not only in physical form. I tend to your heart and to your spirit for you are dear. None on this planet have need to go without. That is illusion and we dissolve it. You participate in this dissolution and I thank you. Let no soul sit alone believing themselves unloved. Speak my words. Give them my gifts, for I am with each of you. You are loved. And I am proud, proud parent. Go with my peace this day and always. Go with my crown. It is yours. Farewell.

⌘ 2000 ⌘

13th Octave Initiation and Workshop, St. Petersburg, FL: March 3rd- 5th, 2000

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

Greetings. I am Mary, Mother of the Universe. I have birthed the Earth and I have birthed the stars, the sun and the Son of God. And my children, I have birthed each one of you. And in this birthing, I have given you grace and hope, and the dignity of man, of angel, of planets and One. I call to you now to come sit with me, to leave your valley of tears and your rivers of sorrow. No longer is this race of humans to wallow in darkness. Never, my children, was this the intent. Come and sit upon the rainbow with me and we will birth the new beginning of each and every creature, including thy sacred self. You have forgotten how to hope, to trust, and to dream. The oceans of Earth are but wishing wells. Cast your dreams upon the waves and reap that which your heart desires. It is the belief in limitation that has been the dream.

Long ago, as young girl, I had dreams and wishes to serve God, to have family and husband to cherish. With announcement of Gabriel, I also was thrown into chaos, and I understand the human emotion of turmoil and upheaval. But, my sweet ones, I also understand the gifts of joy it brings when you place yourself aside, beyond logic, beyond the prejudices of community and family, and trust that there is a greater plan for thee. Many miracles open.

No, I do not tell you that there are not moments of hardness, of despair. It is in the contrast that you find the light, again, that burns within each of you. It is the time of feminine upon this Mother Earth. It is time of recognition of the sacred gifts of

woman within all beings, male and female. In order for this to be perfect, it will occur in balance with Father, in the union of One. We did not live separate and apart, but as family, as man and woman, bonded in love. This is what I offer to you, my bond of love. So come. Far too rarely do you call upon me. Of course, bring me your sorrows, your needs. But I ask of you, this night, to bring me your wildest dreams. Give to me the song of your heart and I will sing it for you. Go in peace.

13th Octave & LaHoChi Workshop, Terra Nova, NC: June 16, 2000

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Universal Mother. There is much talk of action these days. But, my children, I remind you my energy is the gentle flow. It is the nurturing of self, of planet, of your circle of love. It is not brash. It is never aggressive. Be as a mother. Always your children will turn to you if you sit with open heart and it matters not whether you child bear, whether you are male or female. It is because you love and care. As I hold you, hold the regions of this planet. And do so in partnership. You have walked, each of you, through the parting of the Red Sea. You have praised craven images, and you have loved, and you have fallen in the solitude of loneliness.

You are my family – and it is a family of man. And it is time for the reunion of this family, in love and partnering, of all kinds. You are not asked to shift consciousness and be nurturing alone. What would the breeze do without the trees? What would you do without your beloved? Embrace them to you for in these unions is the creation of far more than you have imagined. Houses get dirty. Clean your debris and bring in my energy and my love. I have been with you forever and always will be. You are my children. And I don't care whether you are a murderer or a thief or whether you have judged yourself as good or evil or right or wrong. You are mine and you are loved but it is time for you to see what I know. You are blessed angels, beings of light. I wrap my robe around you. I give you my crown

of stars so that when you gaze at yourself you will also know that you are of one heaven and universe. Go in peace. Farewell.

Victory 2000 Workshop, Newburgh, NY: July 15, 2000

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Mother. Welcome my children. Welcome home. There is no need for warring hearts or warring minds for they simply create confusion where there should be none. Yes should. For there are few absolutes other than your wholeness. I did not birth anything less than perfect and you have been birthed from the womb of my heart and you are the perfect blend of father's wisdom, compassion, and joy and my hope and beauty and grace. You did not come to this planet to be in a veil of tears. You came to live as you choose. Yes, as Lucifer chose to move out of home at a very young age, I kept the door opened and invited him back because just like you he is loved unconditionally beyond measure.

What has occurred on your journey of enfoldment whether it is this life or every life matters not other than it has expanded you. It has given you the depth of having compassion for others and knowing when to step in. The wisdom is to know yourself. You cannot know or love another until you love yourself. So many in your world turn to me and pray "Mother, love me for I am alone and in darkness. I do not love myself. So if you love me it will give me worth." My love has always been present. What I gift to these souls is the ability to love themselves.

And when they say, "The Mother has answered my prayers," they are saying that the Mother has taught me that I am her child and loved one as much as she loves

anyone. I do not give up on my children. When you have need for rest and respite come to me. I will hold you close and I will feed you and I will make you strong again that you may go on in this world to do what you wish for that is the beauty. There are so many wishes, so many paths. It is the rich texture of love.

So yes, dear one, the fallen angel that comes home is twice welcome. All the more dear because I have missed you. And as they incarnate upon the earth they do so not to make up for their many sins for that would be absurd. They return not as punishment but because they are wise they understand the folly of man, the illusion of separation. And so they move among you seen and unseen even to themselves until the time when they have entered their heart long enough to know not of their downfall but of their resurrection.

⌘ 1999 ⌘

Accessing The Universal Internet, Irvine, CA : April 10 –11, 1999

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, Universal Mother of peace, halo of stars, soul of blue. What you release this day with me is all illusion, any pain. You release your past, all of them. Do this now with me, and say goodbye to your cherished friends – the fear, doubt, anger – all things, which bind you to that which no longer exists. It is your memories, which hold you back. I plead with you – release them to me now, in this hour, that you may go forward into the glory of One, in the glory of your own being. Give them to me. I give you new life, wonder and awe, surprises, laughter. I give you everything. Give that which you wish to receive to me that I give it back to you and receive it unto your being into your heart in this moment of eternity. Come in joy.

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Rye, NY, August 1999

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary**,** Universal Mother of laughter and love. It is no coincidence, my children, that I have held this globe in my hands, forever, with a crown of stars and veil of midnight. She has been nurtured, as are each of you. Come this day and give me your woes. And we will turn them into pearls. Play as children; laugh as children, ancient children, who are one with all. I ask of you tonight to go deeper and farther than you have gone, to cleanse and rid your heart of all blockages. There is a universe of wonder: and we cannot give it away. Come and accept our gifts of love. Farewell.

⌘ 1998 ⌘

Pensacola, FL: March 21, 1998, 13th Octave Initiation & Workshop

I am Mary, mother of your heart, nurturer of your soul. You are angelic beings, large in your presence, but still and always, my children. This is a group of bringers of hope, a circle within a circle, designed long ago to eradicate fear. That is why, my children, each of you has had the experience of despair, of feeling that you have reached the end of your road. You have seen the depths, and you know the heights to which you soar. You do not soar alone, but with the thousands upon thousands that you touch, that you embrace with your knowing.

The strength is in your gentle embrace. You are not those who are dynamic in terms of forcing the issues. Even in the most forceful presentation, you have always left room, and will always leave room, for the individual discovery of miracles and the rejoining of your essence to another in the merging of the circles. You allow your comrades, strangers and friends, to come to know me. It is as simple as the heart placement.

Within the heart of each of you, there rests the seed of sorrow, the grief of humanity, the pain of this Mother Earth. Place your right hand upon your heart and cover it with your left and feel this seed of the past be placed upon your palm. Allow it to be removed from the self, from the soul, to take your hands and arms in spiral and to give it to me. You may and can always bring troubles to your Universal Mother, and I will take them from you. I place upon your hands the full recognition of the beauty of your essence. To bring back within your being, place your left

hand upon your heart to instill it, that you carry me within your being, within your heart.

I wish my home, this planet to be filled with laughter, dreams, and play. Remember you are my children. Even as angels, you must frolic and rejoice in all the glory that you are. I attend to you and to your needs, great and small. So keep me close, little ones.

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Charlotte NC: March 27, 1998

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, mother, father, sister of ascension. I come now at the end of your time of initiation to speak of the service to your brothers and sisters who live on my daughter of green, Earth. My purpose is to nurture all, all who exist, that they may know the Mother's love in all forms. For in the Mother's love is the healing, and in the healing there is the wholeness, and in the wholeness, they may go forward on their spiritual path – the path of twelve – to emerge victorious into the 13th octave. It is my wish that none be left untouched, unprotected, unloved.

Strive to touch the heart of each being you encounter. Know that it is a sacred choice. You have ability to transmute the energy, to open the hearts of thousands upon thousands. Do so in my name, the name of hope. Work with our friend Uriel, for you are also of the future. Uriel is your guardian, rainbow warrior. Your mission is simple – to eradicate despair. Illuminate with love and anchor with hope. Know that I am with you. I am indeed with the angels, so know each time you invoke me, there are heavenly hosts that come to answer and help deliver your plea. Go not in my blue but in the radiant gold of a new tomorrow. And remember to be the children of laughter, for it is they who will inherit the Earth. Farewell.

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Newburgh, NY: June 5, 1998

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, mother of heart, sister of Earth, bringer of hope, for in the dawn, the coming of the blue ray, is the beginning of hope. I offer unto each of you, unto your entire world, the gift of hope, the gift of laughter. I wish no longer to be known as the Mother of Sorrow. It was never the intent. I remove sorrow from your heart, that you may be free to go forward, the rainbow of color from all places, all realms, all planets. It is indeed a universal party. All is prepared. The mothers have prepared the food and I thank you for your attendance. Go in laughter.

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, West Hills, CA: July 31, 1998

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, sister of the blue ray, mother of universe, torchbearer of hope – the hope that has long been known to all of you, to each of you. This is a celebration of hope, of the wonder of what is to come and at what has already been accomplished. Each of you has millions to touch, to remind that in the bleakest dawn, there is always hope. You do this through laughter, through gentle smiles, by cradling the infant within and without. Whether they are the eldest being within a baby or the youngest soul within an ancient body, you will restore the knowing of continuity and remove despair because for there is no place for such heaviness. Welcome my children to my shores of blue.

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Vallecito Lake, CO: September 25, 1998

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary, mother of the heart, of the universe. The time has come my friends for the sacred union of All. Yes, for the union within the chaos and within the calm, to anchor the hope paired with the joy. I take from you, and from your bodies and the body of the planet, all pain, all suffering. Never think that hesitation is a crime, for when you hesitate you wait long enough for those to catch up to you that you may accompany them on their path forward. Enter your place of stillness. Enter your place of calm. Remain there while we bring to thee the knowing, the hearing, the seeing. We join with you in your circle and we welcome you home. This is your valley, and this is your heart, and this is your marriage. It is the wedding of above and below, it is the wedding of spirit and will, it is the wedding of miracles and I bless you.

I am Mary, mother of the heart for you have honored self, families, children, in

your undertaking. It is for the children of the indigo that we do this work, that we go forward in hope. It is not a matter of ownership of these children, for I am willing to share them with you. Treasure each being for they have come as your teachers, your race of tomorrow, human but more, angels of the sky. This is my request to you in closing. Go with my love and with our blessings always.

Follow-up Message for Vallecito Workshop

Greetings I am Mary. Mother of the blue ray and I bring my friends of Colorado my heartfelt thanks. I do so on behalf of the brotherhoods, the sisterhoods and all the star beings who have joined with you. I do so on behalf of the lakes and the streams and the midnight sky. You have anchored my ray of hope, the ability to communicate in all forms, deep within the heart of the Mother. In anchoring the ray you have hooked it, connected to the stars on your way to the heart of One. You have encompassed all of UFOG and they have traveled with you back home, working not *for* but *with* all of you in the construction of the new systems.

It is necessary for each of you, my dear children, to work with the telepathic form each and every one of your days upon the Earth for it would be remiss to receive such a gift and then fail to call or to take the call which friends and allies of all realms are sending each of you. It is as clear as your own heart. It need not come in prayer or meditation. It is simply your friends standing in the room with you. Ask opinions, ask a question of the day, ask for help for that is the soul/sole purpose for all who have traveled to attend, both seen and unseen. Look for your friends of UFOG, yes, obviously amongst the stars but also amongst the trees and all that surrounds you. It matters not whether you are in the middle of the city or on the most desolate island. They are with you.

We bless and thank you for the sacred gift that you have joined with us and given not only to the Mother but to your entire planet, and it is done. You are blessed by One and by all. Farewell.

Picture a tiny blue transmitter in the base of the right occipital lobe (although there is no actual apparatus). Visualize a gold filament extending from the transmitter over the right ear arching over the head to the central brow with many gold cilia-like filaments. Touch the area at the base of the skull where you picture the 'transmitter' and see yourself turning it on. Then, listen. This is not for meditation purposes only; it is a practical tool as well.

13th Octave Initiation & Workshop, Newport Beach, CA: November 6, 1998

Channeled by Linda Dillon.

I am Mary. My sound is laughter. It is the laughter of children without reserve. The shrill cry of a baby demanding to be heard, pouring out your heart, the embodiment of all hope. It is the last sound of a person dying as they join with us once again, as they begin the laughter that you do not always hear. I also come to thank you. Never again will you see my body in your physical form but I do walk with you.

It is time for merger of father and mother as all move to the new reality but look for my presence in the indigo children, the hybrid race of love and compassion, of unlimited potential with human physicality, free to move as original intent. You keep all my children throughout in places of safety, in nurturing, in the veil of blue, wrapped with silver and gold. Understand that all beings are children and have need, yearning to be treated as such. Go in peace, and go in laughter.

⌘ 1997 ⌘

Sedona, AZ: Dec. 12, 1997

I am Mary, Mother to you all and I welcome those of you who are my girls. We are the legion of hope. My purpose with this Council, with my own being, is with those; not particularly who enter the new way but with those who do not. For those are the ones who live in hope, who require our assistance, whether it is welcomed or not.

Long ago I have shown you, some of you, the simple action of when you wish to work with me, you place your hands upon your heart and you clearly identify that which you wish to release to me. This may be for self or for another. You do this and you pass it to me. It is as simple as this but it is a reverse action as well for you never take without replacing. So you release suffering and you bring back compassion. Do this often and you will restore the race, the intent and purpose of this place called Earth.

Each of you are the caretakers, you have chosen to be of service to others. Yes, as Theresa said, not simply the humans as many of you know. This is not difficult work. This is play and joy and exactly what you have been doing. Be children and you will succeed in your wildest dreams. Have that sense of wonder each time the sun rises and give birth to the feminine anchoring on this planet of green, to the hearts of green. Go in peace.